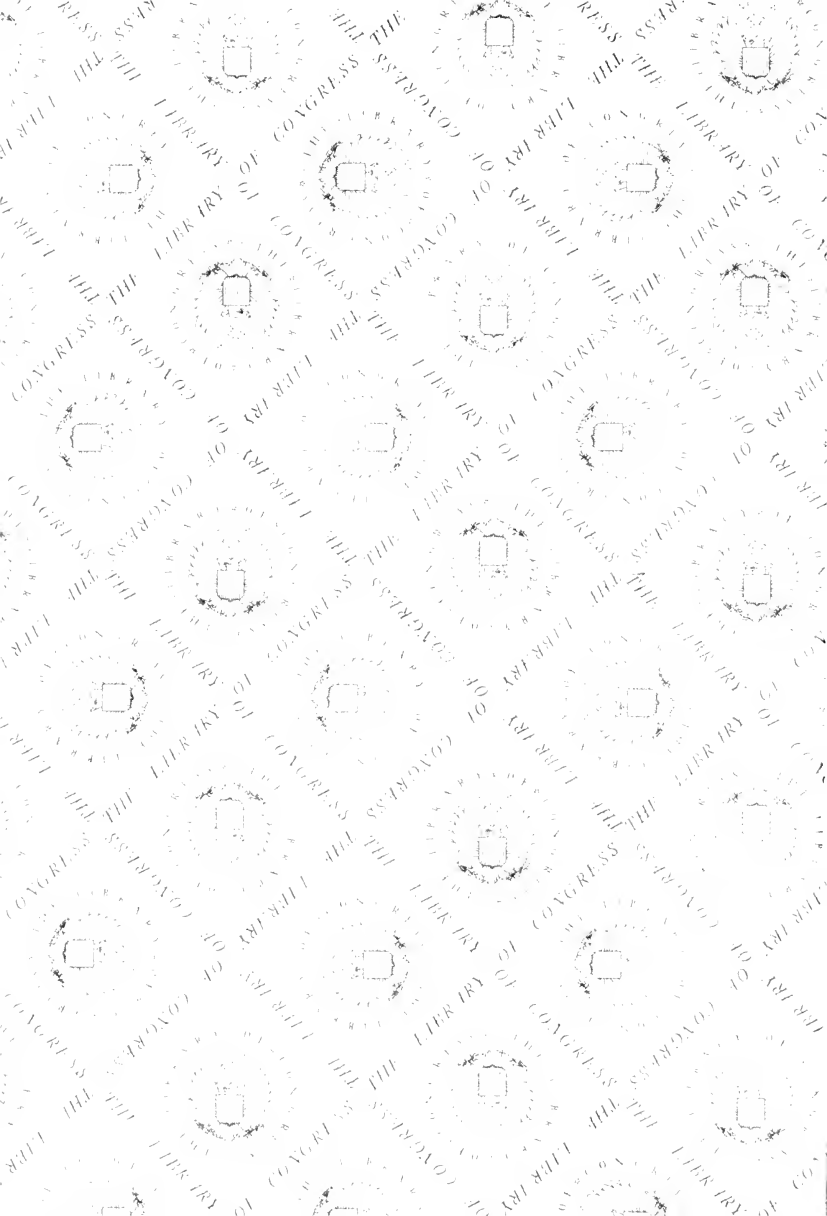


GV  
1001  
S75

1913











*Pittsburg Press*:—"Historical incidents abound and the book is an excellent authority on the famous sport."

*Philadelphia Telegraph*:—"In this book Mr. Spalding has written the most complete and authoritative story of base ball yet published."

*New York Herald*:—"If there is anyone in the country competent to write a book on base ball it is A. G. Spalding, who has been interested in the game from its early beginnings."

I. E. SANBORN, *Chicago Tribune*:—"America's National Game' has been added to the *Tribune's* sporting reference library as an invaluable contribution to the literature of the national pastime."

O. C. REICHARD, *Chicago Daily News*:—"It is cleverly written and presents information and dates of great value to the newspaper man of to-day!"

GEORGE C. RICE, *Chicago Journal*:—"I have read the book through, and take pleasure in stating that it is a complete history of the game from the beginning until the present time."

SHERMAN R. DUFFY, Sporting Editor *Chicago Journal*:—"It is a most interesting work and one for which there was need. It is the most valuable addition to base ball literature that has yet been put out."

JOSEPH H. VILA, *New York Sun*:—"I have read it carefully and with much interest. It is the best piece of base ball literature I have ever seen, and I congratulate you on the work."

TIM MURNANE, Sporting Editor *Boston Globe*:—"You have given to the world a book of inestimable value, a classic in American history; a book that should be highly prized in every home library in the country."

FRANCIS C. RICHTER, Editor *Sporting Life*, Philadelphia:—"From a purely literary standpoint, your work is to me amazing. Frankly, I would not change a line, for the reason that the story is told in a way to grip the reader and hold his interest continually."

*Los Angeles Times* (editorial):—"Spalding's book has been out six months and ninety thousand copies have been sold. We understand there will be other editions. America has taken base ball seriously for at last two generations, and it is time enough that the fad was given an adequate text book."

CASPAR WHITNEY, Editor *Outdoor America*, and one of the leading authorities in the world on sport:—"You have made an invaluable contribution to the literature of the game, and one none else could have made. Moreover, you've done some very interesting writing, which is a distinct novelty in such books—too often dull and uninteresting."

*New York World*:—"Albert G. Spalding, who really grew up with the sport, has written 'America's National Game,' which he describes as not a history, but the simple story of the game as he has come to know it. His book, therefore, is full of living interest. It is a volume generously illustrated and abounds in personal memories of base ball in the making."

*New York Sun*:—"There is a mass of interesting information regarding base ball, as might be expected, in Mr. Spalding's 'America's National Game.' It is safe to say that before Spalding there was no base ball. The book is no record of games and players, but it is historical in a broader sense, and the author is able to give his personal decisive testimony about many disputed points."

*Evening Telegram*, New York:—"In clear, concise, entertaining, narrative style, Albert G. Spalding has contributed in many respects the most interesting work pertaining to base ball, the national game, which has been written."

"There is so much in it of interest that the temptation not to put it down until it is completed is strong within the mind of every person who begins to read it. As a historical record it is one of those volumes which will go further to straighten some disputed points than all of the arguments which could be advanced in good natured disputes which might last for months."

# SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

Giving the Titles of all Spalding Athletic Library Books now  
in print, grouped for ready reference

## No. **SPALDING OFFICIAL ANNUALS**

- 1 Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide
- 1A Spalding's Official Base Ball Record
- 1C Spalding's Official College Base Ball Annual
- 2 Spalding's Official Foot Ball Guide
- 2A Spalding's Official Soccer Foot Ball Guide
- 4 Spalding's Official Lawn Tennis Annual
- 6 Spalding's Official Ice Hockey Guide
- 7 Spalding's Official Basket Ball Guide
- 7A Spalding's Official Women's Basket Ball Guide
- 8 Spalding's Official Lacrosse Guide
- 9 Spalding's Official Indoor Base Ball Guide
- 12A Spalding's Official Athletic Rules

### Group I.

### Base Ball

- No. 1 *Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.*
- No. 1A Official Base Ball Record.
- No. 1C College Base Ball Annual.
- No. 202 How to Play Base Ball.
- No. 223 How to Bat.
- No. 232 How to Run Bases.
- No. 230 How to Pitch.
- No. 229 How to Catch.
- No. 225 How to Play First Base.
- No. 226 How to Play Second Base.
- No. 227 How to Play Third Base.
- No. 228 How to Play Shortstop.
- No. 224 How to Play the Outfield.
- No. 231 {
  - How to Organize a Base Ball League. [Club.
  - How to Organize a Base Ball Club.
  - How to Train a Base Ball Team
  - How to Captain a Base Ball
  - How to Umpire a Game. [Team
  - Technical Base Ball Terms.
- No. 219 Ready Reckoner of Base Ball Percentages.
- No. 350 How to Score.

### BASE BALL AUXILIARIES

- No. 355 Minor League Base Ball Guide
- No. 356 Official Book National League of Prof. Base Ball Clubs.
- No. 340 Official Handbook National Playground Ball Ass'n.

### Group II.

### Foot Ball

- No. 2 *Spalding's Official Foot Ball Guide*
- No. 324 How to Play Foot Ball.
- No. 2A *Spalding's Official Soccer Foot Ball Guide.*
- No. 286 How to Play Soccer.
- No. 335 How to Play Rugby.

### FOOT BALL AUXILIARIES

- No. 354 Official Rugby Foot Ball Guide.
- No. 358 Official College Soccer Foot Ball Guide.

### Group IV.

### Lawn Tennis

- No. 4 *Spalding's Official Lawn Tennis Annual.*
- No. 157 How to Play Lawn Tennis.

### Group VI.

### Hockey

- No. 6 *Spalding's Official Ice Hockey Guide.*
- No. 154 Field Hockey.
- No. 180 Ring Hockey.

### Group VII.

### Basket Ball

- No. 7 *Spalding's Official Basket Ball Guide.*
- No. 7A *Spalding's Official Women's Basket Ball Guide.*
- No. 193 How to Play Basket Ball.

### BASKET BALL AUXILIARY

- No. 353 Official Collegiate Basket Ball Handbook.

### Group VIII.

### Lacrosse

- No. 8 *Spalding's Official Lacrosse Guide*
- No. 201 How to Play Lacrosse.

### Group IX.

### Indoor Base Ball

- No. 9 *Spalding's Official Indoor Base Ball Guide.*

### Group X.

### Polo

- No. 129 Water Polo.
- No. 199 Equestrian Polo.

### Group XI.

### Miscellaneous Games

- No. 248 Archery.
- No. 271 Roquet.
- No. 194 { Racquets. Squash-Racquets.
- { Court Tennis.
- No. 13 Hand Ball.
- No. 170 Push Ball.
- No. 207 Lawn Bowls.
- No. 188 { Lawn Hockey. Parlor Hockey
- { Garden Hockey. Lawn Games.
- No. 341 How to Bowl.
- No. 138 Croquet.
- No. 167 Quoits.
- No. 14 Curling.

ANY OF THE ABOVE BOOKS MAILED POSTPAID UPON RECEIPT OF 10 CENTS

**Group XII.**

- No. 12A *Spalding's Official Athletic*  
 No. 27 College Athletics. [Rules]  
 No. 182 All Around Athletics.  
 No. 156 Athletes' Guide.  
 No. 87 Athletic Primer.  
 No. 255 How to Run 100 Yards.  
 No. 174 Distance and Cross Country Running. [Thrower.  
 No. 259 How to Become a Weight  
 No. 55 Official Sporting Rules.  
 No. 246 Athletic Training for School-  
 No. 317 Marathon Running. [boys.  
 No. 331 Schoolyard Athletics.  
 No. 252 How to Sprint. [petition.  
 No. 342 Walking for Health and Com-  
 No. 357 Intercollegiate Official Hand-  
 No. 314 Girls' Athletics. [book.  
 No. 302 Y. M. C. A. Official Handbook.  
 No. 313 Public Schools Athletic League Official Handbook.

**Group XIII. Athletic Accomplishments**

- No. 23 Canoeing.  
 No. 128 How to Row.  
 No. 177 How to Swim  
 No. 296 Speed Swimming.  
 No. 209 How to Become a Skater.  
 No. 178 How to Train for Bicycling.  
 No. 282 Roller Skating Guide.

**Group XIV. Manly Sports**

- No. 165 Fencing. (By Senac.)  
 No. 236 How to Wrestle.  
 No. 102 Ground Tumbling.

**Athletics****Group XIV.**

- No. 143 Indian Clubs and Dumb Bells  
 No. 262 Medicine Ball Exercises.  
 No. 29 Pulley Weight Exercises.  
 No. 191 How to Punch the Bag.  
 No. 289 Tumbling for Amateurs.

**Group XV.****Gymnastics**

- No. 104 Grading of Gymnastic Exer-  
 No. 254 Barnjum Bar Bell Drill. [cises.  
 No. 214 Graded Calis. and D. B. Drills.  
 No. 158 In- and Outdoor Gym. Games.  
 No. 124 How to Become a Gymnast.  
 No. 287 Fancy Dumb Bell and March-  
 ing Drills. [Apparatus.  
 No. 327 Pyramid Building Without  
 No. 328 Exercises on the Parallel Bars  
 No. 329 Pyramid Building with  
 Wands, Chairs and Ladders.  
 No. 345 Handbook I. C. A. A. Gymnasts

**Group XVI.****Physical Culture**

- No. 161 10 Minutes' Exercise for Busy  
 No. 149 Care of the Body. [Men.  
 No. 208 Physical Education and Hy-  
 No. 185 Hints on Health. [giene.  
 No. 234 School Tactics and Maze Run-  
 No. 238 Muscle Building. [ning.  
 No. 285 Health by Muscular Gym-  
 No. 261 Tensing Exercises. [nastics.  
 No. 288 Indigestion Treated by Gym-  
 No. 213 235 Health Answers. [nastics.  
 No. 325 Twenty-Minute Exercises.  
 No. 330 Physical Training for the  
 School and Class Room.

**ANY OF THE ABOVE BOOKS MAILED POSTPAID UPON RECEIPT OF 10 CENTS**

**Spalding "Red Cover" Series of Athletic Handbooks**

No. 1R.	Spalding's Official Athletic Almanac.	Price 25c.
No. 2R.	Strokes and Science of Lawn Tennis.	Price 25c.
No. 3R.	Spalding's Official Golf Guide.	Price 25c.
No. 4R.	How to Play Golf.	Price 25c.
No. 5R.	Spalding's Official Cricket Guide.	Price 25c.
No. 6R.	Cricket and How to Play It.	Price 25c.
No. 7R.	Physical Training Simplified.	Price 25c.
No. 8R.	The Art of Skating.	Price 25c.
No. 9R.	How to Live 100 Years.	Price 25c.
No. 10R.	Single Stick Drill.	Price 25c.
No. 11R.	Fencing Foil Work Illustrated.	Price 25c.
No. 12R.	Exercises on the Side Horse.	Price 25c.
No. 13R.	Horizontal Bar Exercises.	Price 25c.
No. 14R.	Trapeze, Long Horse and Rope Exercises.	Price 25c.
No. 15R.	Exercises on the Flying Rings.	Price 25c.
No. 16R.	Team Wand Drill.	Price 25c.
No. 17R.	Olympic Games, Stockholm, 1912.	Price 25c.
No. 18R.	Wrestling.	Price 25c.
No. 19R.	Professional Wrestling.	Price 25c.
No. 20R.	How to Play Ice Hockey.	Price 25c.
No. 21R.	Jiu Jitsu.	Price 25c.
No. 22R.	How to Swing Indian Clubs.	Price 25c.
No. 23R.	Get Well: Keep Well.	Price 25c.
No. 24R.	Dumb Bell Exercises.	Price 25c.
No. 25R.	Boxing.	Price 25c.
No. 26R.	Official Handbook National Squash Tennis Association	Price 25c.
No. 27R.	Calisthenic Drills and Fancy Marching for the Class Room	Price 25c.
No. 28R.	Winter Sports.	Price 25c.
No. 29R.	Children's Games.	Price 25c.
No. 30R.	Fencing. (By Breck.)	Price 25c.



R. D. WRENN,  
President United States National Lawn Tennis Association.  
Copyright, 1913, by American Press Association.

SPALDING'S ATHLETIC LIBRARY  
Group IV. No. 4

SPALDING'S  
OFFICIAL  
LAWN TENNIS  
ANNUAL  
1913

EDITED BY  
H. P. BURCHELL

New York  
AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING COMPANY  
21 Warren Street

Copyright, 1913, by American Sports Publishing Company

# Contents

	PAGE
AMERICAN CHAMPIONSHIP .....	5
Doubles Championship .....	15
AMERICAN CHAMPIONS SINCE 1881 .....	200
ANNUAL MEETING OF THE U.S.N.L.T.A. ....	193
BY-LAWS .....	240
CANADIAN CHAMPIONSHIP .....	190
CHAMPIONSHIP OF THE SOUTH OF FRANCE ..	191
CONSTITUTION .....	235
DAVIS CUP FINAL .....	21
DECISIONS ON DOUBTFUL POINTS .....	246
DIRECTORY OF LAWN TENNIS CLUBS, MEMBERS OF THE U.S.N.L.T.A. ....	215
DIRECTORY OF PLAYERS .....	210
ENGLISH CHAMPIONSHIPS .....	188
ENGLISH CHAMPIONS SINCE 1877 .....	211
FINALISTS IN NATIONAL TOURNAMENTS ..	201
FIXTURES FOR 1913 .....	213
HOW TO BUILD AND KEEP A COURT .....	263
HOW TO LAY OUT A TENNIS COURT .....	267
INTERCOLLEGIATE CHAMPIONSHIP .....	49
Previous Champions .....	51
New England Intercollegiate Championship .....	52
INTERSCHOLASTIC CHAMPIONSHIP .....	53
Previous Champions .....	53
INTERNATIONAL MATCHES FOR DAVIS CUP—	
Singles .....	204
Doubles .....	206
LAWS OF LAWN TENNIS .....	242
LAWN TENNIS IN ST. LOUIS .....	171
LONGWOOD SINGLES AND EASTERN DOUBLES ..	59
Previous Winners .....	209
METROPOLITAN CHAMPIONSHIP .....	73
MIDDLE STATES CHAMPIONSHIPS .....	63
Previous Winners .....	207
MISCELLANEOUS TOURNAMENTS—	
Ardley .....	155
Bronx Championship .....	156
Bronxville .....	153
Central Iowa Tennis Association .....	153
Chevy Chase .....	145
Chicago Tennis League Championship ..	163
Columbia Country Club .....	162
Englewood .....	148
Long Island Championship .....	154
Longwood Women's .....	158
Metropolitan League .....	157
Metropolitan Women's Championship ..	149
Montclair Athletic Club .....	151
New York Tennis Club .....	147
Philadelphia Outdoor Night .....	163
Tri-State League .....	161
West Side Tennis Club .....	150
MISSOURI VALLEY CHAMPIONSHIPS .....	167
NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP FOR WOMEN .....	41
Previous Winners .....	203
NATIONAL INDOOR CHAMPIONSHIPS .....	233
NATIONAL PRELIMINARY DOUBLES .....	19
NEW ENGLAND CHAMPIONSHIP .....	68
Previous Winners .....	207
NIAGARA TOURNAMENT .....	80
NICE LAWN TENNIS CLUB CHAMPIONS .....	212
OFFICIAL RANKING 1912 .....	195
PACIFIC COAST CHAMPIONSHIPS .....	65
Doubles .....	66
Previous Winners .....	209
PRELIMINARY DAVIS CUP MATCHES FOR NEW YORK IN 1913 .....	192

	PAGE
PREVIOUS CHAMPIONS OF THE SOUTH OF FRANCE.....	212
RANKING OF FIRST TEN PLAYERS SINCE 1885.....	198
REGULATIONS FOR THE MANAGEMENT OF TOURNAMENTS.....	250
SEABRIGHT TOURNAMENT .....	79
SECTIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS—	
Central New York.....	131
Central United States.....	140
Chicago .....	131
Eastern New York.....	129
Great Lakes and Western New York.....	141
Gulf States .....	127
Northwestern .....	144
Northwestern Pennsylvania .....	135
Pacific Northwest .....	138
Southern Pennsylvania .....	136
Southwestern Pennsylvania .....	138
Western Pennsylvania .....	133
SEMI-FINALISTS IN NATIONAL TOURNAMENTS.....	202
SOUTHAMPTON TOURNAMENT .....	77
SOUTH ATLANTIC CHAMPIONSHIP.....	72
SOUTHERN CHAMPIONSHIP .....	69
Previous Winners .....	208
STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS—	
Arkansas .....	118
Bi-State .....	107
Carolinas .....	99
California .....	121
Colorado .....	89
Connecticut .....	106
Delaware .....	91
District of Columbia.....	94
Florida .....	102
Idaho .....	117
Illinois .....	110
Indiana .....	112
Iowa .....	123
Kansas .....	123
Maryland .....	89
Massachusetts .....	124
Michigan .....	105
Minnesota .....	113
Nebraska .....	122
New Hampshire .....	95
New Jersey .....	86
New York .....	83
Ohio .....	95
Oklahoma .....	114
Oregon .....	115
Pennsylvania .....	93
Rhode Island .....	98
South Dakota .....	116
Tennessee .....	104
Texas .....	109
Tri-State .....	119
Vermont .....	107
Virginia .....	90
Washington .....	121
West Virginia .....	101
TENNIS IN MILWAUKEE.....	172
THIRD CLAY COURT CHAMPIONSHIP.....	45
Previous Winners .....	203
TOURNAMENT NOTES .....	173
WESTERN CHAMPIONSHIP .....	55
Previous Winners .....	208

*The publishers of Spalding's Lawn Tennis Annual are indebted to "American Lawn Tennis," New York, for courtesies extended*



MAURICE E. McLOUGHLIN,  
National Singles Champion of the United States, and, with T. C. Bundy,  
Doubles Champion.



## American Championship

Commencing on Monday, August 19, and continuing for a full week, the thirty-second annual National Championships in singles and doubles were decided on the Casino Courts, Newport, R. I. The competition for the 1912 honors was the most noteworthy in the history of the National titles, as precedents were established in a number of instances. Both titles changed hands. The singles, by the newly instituted rule requiring the champion to play through, went to Maurice Evans McLoughlin of California, who paired with Thomas C. Bundy, another Californian, accounted for the doubles. William A. Larned in previous years had been the dominant factor in the singles matches, holding the title since 1907. In the singles the victory of McLoughlin was in the final round of the tournament, there being no challenge round. His opponent was Wallace F. Johnson, and the match went five sets.

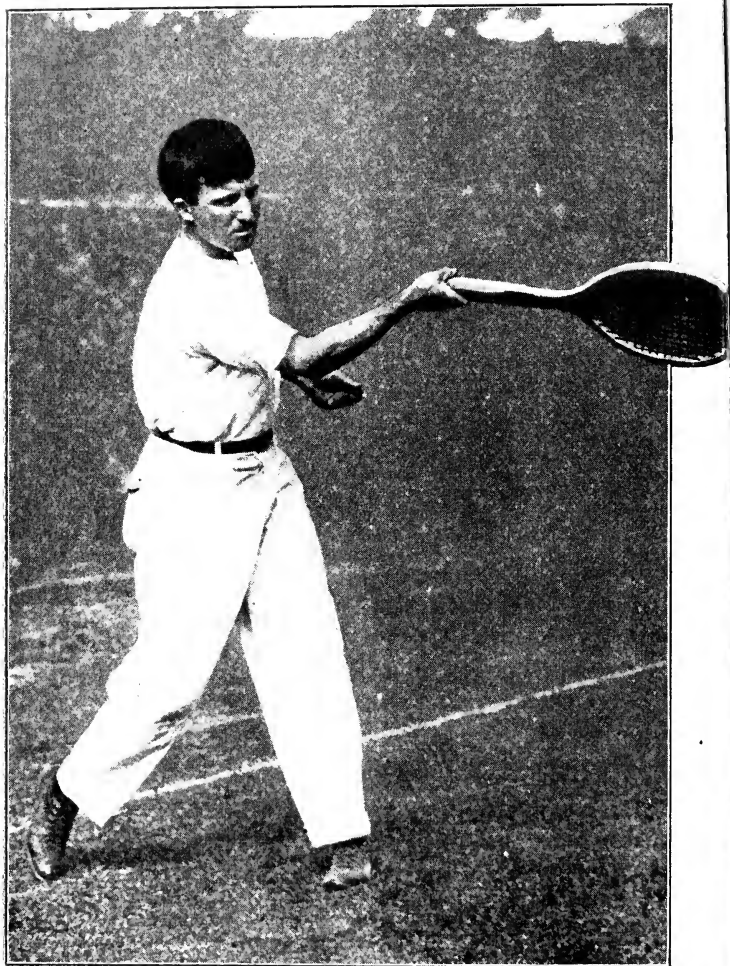
During the seven days of competition eleven courts were used. There was a field of 159 players in the singles. A separate tournament for the scholastic title was held. The celerity with which everything moved was due, first, to the absence of rain, and, second, to the excellent management.

The absence of Champion William A. Larned spurred the little group of serious contenders to their best endeavors, while it whetted the appetite of the spectators and added to the uncertainty as to the outcome. The draw—unseeded as is the invariable custom—was a good one and seemed very evenly balanced. But the balancing between the halves was good only on paper. The non-appearance of Beals Wright left a big hole; then came the shock of Tuesday morning when it was announced that Bundy was ill and would be unable to play that day in either singles or doubles; and thereafter Bundy, regarded as the man most likely to fight it out with Behr for the final bracket, was to all intents and purposes eliminated; Johnson then proceeded to confound the critics by defeating Behr—and the almost impossible had happened—only McLoughlin stood between the Philadelphian and the championship.

The top half stood the test of play much better. McLoughlin and Williams met in the sixth round on Friday, and the Californian nosed out a victory, after a great five-set battle. It was the one hot day of the meeting and both men suffered severely. The Californian had a bit more in reserve at the end and won thereby. Williams had many chances to win the first and third sets, but losing them, probably missed the championship. Niles was eliminated by his hoodoo, Gardner; Clothier disposed of Little (who had routed his partner, Touchard, on the very first day), in short order after a close first set and then fell before McLoughlin in a close and finely played match.

The greatest surprise of the meeting came in the final round. Wallace Johnson—No. 3 in 1909, but the victim of a big slump in the succeeding years, and who was never considered a factor in this tournament—"came back" with a vengeance and for two and a quarter sets played the supposedly invincible McLoughlin to a standstill. The Californian was anxious and played carefully instead of carefreely, a mistake that he realized too late to take any chances. Pulling out the third set with difficulty he lapsed slightly in the fourth and Johnson had the championship almost in his grasp, leading at 2/0 and 4/3. He was not quite equal to the task, however, and McLoughlin eventually won the set and then romped through the fifth.

A stubborn battle took place in the first round between E. M. Pickman and W. P. Burden. The latter has but one arm, but he places beautifully and is very steady. Pickman got him at the end of five sets. Frank Sulloway won the first set from G. P. Gardner, Jr., but the latter took



THOMAS C. BUNDY,  
Doubles Champion (with M. E. McLoughlin) of the United States.

the net after that and won the next three. The German crack, H. Klein-schroth, won the first set from Caner, the tall Philadelphia schoolboy, chiefly because the latter was too scared to take advantage of his opponent's mistakes and weakness. The second set was very hard fought, but Caner won it and then won two more rather easily.

The Little-Touchard match was placed on the grandstand court and proved to be almost a farce. Touchard was in good physical condition but he could not make his shots go in. Nearly everything he tried went wrong, and toward the end he practically "chucked it." Little hit hard and was fairly accurate.

Gardner Beals of Boston proved too good for Allen Tobey of Princeton, winning in straight sets. A. H. Man, Jr., dropped a set to Pickman, and had to work hard to win. Gardner did not have any trouble disposing of Caner, giving the youngster only five games. Richard Stevens's baseline game was too much for Drummond Jones of St. Louis, the latter being unable to get a set. C. S. Cutting had a great match with Arthur Cragin, losing the third and fourth sets, but proving to be just a bit too steady for the New Yorker. W. B. Izard, the Navy representative, met resistance from the German, Feitshaus, in the first set only. The best match of this, the second round, was the one between G. M. Church and J. G. Nelson. It was Princeton against Dartmouth, and the former won, but by a very close margin.

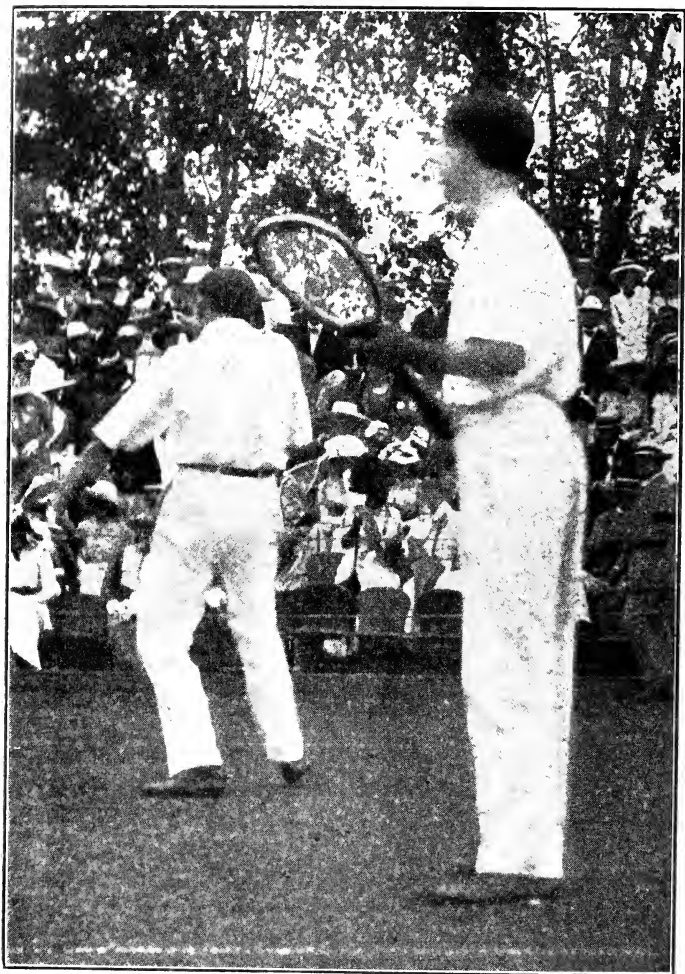
In the fourth round Biddle won in straight sets from Maynard, while W. M. Hall did the same to R. D. Gatewood, although in this case each set was close. Herd was too speedy for Wendell Kuhn, of Princeton, but the latter managed to get the third set. Slocum's steady game was too much for R. W. Seabury, although the latter crowded on all steam in the third set and managed to win it. Man got a set, the third, from Gardner and worked hard for more, but the Bostonian was too good, hitting harder, "getting" more, and playing more aggressively. Stevens defeated Rosenbaum in straight sets. Little was erratic enough to be forced to a 7/5 set with the veteran R. N. Dana, but he steadied and hit harder in the next two and won them easily.

The star match of the fourth round was played between Clothier and E. P. Larned on the grandstand court. The Philadelphian got going quickly and ran to 4/1 on earned shots. Larned speeded up and began to place splendidly, getting to 4-all, and then to 5/4. He became unsteady again, however, and Clothier won the set at 7/5. Larned led at 4/3 in the second set, but Clothier ran four love games by hard, well placed shots that defeated his opponent completely.

Saturday morning was given over to the semi-final matches, the Behr-Johnson battle starting first on the court next to the locker house. All that was expected of Johnson was that he would make it interesting for the New Yorker, and when the latter won the first set comfortably at 6/4 nearly everybody prepared to go over to the grand stand court to watch McLoughlin and Clothier settle their difficulties. The news, brought across subsequently, that Johnson had won the next three sets and would be either champion or runner-up on Monday, had a stupefying effect on the great majority.

In the first set the score went to 4/all on service, and then Behr broke through, following with the win of his own delivery. His tactics were simple in the extreme. He went to the net with the greatest regularity, and once there strove to volley for the win. Johnson employed both passing strokes and lobs against him and prevailed when he was dead accurate, but missed when his shots went off the least bit. Behr would run back for the lobs, which had splendid length, and charge the net again.

Johnson won his own service in the second set and then broke through Behr, leading at 2/o. This was the turning point of the match; it shook Behr's confidence, and although he continued to straggle for the net position he became less and less successful. Johnson won four more games in succession, winning the set at love. Behr was not quite done, however,



McLoughlin and Bundy in challenge match of the National Championship  
Doubles at Newport, August 21, 1912.

and he got two games in the third set; but it was clearly not his day, and in the fourth set he seemed to realize the hopelessness of his struggle. The fire and energy was there, but the machine was not working smoothly and that told the story. Johnson won the set at 6/1 and had earned his bracket.

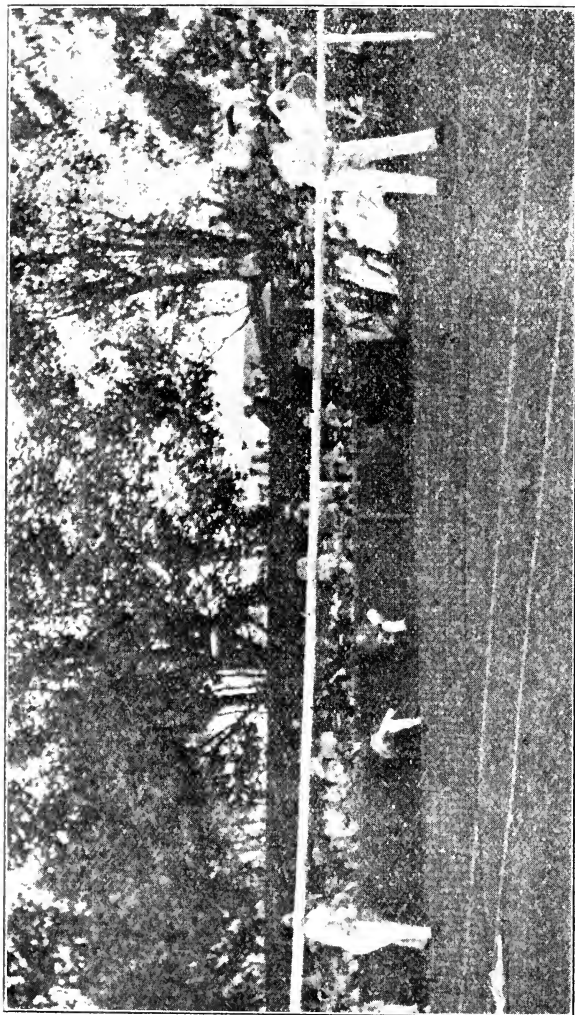
Although never in the lead Clothier was at all times dangerous against McLoughlin, and a very little would have changed the course of the match. Clothier had his chance in the first set when, after losing his first service he came up from the rear and got to 3/all by breaking through McLoughlin by fine placed shots that had plenty of speed; and, winning his own service, he got to 40/15 on the Californian's and lacked but a point of leading at 5/3. This critical game went to deuce and advantage; and McLoughlin, after an erring fit, jumped in to save it and finally succeeded. Service won to 6/all, when Clothier lapsed into errors and was broken through. McLoughlin followed it up by the win of his own service, the set being his at 8/6.

The second set was all McLoughlin's. He was going beautifully, hitting hard and accurately and being brimful of confidence. He won Clothier's service in the third and seventh games and won the set at 6/2. The pendulum swung in the other direction in the third set, although McLoughlin started by breaking through Clothier in the first game. At 3/2 McLoughlin, Clothier made his effort and by speeding up and hitting accurately he won his opponent's service. Some of his gets of difficult shots and return of them for the kill were very fine indeed. He became more aggressive in the seventh game, going to the net consistently and there volleying severely and accurately. In the eighth game he broke through again, McLoughlin slumping badly and missing many easy shots. The set was Clothier's on his own service at 6/3. Again in the fourth set Clothier got within reaching distance of victory. Services were exchanged in the second and third games, and Clothier drew even at 4/all, after a hard-fought game. By good court covering and hard hitting Clothier led at 40/0 on McLoughlin's service. This game was the thriller and the crucial one of the match. At advantage Clothier netted the service and thereafter he never got the lead; there followed a succession of drives, volleys and lobs, each man striving desperately and making the most marvellous gets. Finally McLoughlin, at the net, got a short one and dispatched it clearly; he followed it with a speedy drive to Clothier's right corner and the latter, anticipating it, missed it by inches, the game being McLoughlin's and the score 5/4. Two errors by Clothier made him 0/30, and the end came a little later when the Philadelphian volleyed out.

Clothier's many errors undoubtedly lost him the match, but they were errors due chiefly to his remarkable gets of what would otherwise have been aces for McLoughlin. It was good tennis, and Clothier played better than at any time this year and perhaps as well as at any time in his career. McLoughlin was at, or almost at, his best, and he had but little margin.

Monday morning, August 26, when a new champion was to be made, dawned cloudy and just a little sticky. The grand stands were a little more than half full when McLoughlin and Johnson appeared and began their knock-up. Long before the first set was finished, however, the stands were full, and every point from where a glimpse of the court could be seen was seized by eager spectators.

Johnson began the service, and McLoughlin netted the return of Johnson's side line drive, and followed this by driving out three successive shots. McLoughlin fulfilled expectations in the next game, going to the net for the kill and aing Johnson on the service. He stayed back in the third game, however, and Johnson proved his superior at driving from that point. Service won to 4/3, Johnson leading, the latter passing McLoughlin whenever he came to the net. This shook the latter's confidence and he erred badly in the eighth game, losing his own service on nets and outs of easy balls. Johnson led in 40/15 for the set game but



BUNDY AND McLOUGHLIN IN CHALLENGE MATCH OF THE NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP DOUBLES  
AT NEWPORT, AUGUST. 21, 1912.

missed two difficult shots at the net; then McLoughlin erred twice and the set was Johnson's at 6/3.

McLoughlin's trouble was lack of confidence when he found he was not stroking well, and he made the mistake of playing carefully and staying back, when his only chance was to go to the net. Johnson was cool and very accurate and his win of the set was clearly earned.

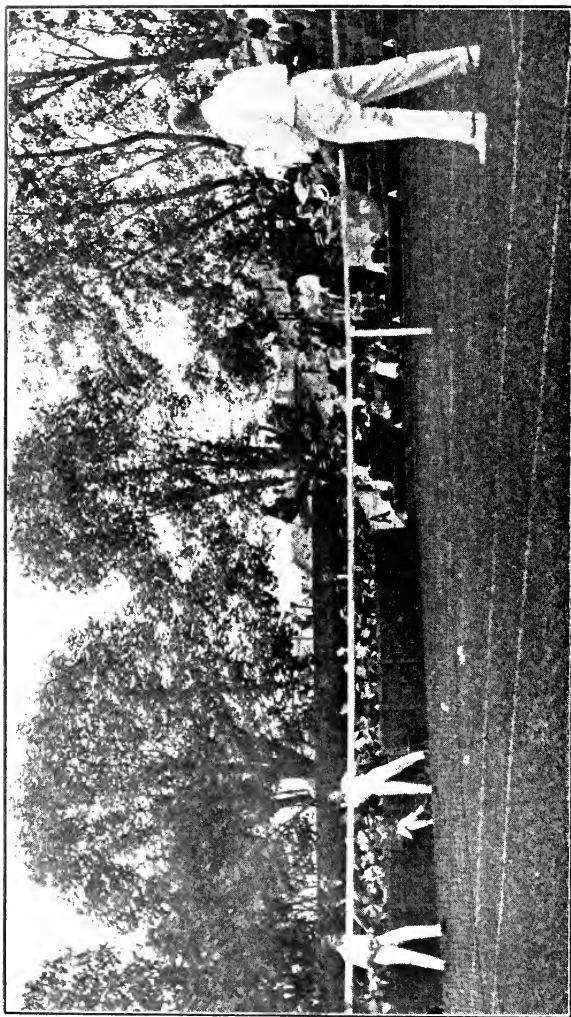
Much worse was to come. McLoughlin began the service and dropped the first game, hitting the ball all over the lot. Johnson won his own service and had McLoughlin eating out of his hand; the latter stayed back and chased Johnson's sliding chops, with very little success; the Californian seemed to be on the verge of complete demoralization. At 30/40 in the third game McLoughlin had a "sitter" and promptly smashed it into the net, making the score 3/0. McLoughlin then led at 40/15 on Johnson's service but erred repeatedly; deuce and vantage were called several times, but two wild shots by the Californian ended the game and the score was 4/0. A hush descended upon the gallery and people looked at each other in amazement and general consternation prevailed. A flicker of hope came when McLoughlin took advantage of Johnson's lapses and won the fifth game; but the Philadelphian won a deuce game, outsteading his opponent, who seemed glued to the back of the court. Johnson was at his best in the seventh game. He played with confidence, coming to the net and volleying finely, getting to 40/0 in this manner; he then cleverly drew "Mac" to one side and chopped to the other one for the set point while the auburn-haired youth stood and watched it hit the line.

An abyss yawned before the favorite and scattering applause for Johnson was the only thing to break the silence. A tragedy was imminent, a stupendous and amazing upset seemed at hand. Two sets to love was bad enough, but McLoughlin's utter inability to cope with his opponent was the non-understandable thing.

The hopes of the McLoughlin adherents revived when he won his own service and then broke through Johnson's. It was due more to Johnson's lapse than to any coming on of McLoughlin's, and when the latter began to err also he lost the third game at love on his own delivery, going completely up in the air and making mistakes that were little short of idiotic. In the fourth game he came up on weak returns and was passed cleanly and inevitably. It was really pitiable. McLoughlin rallied in the fifth and, working desperately, won it, leading at 3/2. This was the turning point for, after many close calls, he got to 5/2; then he drove three balls out in succession and dropped a game. He won his own service at love and the set was his at 6/3 and he had a breathing spell in which to pull himself together.

McLoughlin started badly in the fourth set, losing both Johnson's and his own service. Again McLoughlin pulled himself together and got to 2/all, aided by Johnson's errors. The latter then won his own service, running McLoughlin over the court after prettily placed side line shots. A momentary recovery by McLoughlin evened the score again, and then he once more began to pat the ball back, missing numerous chances to kill outright and losing the seventh game. Johnson was feeling the strain of the first two sets, as otherwise he could have driven home his advantage without the slightest trouble. Again McLoughlin evened it at 4/all. The all-important ninth game went to McLoughlin after a sharp struggle, the two last points being lucky for him; one of them was a net for Johnson, the ball just failing to roll over; the next was a net cord stroke for McLoughlin, the ball dancing a jig on the canvas and finally dropping over. McLoughlin won his service and the set was his at 6/4 and the sets 2/all.

Johnson's championship chances virtually ended with the net cord stroke referred to above; it shook his iron nerve, and the strain of the match was telling heavily on him. McLoughlin won five games in succession, gaining confidence with each, while Johnson's star waned steadily as he made error after error on shots that would have been easy earlier in the match. In



McLoughlin.

Bundy.

Little.

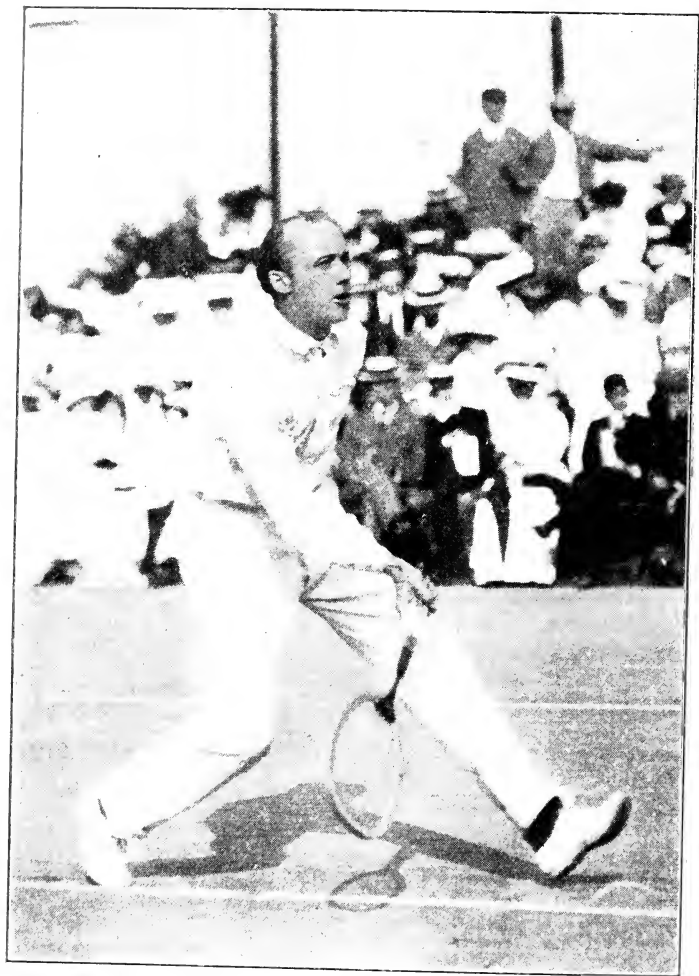
SCENES IN NATIONAL DOUBLES CHAMPIONSHIP AT NEWPORT, 1912.



the sixth game, however, with McLoughlin serving, Johnson saved himself from a love set. At 30/all the Californian had an easy smash but sent it away out; he followed it with a fine drive down the line which made the chalk fly. The Philadelphian then won his own service after a long deuce game full of errors. It was his last game, however, as McLoughlin won the next one entirely on Johnson's errors.

As long as Johnson's wonderful streak, with its deadly passing shots, lasted he was invincible, but chiefly because McLoughlin did not play his usual game. Instead of coming in fast and close and volleying sharply he started wildly and then tried to play carefully. At no time in the match did he play within 15 of the form displayed consistently by him during the season. On this day, however, Johnson would have been dangerous to any player. The summaries:

*First round*—Edward M. Pickman d. W. P. Burden, 7/5, 4/6, 4/6, 6/1, 7/5; A. H. Man, Jr. d. D. H. Codrington, by default; G. P. Gardner, Jr. d. F. J. Sulloway, 3/6, 6/2, 6/4, 6/3; G. C. Caner d. H. Kleinschroth, 4/6, 9/7, 6/2, 6/2; E. S. H. Pendergast d. A. D. Champlin, 6/1, 6/3, 6/1; N. W. Niles d. H. A. Mackinney, 6/2, 6/0, 6/0; Walter Roberts d. W. Hazard, 6/4, 6/2, 6/3; Rowland Evans, Jr. d. F. M. Letson, 6/0, 6/1, 6/1; William D. Bourne d. C. S. Beck, 6/4, 6/3, 3/6, 3/6, 6/3; William Rosenbaum d. Hammatt Norton, 6/3, 6/3, 6/2; C. D. Jones d. F. W. Easton, Jr., 6/3, 6/1, 6/3; R. Stevens d. J. R. Quinn, 6/0, 6/0, 6/2; J. S. Brown, Jr. d. C. L. Neibel, 6/1, 6/3, 6/1; R. D. Little d. G. F. Touchard, 6/3, 6/2, 6/1; S. Miller, Jr. d. W. H. Connell, by default; R. N. Dana d. W. C. Harrison, 6/4, 6/3, 6/1; E. W. Peaslee d. E. H. Rogers, Jr., by default; A. L. Devens, Jr. d. R. A. McCloud, 1/6, 6/2, 6/2, 6/4; William L. McKim d. L. Curtis, 2d, 3/6, 6/3, 6/3, 6/4; C. E. Lipscomb d. W. L. Gilven, by default; W. L. Pate d. G. W. Wightman, 6/2, 6/3, 6/3; H. R. Boyer d. E. H. Miller, by default; R. L. Baggs d. R. Harte, by default; Thomas C. Bundy d. G. T. Adey, by default; J. G. Nelson d. F. C. Colston, 6/2, 6/2, 2/6, 11/9; G. M. Church d. R. H. Palmer, by default; S. McKean d. H. D. Carpenter, by default; Rex Crouse d. G. B. McKinney, 7/5, 6/4, 6/0; C. S. Cutting d. E. H. Frank, Jr., by default; A. S. Cragin d. Rowland Hazard, 6/4, 3/6, 6/4, 6/2; H. B. Register d. E. B. Boyer, 6/2, 6/1, 6/1. *Second round*—Craig Biddle d. W. D. Brownell, 6/1, 6/1, 6/1; R. S. Maynard d. Ezra Gould, 6/1, 6/1, 6/4; R. N. Williams, Jr. d. N. M. Vose, 6/0, 6/3, 6/2; Seaton Porter d. J. N. Du Barry, 3d, 6/0, 6/1, 6/2; W. M. Hall d. H. W. Stiness; R. D. Gatewood d. H. G. Smith, 4/6, 2/6, 6/4, 7/5, 6/3; Clifton B. Herd d. Jerry H. Weber; W. S. Kuhn d. H. E. Thomas, by default; Miles S. Charlock d. Abbott Phillips, 6/1, 6/1, 6/2; J. F. Hubbard, Jr. d. W. G. Parsons; H. W. Slocum d. Ewing Stille, 6/0, 6/1, 6/1; R. W. Seabury d. H. G. Simmons, 15/13, 5/7, 6/2, 6/3; F. B. Washburn d. Whitney Preston, by default; M. E. McLoughlin d. F. B. McNair, 6/0, 6/2, 6/1; J. R. Montgomery d. W. Williams, 6/3, 6/4, 6/2; A. E. Kennedy, Jr., d. R. Auspitzer, by default; J. A. Williams d. Geoffrey Taylor, 6/2, 6/1, 6/1; M. T. Whiting d. Edgar Leonard, by default; Whiting Preston d. H. H. Braley, by default; H. D. Harvey d. R. Griswold, 6/1, 6/2, 6/4; C. L. Frailey d. C. M. Amory, by default; Gardner Beals d. Allen Tobey, 6/2, 9/7, 6/3; E. P. Larned d. Preston Gibson, 6/1, 6/2, 6/1; William J. Clothier d. John Reece, 6/0, 6/1, 6/0; Man d. Pickman; Gardener d. Caner, 6/2, 6/1, 6/2; Niles d. Pendergast; Evans d. Roberts; Rosenbaum d. Bourne; Stevens d. Jones; Little d. Brown; Dana d. Miller; Peaslee d. Devens; McKim d. Lipscomb; Pate d. Boyer, 6/0, 6/0, 6/1; Bundy d. Baggs, 6/3, 6/1, 6/1; Church d. Nelson; S. McKean d. Crouse, 6/3, 6/2, 6/3; Cutting d. Cragin, 7/5, 6/3, 9/7; H. B. Register d. E. F. Torrey, 6/4, 6/2, 6/0; Karl H. Behr d. S. R. Smith, 6/1, 6/2, 6/3; A. D. Hammett d. C. R. Leonard; A. E. Kennedy d. Dean Mathey, by default; V. D. Ward d. S. T. Frelinghausen, by default; C. S. Rogers d. William Dean, 6/0, 6/1, 6/4; Edward Law d. P. W. Foster, Jr., 6/2.



RAYMOND D. LITTLE.

6/4, 6/2; R. Cowan d. R. C. Thayer, 6/3, 6/2, 6/1; C. T. Porter d. Phillip Roberts, 6/2, 2/6, 8/6, 6/3; H. W. Webber d. S. W. Merrihew, 6/4, 2/6, 6/4, 6/3; W. F. Johnson d. W. M. Tilden, 6/2, 6/3, 6/4; F. W. Paul, Jr. d. Murray Taylor, 6/1, 6/3, 6/4; J. R. Carpenter, Jr. d. G. C. Adams, by default; J. S. Cushman d. J. O. Downey, by default; A. S. Dabney d. F. H. Harris, by default; S. H. Voshell d. G. W. Knowlton, Jr., 6/1, 6/2, 6/0; F. C. Inman d. A. L. Sands, 6/3, 6/2, 6/2; H. C. Johnson d. G. W. Phillips, 6/1, 6/4, 6/1; H. Nickerson d. M. R. Volck, 6/4, 6/0, 6/0; W. M. Washburn d. H. Taylor, by default; W. B. Izard d. F. R. Feitshans, 8/6, 6/1, 6/2; S. Henshaw d. Beals C. Wright, by default; J. C. Devereaux d. H. E. Colton, by default; H. L. Ewer d. W. E. Heyl, Jr., 6/4, 6/3, 6/3; R. C. Seaver d. M. Hamilton, 6/1, 6/1, 6/2.

*Third round*—Biddle d. Maynard, 6/0, 6/2, 6/1; Williams d. Porter, 6/3, 6/2, 6/1; Hall d. Gatewood, 6/3, 6/3, 6/2; Herd d. Kuhn, 6/4, 6/3, 2/6, 6/3; Charlock d. Hubbard, 6/0, 6/0, 6/2; Slocum d. Seabury, 6/4, 6/0, 3/6, 6/2; McLoughlin d. F. B. Washburn, 6/0, 6/2, 6/1; Montgomery d. Kennedy, by default; Whiting d. J. A. Williams, 2/6, 4/6, 6/2, 12/10, 13/11; Preston d. Harvey, 6/0, 3/6, 6/4, 6/4; Beals d. Frailey, 6/3, 6/1, 6/3; Clothier d. Larned, 7/5, 6/4, 12/10; Gardner d. Man, 6/4, 6/1, 4/6, 6/3; Niles d. Evans, 6/1, 6/4, 6/4; Stevens d. Rosenbaum, 6/4, 6/4, 6/4; Little d. Dana, 7/5, 6/2, 6/1; McKim d. Peaslee, 6/4, 0/6, 6/2, 11/13, 6/2; Bundy d. Pate, 6/0, 6/0, 6/2; Church d. S. McKean, 6/0, 6/3, 6/0; Cutting d. Register, 6/2, 6/3, 6/1; Behr d. Hammett, 6/2, 8/6, 6/4; Ward d. Kennedy, 6/4, 6/2, 7/5; Rogers d. Law, 6/1, 6/1, 6/1; Porter d. Cowan, 2/6, 6/4, 6/2, 7/5; W. F. Johnson d. Webber, 6/1, 6/2, 6/2; Carpenter d. Paul, 6/0, 6/8, 6/0, 6/1; Dabney d. Cushman, 4/6, 6/1, 6/8, 6/3, 6/2; Inman d. Voshell, 6/3, 9/7, 6/3; Johnson d. Nickerson, 6/8, 6/3, 6/4, 6/2; W. M. Washburn d. Izard, 2/6, 6/1, 7/5, 6/4; Henshaw d. Devereaux, 4/6, 9/7, 6/4, 7/5; Seaver d. Ewer, 6/1, 6/2, 6/8, 6/1.

*Fourth round*—Williams d. Biddle, 7/9, 6/3, 6/0, 6/0; Herd d. Hall, 6/4, 7/5, 7/5; Slocum d. Charlock, 6/2, 6/0, 6/2; McLoughlin d. Montgomery, 6/1, 6/2, 6/3; Preston d. Whiting, 6/7, 6/4, 6/3; Clothier d. Beals, 6/1, 8/6, 6/0; Gardener d. Niles, 6/3, 4/6, 4/6, 6/1, 6/3; Little d. Stevens, 6/0, 6/1, 6/0; Bundy d. McKim, 6/0, 6/2, 6/4; Church d. Cutting, 6/4, 4/6, 6/1, 4/6, 6/1; Behr d. Ward, 6/3, 6/2, 6/2; Rogers d. Porter, 6/3, 6/0, 6/1; W. F. Johnson d. Carpenter, 6/3, 6/0, 6/1; Dabney d. Inman, 6/1, 6/4, 4/6, 2/6, 6/2; W. M. Washburn d. H. C. Johnson, 4/6, 6/2, 6/3, 9/7; Seaver d. Henshaw, 6/1, 6/2, 6/3.

*Fifth round*—Williams d. Herd, 6/1, 6/1, 6/1; McLoughlin d. Slocum, 6/1, 6/4, 6/2; Clothier d. Preston, 6/1, 6/1, 6/1; Little d. Gardener, 6/4, 7/5, 6/2; Church d. Bundy, by default; Behr d. Rogers, 7/5, 6/4, 6/4; W. F. Johnson d. Dabney, 6/4, 6/2, 6/1; W. M. Washburn d. Seaver, 10/12, 6/4, 6/1, 6/3.

*Sixth round*—McLoughlin d. Williams, 6/4, 5/7, 6/4, 3/6, 6/3; Clothier d. Little, 7/5, 6/0, 6/1; Behr d. Church, 6/2, 6/2, 6/0; W. F. Johnson d. W. M. Washburn, 8/6, 6/2, 3/6, 6/3.

*Semi-final round*—McLoughlin d. Clothier, 8/6, 6/2, 3/6, 6/4; W. F. Johnson d. Behr, 4/6, 6/0, 6/3, 6/2.

*Final round*—M. E. McLoughlin d. W. F. Johnson, 3/6, 2/6, 6/2, 6/4, 6/2.

## The Doubles Championship

In the doubles championship the victory of the Californians came as the reward of four years' persistent effort, and each reached the championship court at Newport on two other occasions. In 1909 Hackett and Alexander were challenged by McLoughlin and Janes, the latter going down to defeat, and in 1910 Bundy and Hendricks met the same fate at the hands of this same pair.

The defenders were clearly the superior of their challengers in the first set. In the following two sets they were decidedly off, while the Californians showed marked improvement. In the first half of the fourth set another shift occurred and it seemed as if a fifth set would be necessary,



GUSTAVE F. TOUCHARD.

but a rapid fire change took place and the challengers drove home the victory after a sharp contest.

Touchard began the service and the game went to the easterners without a point being earned and with Little the only player not to make a mis-play. The second game went the same way, McLoughlin's service being broken through, a nicely placed shot of Touchard's between the opposing pair and Bundy's drive out being the chief factors. Little won his service, the Californian still erring, and the score was 3/0. A struggle ensued when Bundy began serving. At 40/15 Bundy netted Touchard's sharp drive to his feet, and netted the next shot also; Bundy's drive through Little helped, and then Little drove the service out and the score was 3/1. Games went with the service thereafter, the set being Little's at 6/3.

McLoughlin's service won in the second set and then the westerners missed an excellent chance to break through Touchard. They led at 40/30 and again at advantage, but erred; back and forth it went many times, and McLoughlin finally missed two in succession and the score was 1-all. In the sixth game Touchard was broken through on earned shots and the score was 4/2. Bundy served out the next and then the westerners began a lobbing attack during Little's service and won the game and set, 6/2.

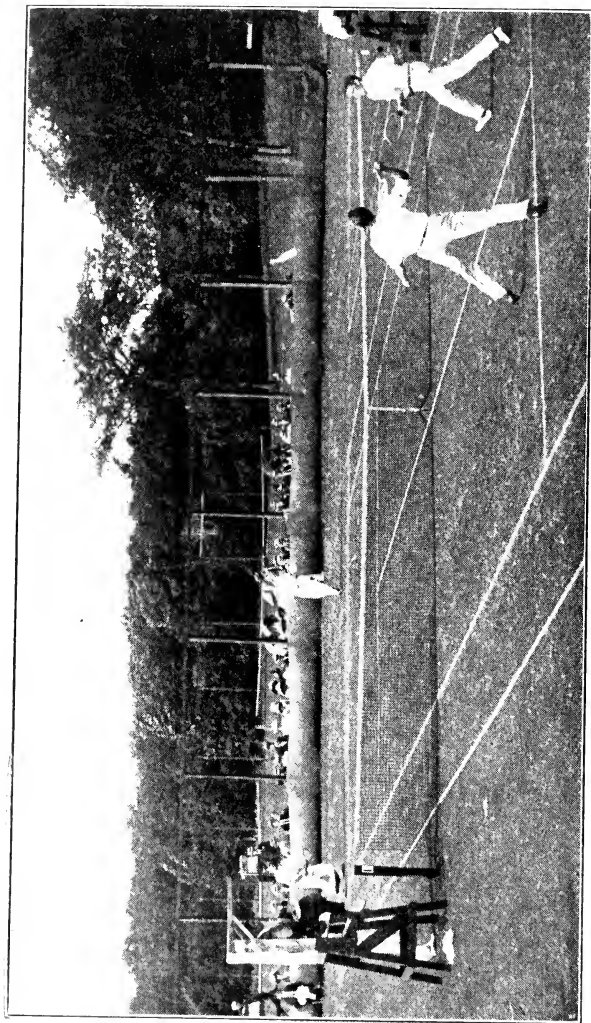
Bundy was the star in this set, getting into nearly every play, smashing and driving into the opening and scoring point after point. All four men made errors, and only Little was uniformly severe; and he hit many balls out, some of them by very wide margins.

McLoughlin's service was broken through to start with, and then Touchard was treated in a similar manner; both games were long deuce affairs, however. Bundy's service won the third game, his opponents being unable to do anything with it. Errors lost the fourth game, Little serving; and Touchard did no better in the sixth. Bundy again served out, in the seventh game, winning the set at 6/1 and leading 2 sets to 1. The challengers were clearly the superiors, but the tennis was still anything but high class.

The defenders jumped into the lead at 3/1, the fourth game being the win of McLoughlin's service, chiefly through the latter's errors. The completion of affairs had changed quickly and the westerners were losing ground by the minute, Little served the next game and got to 40/0. It probably meant the win of the set, but a catastrophe occurred; in his anxiety, doubtless, Little over-hit and his shots went miles out; deuce was reached and then game, the score being 3/2. Bundy's win of service followed on Little's errors. The defenders got still another chance, winning the seventh game on Touchard's delivery; then they led at 30/15 on McLoughlin's service; but errors let the Californians get to 30-all and then came the great rally and play of the match. All four men got to the net and the ball flew back and forth, one lightning shot following another; twice Little and Touchard had the chance to kill, the ball coming high to them, but they only tapped it; finally inspiration seized McLoughlin and he tossed one. The ball dropped in the opposing side's left corner, and both ran back for it. Little got the nearest, but missed it. Placed shots and errors on easy shots almost lost Little's service, but it was finally pulled out, and they led at 5/4. Bundy won his own service, and then Touchard was broken through, McLoughlin getting the points with hard, well placed drives, and his side leading at 6/5. The twelfth game was won on shots to the alley and Little's lob out for the final point.

McLoughlin came strong at the end of this set, but on the whole his game was less effective than Bundy's. The latter drove rather weakly and was occasionally caught napping; but his were the deadly and dangerous shots. Touchard was never severe, but otherwise his game was excellent and he was as quick to see holes as Bundy. Little was speedy and aggressive throughout, but he hit entirely too many out, lacking control. The summary:

*Challenge round*—Thomas C. Bundy of Los Angeles and Maurice E. McLoughlin of San Francisco, Cal (challengers), defeated Raymond D. Little and Gustave F. Touchard of New York (holders), 3/6, 6/2, 6/1, 7/5.



Hayes and Winston vs. Clothier and Gardner.

SCENE IN NATIONAL PRELIMINARY DOUBLES AT THE ONWENTSIA CLUB, LAKE FOREST, ILL.,  
JULY 30, 1912.

## National Preliminary Doubles

Before one of the largest crowds in the history of Western tennis, William J. Clothier and G. P. Gardner, Jr., Eastern doubles champions, went down to defeat at the hands of Walter T. Hayes and James H. Winston of Chicago, Western doubles champions, in the National Preliminary Doubles between the East, West, South and Pacific States, on the courts of the Onwentsia Club of Lake Forest, Ill., July 30, the tournament concluding on the following day.

Clothier, serving first, quickly took the first game. The second game was close and hard fought, the Western champions winning chiefly through the unsteadiness of the Eastern players. At the beginning of the final set it was apparent that the pace of the earlier matches was beginning to show its effect on each of the four men, all showing signs of tiring, Winston being particularly exhausted. Clothier, however, double-faulted on the first point, and by means of two placed returns and a net by Gardner the West won the initial game. Then followed two games for the West, Gardner losing his service. With the score 3/1 against them Clothier took his own serve, a love game. The next four alternated, each man winning his serve. Then, with the score 5/4 in favor of the Western men—Winston serving—followed the longest game of the tournament, twenty-two points being necessary before the final one came. It was Winston who finally drove home the winning point, and with it the match, 6/4, 5/7, 8/10, 6/4, 6/4.

While the East-West battle was still in progress Thomas C. Bundy and Maurice E. McLoughlin, the Pacific Coast champions, began their match against Carleton Y. Smith and Nat Thornton, the Southern title holders.

The first game went quickly to the Southern champions, but Bundy—serving next, evened the score by taking the second game. The third—a deuce game—again went to the Atlanta players, giving them a lead at 2/1. Then followed two straight service aces by McLoughlin which—together with two clever smashes by Bundy—gave the Pacific Coast men the fourth game. From this point on McLoughlin and Bundy literally took the Southerners off their feet and almost before the gallery realized what had taken place captured the first set at 6/2.

Continuing their streak, the Californians took the first four games of the second set in short order, playing in close to the net and forming, in this position, a stone wall that it seemed impossible for Smith and Thornton to beat back. The fifth game—a deuce affair—went to the Atlanta players, but the next two were easy for Bundy and McLoughlin, the latter winning a love game on his serve by means of three cannon-like aces, and taking the set at 6/1.

The third set was almost an exact duplicate of the second, McLoughlin and Bundy taking the first four games—dropping the fifth—and winning the next two, and the set at 6/1. The match itself finished in the time it took to play one set and a half on the adjoining court, and never in the West did two players present such a whirlwind attack as the Pacific Coast champions.

This brought the Pacific Coast against the West in the finals on Wednesday. From the start of the match it was seen that Bundy and McLoughlin were destined to have things very much their own way. McLoughlin, serving first, shot in four of his thirteen-inch shells and quickly took the first game. Then came a love game for the Coast men on Hayes' service, a one-point game for them on Bundy's and another on Winston's.

With the score four-love against them Hayes and Winston braced considerably in the fifth game and fought a long deuce battle which the Californians finally won. Then, with Hayes serving, the visitors put a sudden finish to the set by taking the sixth game and the initial session at 6/0.

In the second set Hayes and Winston made a determined stand, and, after Bundy and Winston had taken their own services, broke through McLoughlin for the lead at 2/1. The Pacific Coast men at once reciprocated, however, by taking Hayes' service and tying the score at 2-all. From this point the games alternated until 5-all was reached when Hayes again lost his service, Bundy following by taking his own and the set at 7/5.

The third set began with a terrific service ace by McLoughlin, an out, a net and a place which gave the Californians the lead. The next three games alternated, each man winning his service until 2-all was reached. Then followed a magnificent spurt by the Californians, who took three games and the lead at 5/2. The eighth was easy for Hayes and Winston, McLoughlin and Bundy netting on their returns. That, however, was the last flash in the pan, for the Pacific Coast champions quickly ran out the ninth game and with it the set at 6/3.

Throughout the match Bundy and McLoughlin demonstrated that they are without question fifty per cent. stronger than when they met Touchard and Little a year ago in the heart-breaking five-set match that decided the issue on that occasion. Their team work is still not all to be desired, but even in this department they have improved vastly over their last year's form. Their net work, however, was easily the best ever seen in the West, and they presented a stonewall defense fully the equal of Hackett and Alexander's in the latter's palmy days. It was simply impossible to pass them and that—in tennis—is saying a good deal. The summaries:

July 30—W. T. Hayes and J. H. Winston, Western doubles champions, d. W. J. Clothier and G. P. Gardner, Jr., Eastern champions, 6/4, 5/7, 8/10, 6/4, 6/4; M. E. McLoughlin and T. C. Bundy, Pacific Coast champions, d. C. Y. Smith and Nat. Thornton, Southern champions, 6/2, 6/1, 6/1. July 31—M. E. McLoughlin and T. C. Bundy, Pacific Coast champions, d. W. T. Hayes and J. H. Winston, Western champions, 6/0, 7/5, 6/3.



## Davis Cup Final

By "AUSTRAL" OF "THE REFEREE," SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA.

It was over, and the unbeatable Brookes, the invincible volleyer, was defeated, and defeated by a mere baseline player, whose game and methods were as open as the day. What then of our beliefs? What of our hopes? if that be the word to express an assured and it seemed justifiable conviction of his success. They were shattered; and what was the explanation?

That was the question put to me by dozens in the interval between that rubber and the second, in which, we hoped, against the conviction born of pessimism, that Heath might defeat Dixon. I answered, perhaps churlishly, "Who am I to offer up explanations? Am I a weathercock to have explanations ready to suit every turn of the wind?" Plainly, I could not solve the enigma. Time and again, and ceaselessly, Brookes was planting the ball on Parke's back-hand, and each time Parke hit it back in the same way.

Incomparable drives they were indeed, of great pace, sharply across court, and diving like a seahawk as they crossed the net, but there was no variation in them. Brookes reached them all right and should have volleyed them, but did not. Why?

Was there something in them that we couldn't perceive? The truth is, of course, that the defeat touched us too nearly for our opinions then and there to have much value, but time heals all things, even one's judgment, and luckily I have the material preserved, on which to base that judgment, in shorthand notes, taken on the instant conclusion of each rally, of my opinion of the merits or errors of each. It is on that cold-blooded analysis that this article is based. They are negatives of mental photographs, and the camera can't lie; at least, let us hope not, and if, in thinking that the win is not a true indication of the relative merits of the two players, I am showing that I am still tinged with the feelings of a partisan, I think I shall err in good company.

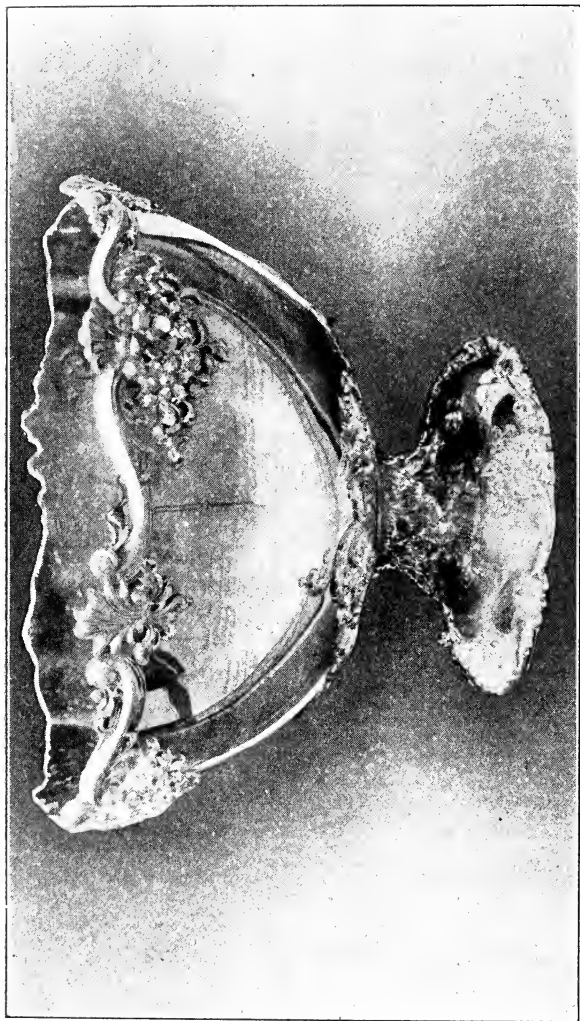
Just as truly as the globe-trotting tennis player, Dr. Graves, who saw the contest, and saw his pupil, Brookes, defeated, said that Brookes was off color through the peculiar oppressiveness of the day, so was Parke above any form he has ever displayed. That was the opinion of Dr. Graves, of Dixon, and of Parke himself.

Ordinarily he is favored, as all hard hitters are, by slow courts and heavy, damp balls, but on this occasion the courts were as hard as nails, and the sudden accession of form is more naturally explained by his statement that never before had he better, steady practice than from players to whom he owes forty, while out here he had five weeks or more of daily practice against the world's best class.

This, and the rising of a great athlete to a great occasion, is the truer explanation of his sudden rise to the ability to drive harder and more truly than any player I have ever seen. Sixteen times he has played in Rugby foot ball for Ireland and three times he has been captain. Tough and wiry, fleet-footed as a hare, and of a disposition that revels in difficulties and keeps him ever laughing, and as keen to admire his opponent's success as his own, he is the ideal sportsman.

That was the first rubber, and our fondest hopes were dashed to the ground. True, Dixon had so distilled his own form that the day before he nominated Beamish as the other singles player, and Heath was reputed to be in good form, although the continual rains had prevented one judging his form with any certainty.

But Dixon was fresh from his victories in England in the preliminary round over Gobert and Decugis, the French champions, and not even his



THE FAMOUS CUP PRESENTED BY DWIGHT F. DAVIS FOR INTERNATIONAL COMPETITION.

three sets to one defeat in the Victorian championships by Horace Rice could remove the impression of his abilities.

But if ever an opportunity was missed it was in that second rubber. Dixon was a pure gift. Rice, or A. B. Jones, or half a dozen men could have defeated Dixon on the day's showing, and Heath himself had little difficulty in taking the first set. Then he seemed to sit back as if to say: "I have made a good showing; that is enough." He had no finishing capacity mentally, or else he was entirely out of condition, and if the latter it is inexcusable.

Each time he got level in the next three sets he rested on his oars and watched Dixon go out. The rallies were feeble back-hand to back-hand interchanges, and seldom did Heath go for his forehand deep drives, save to get level, and then to rest again—I almost said sleep.

To all watching so ended the struggle. Brookes and Dunlop would win the doubles and Brookes would defeat Dixon, but then would come the massacre of Heath by Parke. Actually it did not.

Heath made quite a fine fight with Parke, but here again was content to get level, and would persist on going to the net to be passed hopelessly by Parke's perfect drives. "Both back," Heath held his own.

In the doubles our hopes were more than justified. Actually the match was not of the highest class. Parke and Beamish do not make a strong pair. They lack in team work.

But they were up against Dunlop in his highest vein. Freddie Alexander in 1908 expressed his opinion to me without hesitation,—and what better judge could there be than the best doubles player in the world at the time?—that Dunlop was one of the three best doubles players in the world.

The team work of the Australasian pair was like a machine, and Dunlop's tossing scored continually.

Brookes disposed of Dixon comfortably enough, and was something near his form, but was still making the unusual errors which he showed against Parke. In the third set Dixon played finely, and one feared somewhat that if he rose a bit higher he would take the set and possibly win the match. The pressure on him was a shade too heavy, and he broke in the last two games, leaving the matches even at 2-all and Australians leading on sets and games. But the match, Parke vs. Heath, was to follow, and hope told a dismal tale to Australians.

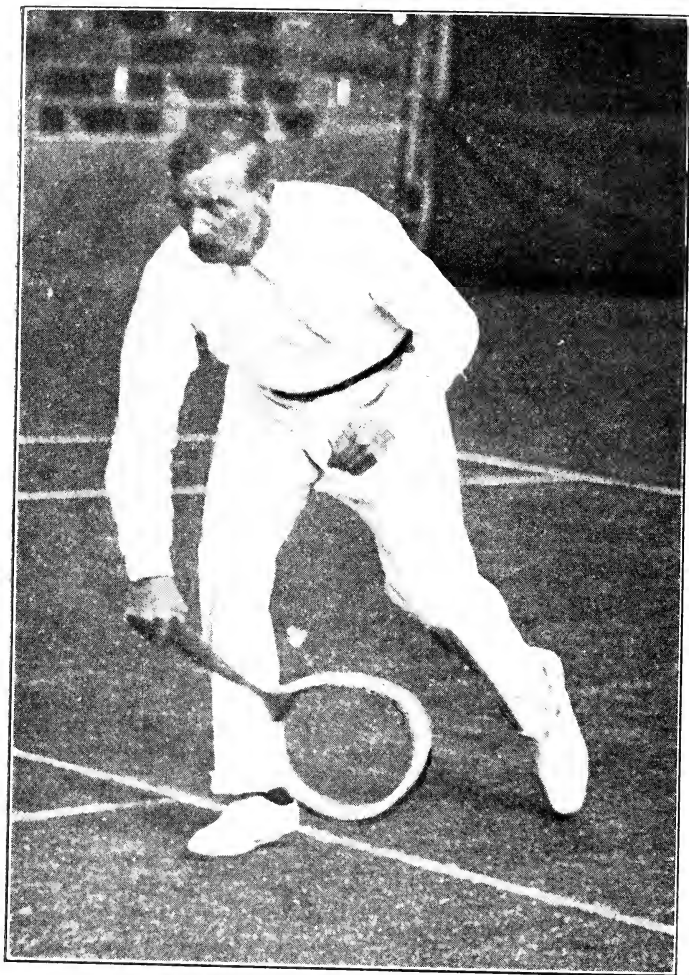
The effect on the game itself is as I foreshadowed, good in two aspects, first, the backcourt game is restored to something of its old standing, and, as I shall show later, cannot be said to be able to live alone. The result of Parke's win has been to clearly establish this, that the whole game of good driving and good volleying should succeed against either of the branches alone, even if Brookes be at the net.

I do not wish to be misunderstood in this. Brookes is not a volleyer alone. I know that his forehand drive is quite the most severe I have ever seen. I welcomed him in 1896 as a coming champion. If he chose he could at least hold his own—as he used to do—almost wholly at the back of the court. Moreover, his ability to play the rising ball, as I clearly point out in "Lawn Tennis in Australasia," is derived from his ground strokes, and this ability used in taking even McLoughlin's services from two yards inside the base line, is half of the secret of his pre-eminence, and is quite as important as his service and his volleying. You Americans know how R. N. Williams scores by it.

But Brookes is content to get to the net anyhow, and latterly does not try for great pace on his volleys. He has found, usually, that this position once gained, he can anticipate and meet the next shot. It was well, therefore, that he should get the lesson, and well for him and well for the game.

---

The crowd was an immense one. It included the Governor General of Australia, the Governor of Victoria, and their ladies and suites, and all



C. P. DIXON,  
Captain of England's team. His heavily cut backhand volley.

the notable players and enthusiasts of Australia and New Zealand. It increased each day, and on Saturday—the last day—there were over 7,000 people surrounding the court and over 1,000 were turned away. It certainly was the greatest crowd that ever paid to see a match. The estimated 10,000 spectators, who in America in 1902 assembled to watch the Dohertys, were non-paying, and as the stands were not extensive it is hard to believe that 10,000 people could watch the game.

At any rate it was a fine sight, and across the sea of faces a ripple of content spread as Brookes scored his opening games against Parke. The entire crowd expected him to win, and his usual runaway opening was very pleasing. Three games to three strokes (and one of these hit out deliberately to restore an umpire's error). It looked too easy, and one was quite sorry for Parke, and was quite pleased to see him secure the third game on his own services.

Even at this stage, however, easily as Brookes was winning, I debited him with distinct errors, and said in my notes, "Brookes is mulling, (i. e., not scoring cleanly off) easy strokes." That from him in these contests is absolutely unusual.

In the next game the battle waged furiously. Parke commenced to feel his way and, going for lightning drives, got past Brookes. He had to stand three feet behind the base line to take Brookes' service, while Brookes was almost as many yards inside when receiving.

On his return or on his service Parke stayed back almost wholly, wisely judging that as a volleyer against Brookes he could not hold his own. Brookes sent his return of service deep down the center, and chased speedily on after it, gaining the net each time and his favorite position. Then, time and again, as he put it to me, he got to the ball, and missed or mullied it, and a mull was as bad as a clean miss, for next stroke saw Parke race in and take the ball on his forehead, and, in his full stride, struck with machine-like accuracy on either side, scoring ace after ace clean, for he gave not the slightest indication as to which side he would choose—even to us onlookers. Many Brookes could have volleyed, but let go, only to see them fall just in, and indeed it seemed as if there were an invisible barrier that prevented the ball passing the lines.

After 4/1 in Brookes' favor he could not withstand this human gatling-gun, or pompom. After 4-all Brookes again took the lead at 5/4 and went to 3-love against Parke's service. The crowd was comforted, but personally I saw his defeat coming, for the player who can hold Brookes at first will do better later, if he has sufficient staying power.

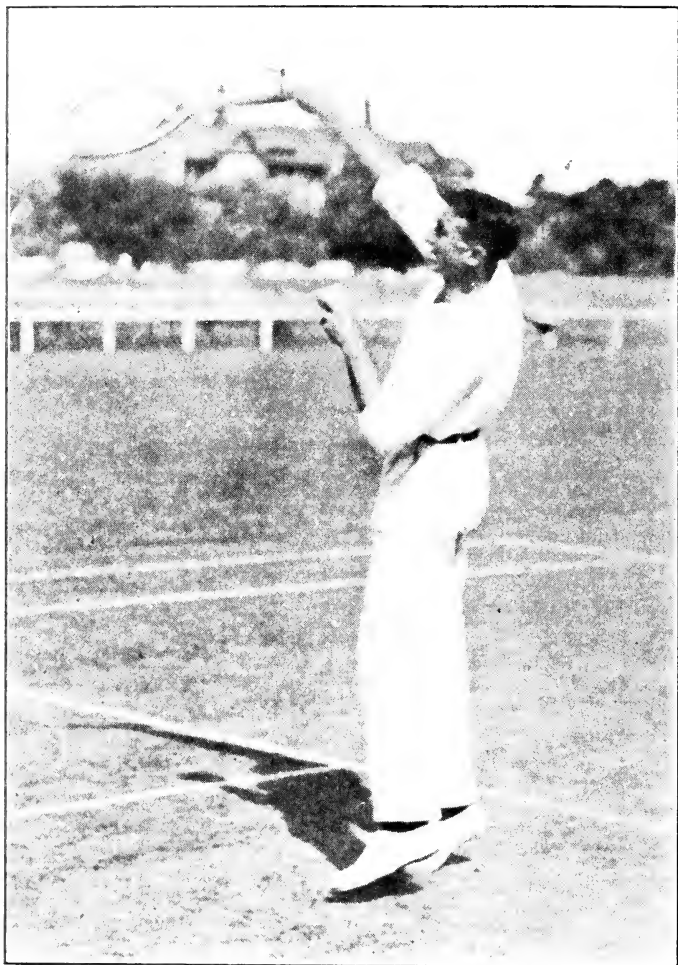
At love-30 Parke scored a long, drawn-out rally, mixing his pace finely; 30-all. Brookes followed in a weak return and was promptly passed. After one "deuce" Parke scored 5-all. Brookes took his service to 15 and Parke the twelfth to 30.

Parke led, 7/6, and opened with a double fault but took the game after 30/40, mainly by good passes, and the first set.

The features of Parke's play were: first, his severe backhand cross-court drives, which were untouched by Brookes as they dived quickly after crossing the net; second, the precision with which, having completed a weak volley, he raced in and finished with a forehand drive. His backhand strokes never went "down the alley," but his forehand went where he wished. He never tossed, and Brookes failed to see this and to press in more closely to the net.

Brookes took the opening game of the second set by working closer in to the net, but lost the next two games, his errors increasing. Parke scored the third game to love, purely by drives.

Again Parke scored by perfect driving, defeating Brookes by his speed of stroke. Brookes took Parke's next service to love by more pressing volleying, and one hoped that at last he was asserting himself, for he got to 40/15, but Parke's returns got to his toes and he netted his low volleys or half-volleys, and missed an easy high volley. At 4/2 Brookes won his own service, but he punctuated the next game with errors, and



A. E. BEAMISH.  
British team. A labored smash on wrong foot.

Parke notched it, and led, 5/3. He led 30-love against Brookes' service, and though Brookes pressed he scored the game and the second set.

Brookes changed his cloth cap for a white one, owing to the intense heat, but his game got worse, and Parke got better, and the latter, by perfect driving, compelled Brookes into errors, and led, 5/1.

But right here Parke himself faltered. He saw the victory and it dazzled him. Brookes, on the other hand, braced mightily and Parke's best lead was 30/15 in one game up to 5/6, when he led 40/30; but here Brookes scored three fine services and the third set by sending the ball frequently to Parke's exposed forehand, taking his opponent by surprise.

The fourth set commenced just short of 100 minutes from the opening stroke, and Parke took the first game, Brookes' returns being slack. Parke then led at 40-love against Brookes' service. A great struggle ensued after Brookes had taken four points in succession. There were eight deuces.

Again Parke took his service, and Brookes evened by fine, severe volleying, but missed two easy strokes. Parke took the next game to love, serving well and scoring by lightning drives. He took Brookes' next services by more perfect baseline play, either besting Brookes or passing him clean, and Parke led, 4/2. He served and scored to love. Brookes was caught once or twice in two minds, whether he would chase in on his return or stay back, but he had the question settled for him by Parke's perfect drives. Brookes served at 2/5, and there was still a hope that, as in the last set, the champion would snatch victory from the jaws of his opponent. He scored the first point by a fine volley, but was twice passed by clean drives. Closing in he forced Parke to toss out. The next return was short and hard to his feet, and he half volleyed into the net, 30/40 and match point for Parke. Brookes volleyed Parke's next return for a clean ace. A fast rally ensued and Parke volleyed a ball, "going out" into the net. Vantage to Brookes. Parke scored again by a chalk-raising drive, and Brookes volleyed the next return out, evidently wearied. Another match point for Parke.

Brookes served and followed right in, and after a rally (he closed in) volleyed a fine drive severely to the left line, and Parke seemed defeated as he was way over on the other side, but coming at express speed. Just as the ball hung clear of the second hop he swung as he ran and a perfect backhand went sailing for the net. Astonished and perhaps off his feet Brookes watched it cross the net and dive like a hawk for the ground, and land sharply across court, and well inside the service line.

He watched it and slowly his face broke into a perfect smile of congratulation to his opponent, a smile quite as whole-hearted as that with which at Christchurch he greeted the congratulations of his admirers as they thronged around him after his success.

He set the keynote for the crowd, though they needed no such setting, for the victory was received in the way that in 1908 caused Beals Wright to say to Alexander: "Why, Freddie, you would think they wanted us to win."

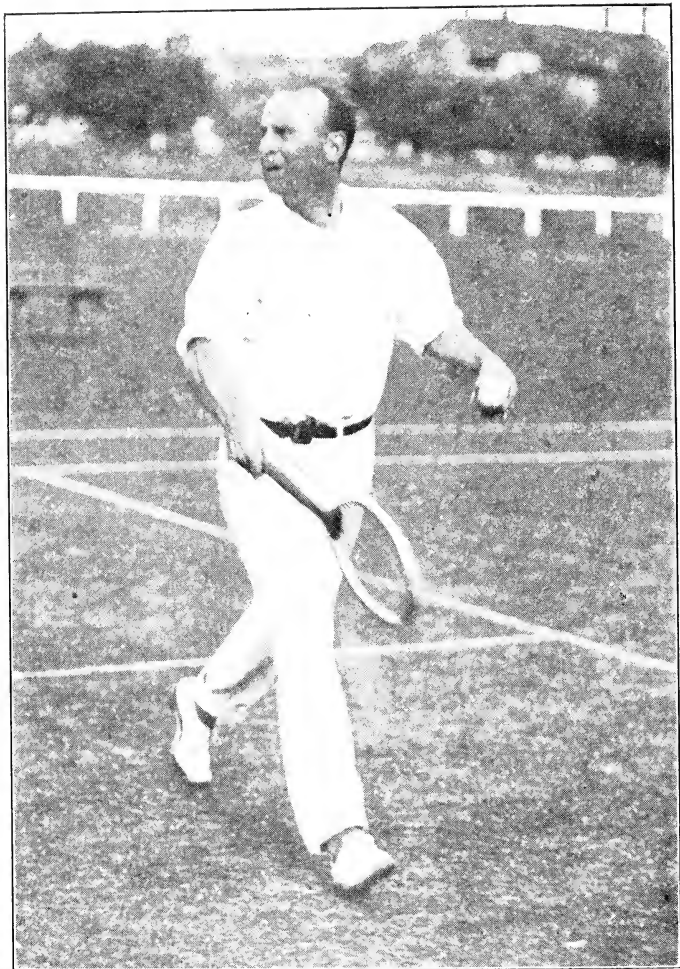
That is where Australia scored and out of defeat snatched a moral victory. Just as well did Parke take his win. In the dressing room five minutes later I said: "By Jove, that was a humming backhand!"

"Oh! but what a fluke!" he replied, laughing heartily.

It was not that. It was the never-say-die attempt of a born fighter who, like the New Zealand warriors, "fights on forever and ever."

Can Heath save us? was the next question. Dixon is, on his own showing, off his game. Can the man who defeated Larned repeat his previous win over Dixon, seeing that the English crack is off? It was a chance. Could Heath rise to the occasion? He failed dismally.

In the opening set Dixon, in spite of double faults, took the first game, and in the second Heath scored. Then commenced a duel of backhand to backhand, much the same as between Heath and Larned at Christchurch. But Dixon's backhand has immense "drag" and is a difficult ball to handle. Heath's is plain and easy.



J. C. PARKE,  
England.



Up to 2-all the length of each was poor and Heath tried to do too much with Dixon's good services. He would not defend at all. It was slam, slump, hit or miss. Heath led at 3/2, but 3/all, 4/3, and 5/3 were called as Dixon moved up. Dixon was serving finely and his close volleying was scoring by its heavy cut. At 5/3 Dixon served, and led 30-love, but he double-faulted twice, and Heath, under the pressure, dropped onto his powerful driving and scored twice, 4/5. But the play was below Davis Cup form; 15/40 was called next game, but Heath spurted and drove and volleyed in fine form and got five-all, after two deuces. He took Dixon's next service decisively, and this play continued would have landed the goods. Serving, he got in several beauties and scored from the last positions gained by his fine volleying; 7/5 and the first set. The crowd almost hoped and cheered encouragingly.

Dixon served splendidly, and took the game and the next also. Heath rested on his oars. He took the third game but lost the fourth; 3/1, 3/2, and 4/2 were the next calls, Dixon holding his services by their severity, and by his continual pressure on Heath's backhand. In the sixth game he scored on the pure merit of his own play. Under the pressure Heath again improved and evened at four-all, by harder driving, and more closely connected attacking rallies. There was method in his play.

At four-all he stacked again and started pushing the ball. He allowed Dixon to press on his backhand. He made the mistake of assuming that Dixon's backhand was the weaker. So it is a fact against players in general, but Heath could not handle it, because of its cut, and should therefore have avoided the chance of its being played. Against him it was stronger.

The third set, after one set-all, was a repetition of the second. Dixon led to 2/0 by backhand cross-court duels. Heath again spurted, and evened at three-all, after 1/3. In the fifth game Heath scored by going for his own commanding drives to Dixon's forehand. His driving was better than his tactics, and in the sixth game also he drove finely. Each won his service after close games. At deuce in the ninth game a lucky net ball gave Dixon a point when defeated. After two deuces Dixon scored and led, 5/4. Dixon then pressed, sending back fine returns, which Heath either volleyed weakly to be finished next stroke, or they passed him. The last smash he let go, though a run would have reached it. Two sets to one.

Two-love was again called in the next set in Dixon's favor. Again Heath was up and doing and went for five drives and scored them. He could not analyze his own game and keep to this winning streak. Two-all again. Dixon got ahead by good play, and led, 4/2. He played his best at this stage, and won more largely on his own merit of strokes and tactics.

He was palpably on a finishing effort and stalled off Heath's usual recovery, leading, 5/2. Heath, however, still had a kick in him, and he landed the next game by fine driving and volleying, 5/3.

Dixon served and worked his "second" freely. He smashed a weak return, was beaten by a good one and double-faulted. Heath tossed out and netted next rally, 40/30, and match points, all knowing well it was "Davis Cup Match point." He double-faulted, and the general sigh of relief was almost audible. Heath missed an easy "pass." Another match point, and the crowd laughed outright as Dixon double-faulted again, but there was no applause that would have been barracking.

Heath's neat return caused Dixon to net his volley, but he scored clean with a service. Again Dixon outed, and next netted a weak forehand volley, as he had often done before, and Heath had failed to notice these misses on the forehand volley, and had mistakenly sent his "passes" to his reliable backhand. At 4/5 Heath served and ran to 40/30, driving finely, and volleying well. Then he missed an easy volley after making a fine drive, and Dixon got within a point by a fine smash. A poor rally



N. E. BROOKES,  
Australasian team. His service is easy and deadly.

was ended by Heath netting an easy forehand drive, and Dixon had crossed the shoals and was safe in port, with the cup aboard—practically.

Heath failed all through to toss accurately, and so to test Dixon's weakness overhead. Dixon's tactics were good for he kept up a persistent and steady attack on Heath's backhand, without risking errors. Heath's game was one-sided and lacked defense. He had to risk all on the strokes or else to poke ineffectively.

### BROOKES-DUNLOP VS. PARKE-BEAMISH,

Next came the doubles. Here Australasia's sun shone clearly and dispelled the clouds, save for that dark one on the horizon, which was the Parke-Heath tie.

In 1905 Brookes and Dunlop gave ample indication of their prowess in England, as their victories included one over the redoubtable Dohertys, 6/3, 5/7, 2/6, 6/4, 6/4. In the interval Brookes has ripened into greater skill, and Dunlop has in no wise gone off. At Christchurch he was too close to his long sea journey. This time he was the master player of the four and his quiver of weapons was always supplied with yet another arrow tipped with a feather-like delicacy, or flying swift with keen point and finding the unguarded point in the mail.

In his defense was no flaws, and defense with him is an art and a deception. A smash hard at him went hard onto his racket; the ball sank into the delicate give of his wrist and floated with a perfect toss volley clear of his opponents, and right on to the base line; again it was taken with a swift drive volley, and sent skimming hard for their feet, and with a quick spring he was after it, and the answering weak reply was caught before it could fall low, and smashed for a clear ace.

Overhead his wrist arched like a serpent's head; his blow was as unerring and as deadly, and there was no antidote in the medicine chest of the Englishmen. Between him and Brookes the choice was small, and the alternative of avoiding Dunlop was only to seek Brookes. Hard indeed was their case. Their position was too far from the net. Beamish I caught on the camera, as he followed his service in half volleying, just behind the service line. He needed at least to be three yards further in.

Parke's team work was lacking. He was too individual and too impulsive, and the two did not blend nor cover each other's weaknesses. Parke intercepted well at times, but was soon cured of his risk-taking.

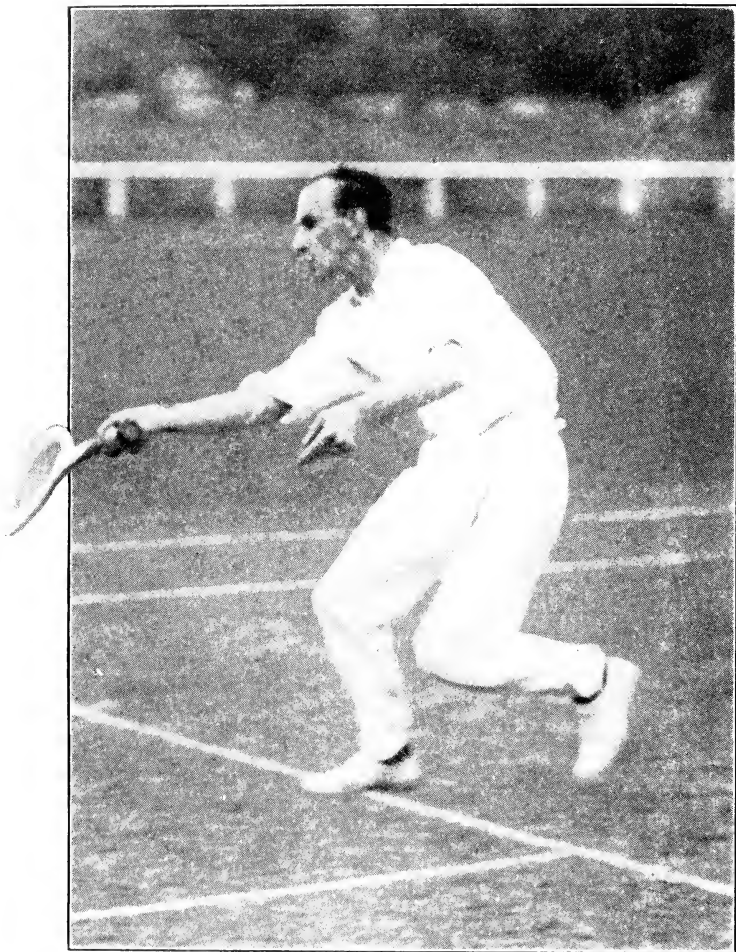
On the whole, there were too many errors. Even Dunlop made several. Brookes made many grievous ones, and was still far below his best, though the intense heat of the previous day was absent. There was a lack of finish in Brookes' game. He would work up an advantage, and then mull it. He would recover finely, to miss as badly.

Parke's fine driving was ineffective in a double where the net, being closer, caught the ball earlier in its flight. To get the ball in the base line is good in singles, but to get it to the toes is the scheme in a double—at least so it seems to me.

The Englishmen did not toss enough, either, although the Australians were close in.

Parke served first, and three strokes went to Dunlop's skill; then the Englishmen took five points. Australasia took three games and led, 3/1, and kept this lead by winning all their own services. At 2/4, on Beamish's service, Parke scored by three fine interceptions of the returns, and on Dunlop's service Brookes replied in kind, receiving eight across the net, and volleying for clean aces. Great Britain responded with a love game. Brookes' next service went to deuce, Dunlop playing weakly, and "burring" an easy backhand smash. Parke netted, and Brookes scored by half volleying Beamish's return straight back at him, and the latter drove out wildly, Dunlop calling "leave."

Beamish took his opening service, but that was their only score that set, for here the fine concert and splendid strokes of the home team out-



R. W. HEATH,  
Australasia.

classed the challengers. Beamish was weak all-round, and Parke's game was full of errors through trying too much, but they were under too heavy a pressure and their games broke.

In the third set the Englishmen brightened and "games all" to "three-all" were called. Brookes was pressing, and at times overreached into errors, but his poaching was upsetting his opponents, who were watching him more than the ball. At two-all the Englishmen had taken Dunlop's service, and thus had the lead and "to serve," and a chance to score the set, but it faded quickly. The opening rally was the finest ever seen in this hemisphere. At least four times the speed and severity of the ball seemed to have Dunlop—on whom the play was centered—beaten, but his low volleys and half volleys sent the ball skimming low over the net, and in his last he was in the act of falling to his knee as he struck. Despairing of defeating him the play was driven on to Brookes and he responded with a vicious lift drive that sent the ball skimming down Parke's right side line. Back it came and a deep toss went to Beamish. He rose with his labored arm action and sent the ball well over the base line. The applause halted the game for quite a time. The whole game was full of crisp, fierce rallies. This height of the Englishmen's game could only hold our men, and they pulled level at four-all.

Brookes served and won to 15. On Beamish's service Australasia led 30-love, Dunlop having saved by a deep toss from the boundary of a hard smash, and after a tussle England evened at five-all. It was now a superb contest. Dunlop served and led, 40/15, and took the game to 30, Dunlop playing somewhat poorly.

Parke served and Beamish scored one ace by a fine interception, but smashed a "sitter" into the net. Brookes outed a deep left drive, deuce. A pretty duel of sharply angled, delicate, short drops followed between Parke and Brookes, and then Brookes varied by a hard drive at Beamish, who drove weakly into the gallery. Match point. A long rally followed, and Brookes saved by a fine toss on the half-volley, and at last Beamish smashed out with his usual labored wrist work. It is the action of a bowler at cricket, but there are no fingers to keep the ball in hand till the right instant. The "throw" is the more correct action for free smashing.

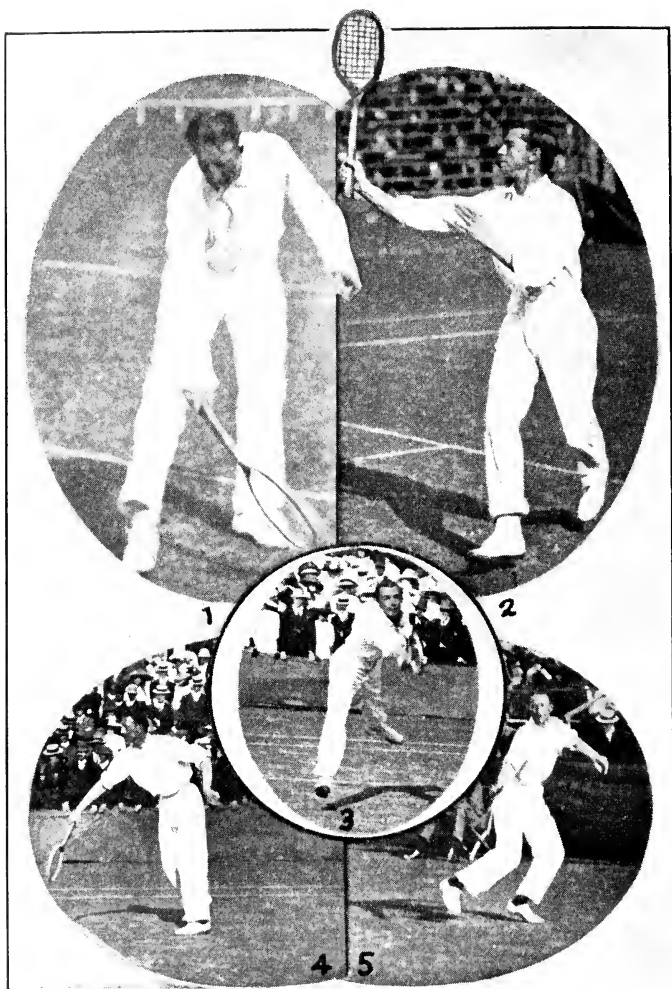
#### BROOKES VS. DIXON.

Now came the meeting of the two captains, and here was a test of Brookes' supremacy. Dixon had in England defeated Gobert and Decugis, and Gobert is the acclaimed champion of Europe—after Wilding. Would Brookes rehabilitate his fame after his defeat by Parke, and in so doing establish also that Parke is a new star of the first magnitude? Truly, Brookes did so, in a great measure, and it cannot be claimed that Dixon was at his best. His teammates did not think so, and they are absolutely impartial in keen criticisms.

Still, they and Dixon himself admitted he was near his game, and in the last six games Dixon acknowledged that he was almost in his full stride. And what happened? Brookes took nine games in succession after 2/1 in Dixon's favor, and by fine play. It was not yet free of the errors that were a new element in his game; but this was compensated for by the dynamic intensity of his play; not speedy strokes, but yet swift to win, for Dixon only scored twelve points in those nine games, and he did not slump at all. He played a good, strong game and tried out all his devices, to be answered with more deadly weapons.

Brookes adhered to his close quarter volleying attack on his own services, but on Dixon's services Brookes had first to dislodge him by skillful ground strokes in which he was greatly assisted by his capacity to take the service from two yards inside the base line.

In the third game of the match Dixon dislodged Brookes from the net by good tosses. After that came Brookes' run of nine games, in which his volleys had almost their old sting and the ball hung to the



1, F. G. Lowe's (England) half volley; 2 and 3, A. B. Jones, the second best all around player in Australia; 4 and 5, F. G. Lowe's typical back-hand—awkward but effective.

ground. Frequently Brookes scored by attacking Dixon's forehand. Dixon scored many aces by finely concealed drives and perfect low volleys from far back.

Dixon was risking his services to some profit, in spite of many double-faults. Dixon broke the run at 0/4 in the second set, after a finely contested game, in which the Englishman's volleying was cheered freely. Brookes secured his next service, 5/1, but Dixon by a stubborn and clever defense ran to 4/5. One ace came to him by a purely concealed clean chop drive, after two severe drives. Brookes' serving took the set on the tenth game to 15. Dixon's play had greatly improved by the concealment and greater variation of his strokes.

Dixon served and led, 40/15, but here Brookes rediscovered his severe lift drive, and took four strokes. We who know Brookes know also that in this drive for pace and severity he is second to none if he cared to again resort to it, but it is only with him now an occasional weapon. Dixon took Brookes' service by fine driving, and took his own by fine volleying, in spite of Brookes' severe lift drives. He led, 2/1, but the pace was telling and as he took breath Brookes took the next game easily.

Brookes now spurted, and his whole game gained in severity of pace and place. He took Dixon's service by fine passes, one when seemingly defeated. Dixon responded. Brookes in turn had to take a breather, and coming on rather slowly left Dixon room to return to his feet. Three-all and then 4/3 as Brookes forged ahead.

The next struggle was heroic, ten deuces being called. Every device in the game was used by each in turn and Dixon varied splendidly. It tested the endurance of each and went to Dixon, although he had to chase hard in many of the twenty-eight rallies. Think of twenty-eight rallies in one game and then cease to wonder that Dixon faltered and could do no more! Four-all.

Brookes served and pressing severely took the game to 15. Dixon served and led, 30/15, by fine driving, after Brookes had dislodged him, but Brookes surprised him by a sudden, concentration of play on his exposed forehand, and the rubbers were equal, Australasia leading in sets and games.

#### PARKE VS. HEATH.

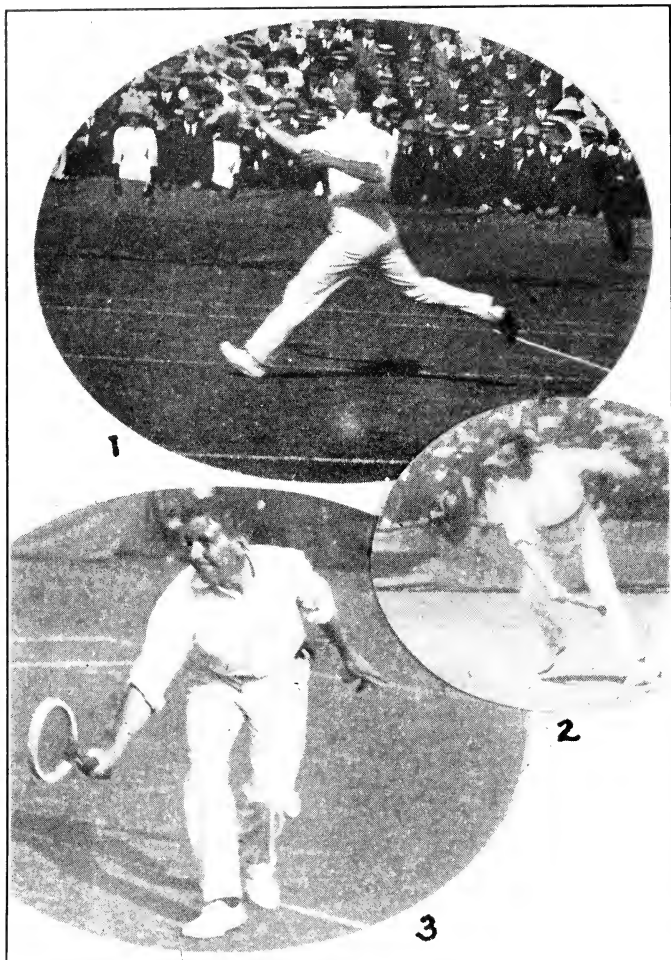
How could Heath be expected to succeed where Brookes had failed? How could he volley drives which had defeated Brookes? It was just in failing to realize this impossibility that he failed most. While he himself staved back he had a chance, but when he closed in it was to be passed relentlessly, and the physical strain was too great for him also.

His forehand drives were commanding, and his backhand driving was much more severe than against Dixon, but his backhand volleys were pushy and were followed by a killing drive by Parke that scored each time, for though dropping short Parke was always fleet-footed enough to reach them on the bounce.

Parke led, 2/0, 4/1, and 5/2 in the first set. Then Heath took Parke's service with fine forehand drives that were so well concealed and of such depth that Parke did not attempt to run to them. Heath's difficulty also is that though he volleys severely in the forehand, it is not the true, stiff-wristed volley made with the forearm, but a labored conversion of a lift drive, on which he loses time by using the whole arm and the shoulder stiffly. It is effective, but ugly, slow and too labored to be free of risk, and the direction of it cannot be well concealed.

When, as a result of fine drives, he got an advantage he threw many away by closing in on the net to be passed, and when he was not passed tried to slow drops, which he netted or which were reached, instead of going to a severe volley. Still, it is his method, and it was not good enough.

He led, 2/0, in the second set, driving finely, with depth and pace, but



1, Parke's forehand drive at top speed; 2, C. P. Dixon playing Brookes (his usual position and stroke; too far back); 3, A. W. Dunlop, Australasia (typical action).



Parke came at him with greater pace and dash, and led, 3/2, volleying only to finish his gained advantages.

At 2/5 Heath spurred gamely and, staying back and driving cleanly, led, 4/3. Parke had no one to pass and was so deprived of his best scoring chances. Then the pressure told on Heath and he lost snap. Then Parke took three games and had two sets to none.

Heath again took the opening game, and again mistakenly sought the net. He attacked Parke's backhand, and, as with Dixon, could not volley Parke's severe backhand cross-court drives. Still, he forestalled these a bit, and compelled Parke to go down the alley, and in that the latter is labored and ineffective.

The second game went to Parke to love by fine passes, but it was like shelling peas for him to pass Heath.

Parke took the third game, but got erratic (for the first time) in the fourth. Was even he nervous with the cup almost landed? Again Parke scored by fine driving, and Heath let the last go. Evidently done up, 4/2, Heath, however, braced pluckily, and got to four-all by a good back-court game, followed judiciously, but rarely to the net, and Parke made more errors. Again, Parke spurred at four-all and led, 5/4. Just here the score of the whole match was level in rubber sets and games at 2/8/85 each, close enough, surely, even to please so vast a crowd.

In the last game, 30-all, was called, and Heath netted after a long rally. Match point. Finally, he finished by tossing out after another long rally, and the cup was booked for its return journey from the Antipodes, and the crowd cheered their visitors heartily.

And now, in conclusion, let me say just this, and it is timely:

In England there has been for years much talk of altering the conditions of this cup. To my mind they are perfectly framed. Limit or mechanically rotate the contest in its locality and what would be the result? Only those who lived near the place where it was to be played that year would compete, and the whole competition would lose interest. Witness the European championship, won by Kingscote this year and by inferior players in other years. The Australasian championships also are rotated in the various States, and are won by quite inferior players.

On the contrary, consider what the cup has done for the game all over the world and in Australia. I can speak with certainty. It has been the little leaven which has leavened the whole lump.

Before it came we thought we knew the game. Now we just realize its infinite possibilities, and right here, for Australasia, I think I am qualified, by my general reception as an Australian writer, to say that if we never again get your cup back we shall realize that we owe to it the best incidents and matches in the game we have ever known, and we take off our hats to Dwight Davis and those who, with him, have framed ideal conditions, save only that the contests each year might be fixed so that nations entering might in the play-off be entitled to play the nearest first. The summaries of the whole contest follow:

### PARKE VS. BROOKE.

#### FIRST SET.

Parke .....	1	0	2	6	3	4	4	4	3	5	1	4	4	5-8
Brookes .....	4	4	4	4	5	1	2	0	5	3	4	2	1	3-6

#### SECOND SET.

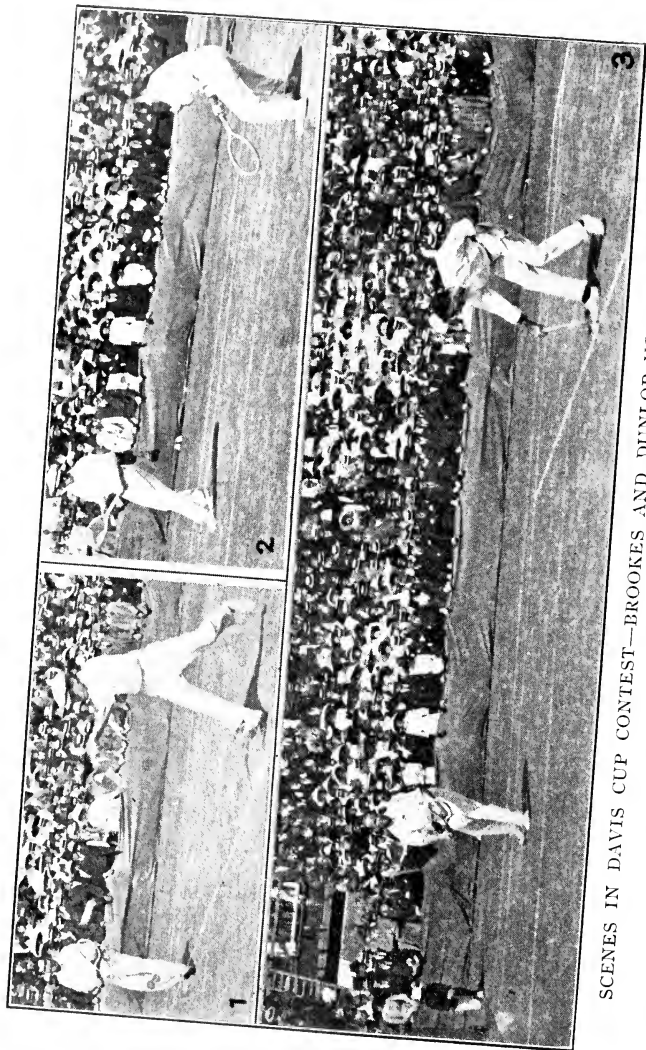
Parke .....	2	5	4	6	3	7	7	5	4-6
Brookes .....	4	3	2	4	5	5	9	3	2-3

#### THIRD SET.

Parke .....	4	4	4	4	4	5	2	2	2	3	2	4-5
Brookes .....	2	1	2	6	1	3	4	4	4	5	1	6-7

#### FOURTH SET.

Parke .....	5	12	5	2	4	6	4	6-6
Brookes .....	3	14	3	4	0	4	0	4-2



SCENES IN DAVIS CUP CONTEST—BROOKOKES AND DUNLOP V.S. BEAMISH AND PARKE

## DIXON VS. HEATH.

## FIRST SET.

Dixon	8	4	4	3	1	4	4	4	2	6	1	2—5
Heath	6	6	2	5	4	1	1	2	4	8	4	4—7

## SECOND SET.

Dixon	6	4	1	4	4	4	6	1	4	4	4—6
Heath	4	4	1	2	6	0	8	4	1	0—4	

## THIRD SET.

Dixon	4	4	3	6	2	0	4	4	6	4—6
Heath	1	1	5	4	4	4	1	6	4	2—4

## FOURTH SET.

Dixon	6	4	3	0	4	4	4	0	5	5—6
Heath	4	1	5	4	0	2	2	4	7	3—4

## DOUBLES.

## FIRST SET.

British Isles	5	2	1	2	4	3	4	0	4	3—4
Australasia	3	4	4	4	0	5	1	4	0	5—6

## SECOND SET.

British Isles	5	2	0	1	2	1	2—1
Australasia	3	4	4	4	4	4	4—6

## THIRD SET.

British Isles	1	5	4	4	3	5	4	2	2	4	2	3—5
Australasia	4	3	2	6	5	3	4	4	4	2	4	5—7

Brookes won seven services and lost none; Dunlop won five and lost two; Parke won three and lost five; Beamish won five and lost two.

Brookes served one double-fault, Dunlop none, Parke three, and Beamish three.

## BROOKES VS. DIXON.

## FIRST SET.

Dixon	3	4	4	1	0	2	0	0—2
Brookes	5	2	1	4	4	4	4	4—6

## SECOND SET.

Dixon	1	2	5	1	4	3	4	5	6	1—4
Brookes	4	4	7	4	2	5	0	3	4	4—6

## THIRD SET.

Dixon	3	4	7	2	0	4	4	14	1	2—4
Brookes	5	2	5	4	4	2	6	12	4	4—6

## PARKE VS. HEATH.

## FIRST SET.

Parke	4	4	2	4	4	4	2	3	4—6
Heath	1	1	4	1	2	2	4	5	0—3

## SECOND SET.

Parke	3	1	4	6	5	2	3	6	4	4—6
Heath	5	4	1	4	3	4	5	4	0	1—4

## THIRD SET.

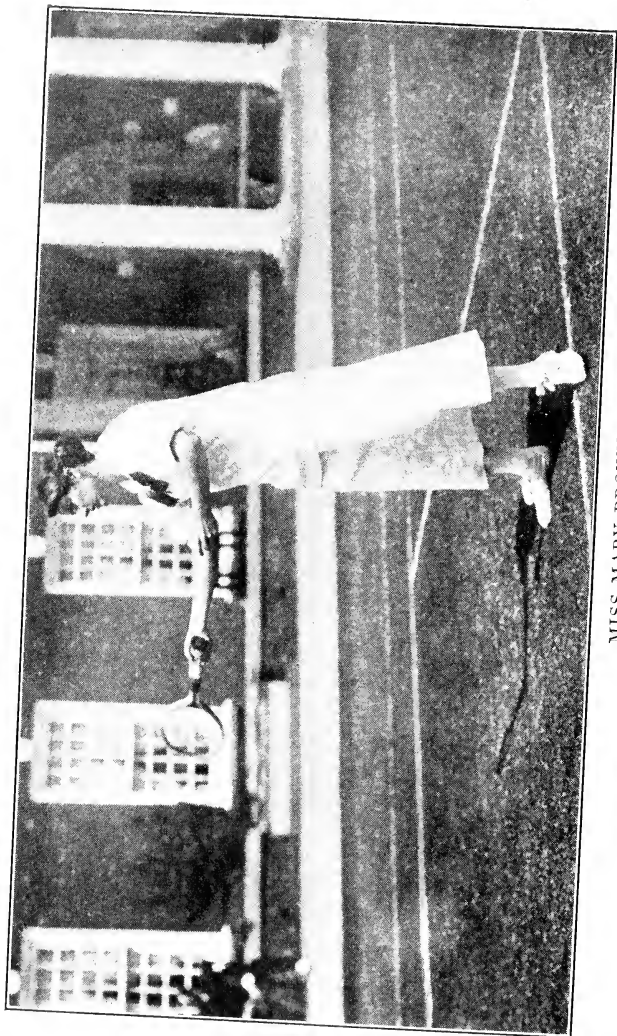
Parke	2	4	4	4	4	4	2	1	4	4—6
Heath	4	0	1	6	0	0	4	4	1	2—4

## GRAND TOTALS.

British Isles—3 rubbers, 9 sets, 86 games, 595 points.

Australasia—2 rubbers, 8 sets, 85 games, 581 points.

England won by one rubber, one set, one game, and 14 points.



MISS MARY BROWNE,  
Los Angeles, Cal.  
National Women's Champion, 1912.

## National Championships for Women

Under the most remarkable conditions, with rain and unseasonable weather prevailing almost throughout the tournament, the Women's National Championships were decided on the courts of the Philadelphia Cricket Grounds, St. Martin's, Pa., June 10 to 15. The three titles decided were women's singles and doubles and mixed doubles. New blood came to the front with a rush, each of the five winners obtaining a place on the championship roster for the first time.

Miss Mary Browne of Los Angeles, Cal., was the star of the occasion, and in the final struggle, after qualifying in the preliminary round, came through with three national titles. She accounted for the singles title by virtue of her easy straight set victory over Miss Eleanora Sears; the doubles by her decisive win—partnered with Miss Dorothy Green of Philadelphia—from Mrs. Barger-Wallach and Mrs. Frederick Schmitz, both of New York, and the mixed doubles, in collaboration with Richard Norris Williams, Jr. of Philadelphia, by gaining a victory from Miss Sears and former champion William J. Clothier.

In the first round Miss Marlon Fenno lost the second set of her match with Miss Clara Chase, but won the third set easily. Another close match was the one between Miss E. G. Ostheimer and Miss May Sayres, the former winning. In the second round Miss Fenno's steadiness proved too much for Miss Dorothy Green, and the Boston player won after dropping the second set. Long and hard fought matches resulted when Miss Alexander met Miss Ostheimer and Miss Wheeler played Miss A. Hensel, the former winning in each case.

Both the semi-final matches were very close and strenuously contested. Miss Browne got started first against Miss Browning, winning the first set at 6/4, only to drop the second at 6/3. The struggle came in the third set, and Miss Browne was just a little more dependable in the pinches and a little more ready to take advantage of her opportunities. The set and match finally went to Miss Browne at 9/7. Despite its closeness the match did not produce very good tennis, and Miss Browne especially was outspoken in saying that it was much below par. Miss Sears started slackly and dropped the first set to Miss Merrick; but this spurred her on and she allowed her opponent but two more games in the match.

In the final round, against Miss Sears, Miss Browne was easily the master. It furnished better tennis than the Browne-Browning match, but it was far from being first class. There was no challenge round, Miss Browne becoming champion through the default of Mrs. G. W. Wightman of San Francisco.

In the women's doubles three teams stood out above all the others—Miss Browne and Miss Green, Mrs. Wallach and Mrs. Schmitz, and Miss Sears and Miss Fenno. The last two pairs met in the semi-final round and Mrs. Wallach and Mrs. Schmitz proved too good for their opponents, winning in straight sets. The final round was almost a runaway for Miss Browne and Miss Green.

Several good matches were played in the preliminary round of the mixed doubles. Miss Whiting and H. M. Tilden won from Miss Elisabeth Moore and J. R. Carpenter, Jr., in a match that went to three sets and 39 games, while it required the same number of sets and almost as many games for Miss Browne and R. N. Williams, Jr., to defeat Mrs. W. L. Rice and her brother, W. F. Johnson.

Close matches were the rule in the second round also. Mrs. Wallach and Craig Biddle made a stubborn resistance to Miss Browne and R. N. Williams, Jr., each of the two sets played requiring 20 games. Miss Browne and Williams had all they could do to win from Miss Fenno and G. L.

Wrenn, Jr. The match, which was played on Friday, was one of the finest of the entire tournament, and abounded in sensational plays and splendid rallies. Miss Fenno and Wrenn excelled in steadiness, but were not quite severe enough to win.

The final round which was played late Saturday afternoon, after Miss Browne had won both her singles and doubles final, provided excitement in plenty. There were lightning changes during the entire match, first one side leading and then the other. The situation was tense. All four were keyed to concert pitch, and while all were erratic at times, each made up for these lapses by making point-winning shots at critical stages. Miss Browne and Williams finally pulled the match out at 11/9, after their opponents had been three times within a point of winning. The summaries:

### WOMEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—Miss Whiting d. Miss Charlotte Cheston, 6/3, 6/2; Miss Dorothy Green d. Mrs. J. W. Converse, 6/1, 6/0; Miss Eleanor Sears d. Miss N. Ostheimer, 6/1, 6/0. *First round*—Miss Adelaide Browning d. Miss Marian Creswell, 6/3, 6/2; Mrs. W. H. Pouch d. Miss E. Katzenberg, 6/0, 5/7, 6/1; Mrs. Frederick Schmitz d. Miss Gertrude Hollis, 6/2, 6/3; Mrs. W. J. Clothier d. Mrs. C. C. Walbridge, by default; Mrs. Barger-Wallach d. Miss Lola Seeds, 6/1, 7/5; Miss Mary Browne d. Miss Eliza Fox, 6/2, 6/3; Miss Marion Fenno d. Miss C. Chase, 6/2, 4/6, 6/1; Miss Green d. Miss Whiting, 6/2, 6/2; Miss Sears d. Miss Dorothy Disston, by default; Mrs. C. A. Wainwright d. Miss Christine A. Biddle, 9/7, 6/3; Miss Helen A. Alexander d. Miss Elizabeth Meehan, 6/1, 6/1; Miss E. G. Ostheimer d. Miss May Sayres, 6/4, 6/4; Miss A. Hensel d. Miss Rachel Lotta, 6/1, 6/0; Miss Effie Wheeler d. Mrs. C. W. Adams, 7/5, 0/6, 6/4; Miss Mary Merrick d. Miss Marianne Biddle, 6/3, 6/1; Miss M. Williams d. Miss E. Hensel, 6/4, 6/4. *Second round*—Miss Browning d. Mrs. Pouch, 6/4, 6/3; Mrs. Schmitz d. Mrs. Clothier, 6/0, 6/0; Miss Browne d. Mrs. Wallach, by default; Miss Fenno d. Miss Green, 6/3, 4/6, 6/3; Miss Sears d. Mrs. Wainwright, 6/0, 6/3; Miss Alexander d. Miss Ostheimer, 3/6, 7/5, 6/4; Miss Wheeler d. Miss A. Hensel, 8/6, 4/6, 7/5; Miss Merrick d. Miss Williams, 6/4, 6/2. *Third round*—Miss Browning d. Mrs. Schmitz, 6/1, 10/8; Miss Browne d. Miss Fenno, 6/0, 6/4; Miss Sears d. Miss Alexander, 6/2, 6/2; Miss Merrick d. Miss Wheeler, by default. *Semi-final round*—Miss Browne d. Miss Browning, 6/4, 3/6, 9/7; Miss Sears d. Miss Merrick, 5/7, 6/0, 6/2. *Final round*—Miss Browne d. Miss Sears, 6/4, 6/2.

### WOMEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Miss Moore and Mrs. Pouch d. Miss Sayres and Miss Fox, by default; Miss J. Lewis and Miss E. Hopkins d. Miss M. Lewis and Miss M. Disston, by default. *First round*—Miss Hensel and Miss Ostheimer d. Miss Patterson and Miss Maguire, 6/1, 3/6, 6/2; Miss Sears and Miss Fenno d. Miss M. Biddle and Miss Duhring, 6/0, 6/1; Mrs. Wallach and Mrs. Schmitz d. Miss Alexander and Miss D. Disston, 6/0, 6/2; Mrs. Pouch and Miss Moore d. Mrs. Converse and Miss Ridgenay, 6/0, 6/0; Miss Katzenberg and Mrs. Kirrd d. Miss J. Lewis and Miss Hopkins, 6/3, 13/11; Miss Green and Miss Browne d. Mrs. Wainwright and Miss Hollis, 6/1, 6/1; Mrs. Sands and Mrs. Dixon d. Mrs. Clothier and Miss Biddle, 6/2, 6/4; Miss Cassell and Miss Whiting d. Mrs. Adams and Miss Ostheimer, 6/4, 8/6. *Second round*—Miss Sears and Miss Fenno d. Miss Hensel and Miss Ostheimer, 6/0, 6/3; Mrs. Wallach and Mrs. Schmitz d. Mrs. Pouch and Miss Moore, 6/2, 7/5; Miss Browne and Miss Green d. Miss Katzenberg and Mrs. Kirrd, 6/0, 6/3; Miss Cassell and Miss Whiting d. Mrs. Sands and Mrs. Dixon, 6/1, 7/5. *Semi-final round*—Mrs. Wallach and Mrs. Schmitz d. Miss Sears and Miss Fenno, 6/2, 8/6; Miss Browne and Miss Green d. Miss Cassell and Miss Whiting, 6/4, 6/3. *Final round*—Miss Green and Miss Browne d. Mrs. Wallach and Mrs. Schmitz, 6/2, 5/7, 6/4.

## MIXED DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Miss E. Sears and W. J. Clothier d. Miss G. C. Hensel and R. C. Mason, 6/0, 6/1; Miss M. Sayres and A. D. Thayer d. Miss W. W. Biddle and J. W. Biddle, 6/1, 6/1; Miss Whiting and H. M. Tilden d. Miss E. Moore and J. R. Carpenter, Jr., 6/8, 6/3, 9/7; Miss H. Alexander and H. W. Page d. Miss Barlow and Sheldon Potter, by default; Miss Browne and R. N. Williams, Jr., d. Mrs. W. L. Rice and W. J. Johnson, 3/6, 8/6, 7/5; Miss Chase and W. M. Humphrey d. Miss Fox and A. Evans, Jr., 3/6, 6/4, 6/1; Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Sands d. Miss L. Baker and A. E. Kennedy, Jr., 6/1, 6/4. *First round*—Miss D. Green and C. S. Rogers d. Miss E. B. Hopkins and F. E. Newbold, 6/1, 6/1; Mrs. Pouch and W. T. Tilden, Jr., d. Miss Marie Disston and J. S. Disston, Jr., 6/1, 8/6; Miss Sears and Clothier d. Miss Sayres and Thayer, 8/6, 6/3; Miss Whiting and H. M. Tilden d. Miss Alexander and Page, 9/7, 7/5; Miss Browne and Williams d. Miss Chase and Humphrey, 6/0, 6/2; Mrs. Wallach and Craig Biddle d. Mr. and Mrs. Sands, 6/2, 6/3; Mrs. Schmitz and W. M. Tilden d. Miss Partner and d. Noblit, by default; Miss Fenno and G. L. Wrenn d. Miss D. Disston and R. Evans, Jr., 7/5, 6/4. *Second round*—Mrs. Pouch and W. T. Tilden, Jr., d. Miss Green and Rogers, 7/5, 4/6, 6/3; Miss Sears and Clothier d. Miss Whiting and H. M. Tilden, 9/7, 6/2; Miss Browne and Williams d. Mrs. Wallach and Biddle, 11/9, 11/9; Miss Fenno and Wrenn d. Mrs. Schmitz and W. M. Tilden, 8/6, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—Miss Sears and Clothier d. Mrs. Pouch and W. T. Tilden, Jr., 5/7, 6/2, 6/3; Miss Browne and Williams d. Miss Fenno and Wrenn, 6/3, 4/6, 6/4. *Final round*—Miss Browne and Williams d. Miss Sears and Clothier, 6/4, 2/6, 11/9.



R. N. WILLIAMS,  
National Clay Court Champion, 1912.

t  
H  
H  
9  
M  
C  
6  
me  
Gu  
by  
Ma  
Jr.  
R.



## Third Clay Court Championship

With an overflowing entry list of players of national fame, close competitions throughout and excellent management, the third clay court championships were decided on the courts of the Pittsburgh Athletic Association, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 22 to July 1.

G. F. Touchard and R. D. Little, the doubles champions, headed the list in the men's events and were supported by W. M. Hall, R. N. Williams, Jr., the Philadelphia phenomenon, and Harold H. Hackett, former doubles champion. The latter, however, played only in the doubles event partnered with Hall.

In the women's events the competitors included Miss Mary Browne, the 1912 national champion; Miss May Sutton, national title holder in 1904 and 1906 and British champion in same years; Miss Dorothy Green of Philadelphia and Miss Lois Moyes of Toronto.

R. N. Williams, Jr., won the tournament and successfully challenged Hayes for the title. Hackett and Hall duplicated this feat with regard to the doubles. Miss May Sutton, the Californian, defeated her only rival, Miss Browne, and was awarded the title of first clay champion in women's singles and then, paired with Fred Harris, accounted for the mixed doubles by defeating Miss Browne and Williams.

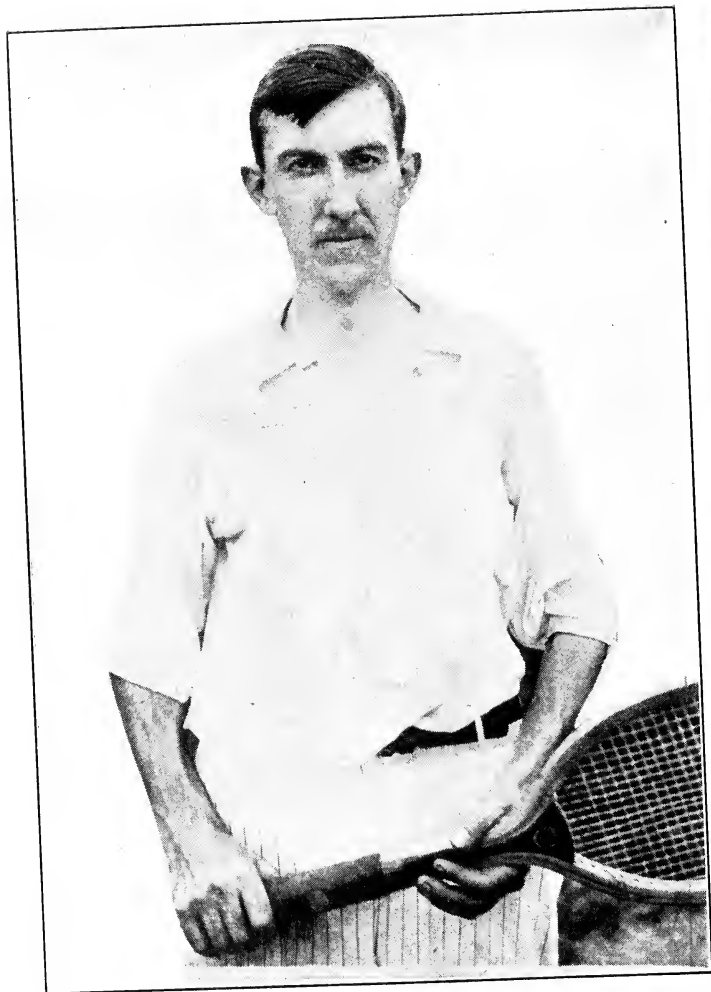
In each case the victories were well earned and there was no existing doubt as to correctness of the placing. Williams was the star performer of the tournament and exhibited wonderful skill throughout. He did not lose a set and at no time was in serious danger of doing so. The meeting had not proceeded very far when it was seen that he was destined to meet Touchard for the title. This caused much speculation among the devotees, with Williams as the favorite. Everyone had been given an opportunity to witness his splendid work, while Touchard, despite his reputation as No. 4 ranking, revealed none of his true form until Friday of the meeting. Against Williams, the New York player was unable to make much headway, and the Quaker accomplished his downfall in straight sets, only one of which went to deuce.

The men's doubles was a disappointment, especially toward the end, when Hackett and Hall were having it all their own way. Despite this fact it was good tennis for the most part and abounded in lightning fast rallies and alternating duels of attack. Hackett was the star at all times, and his shots were all dangerous.

There were twenty-one entries in the women's singles. No one who watched Miss Sutton closely could have had much doubt as to the result. There was something in her onslaught that inspired confidence and victory to the onlooker and must have been daunting to her adversaries. Miss Browne was her only formidable opponent, but in their meeting in the final round Miss Sutton outplayed her opponent, winning in straight sets.

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—R. B. McClave d. C. H. King, by default; W. M. Hall d. J. S. Johnson, by default; W. B. Canfield d. R. H. McKnight, 6/1, 9/7; Dr. T. W. Stephens d. Joe Raplogle, by default; Elias Sunstein d. W. M. Murdoch, 6/3, 6/1; J. J. Armstrong d. Brooke Martin, 6/0, 6/3; M. C. Adams d. G. C. Reiter, 1/6, 7/5, 6/1; F. H. Harris d. Bow McClintock, 6/0, 6/0; C. L. Childs d. T. C. Ward, 8/6, 6/3; R. H. Palmer d. C. Drummond Jones, 9/7, 3/6, 6/3; W. Kuhn d. L. A. Brosseau, 6/0, 6/2; R. G. Gunn d. Francis A. Drew, 6/1, 4/6, 7/5; R. D. Little d. Everett Drennan, by default; Everett Chantler d. S. B. Avison, by default; Dr. A. R. Matheny d. C. H. Raseman, 6/0, 6/2; S. Jarvis Adams, Jr., d. F. Torrey, Jr., by default; J. C. Crookston d. M. C. Dizer, 9/7, 6/2; G. M. Church d. R. E. Bowie, 6/1, 6/2; R. J. Moore d. Wallace Ebe, 6/2, 6/2; A. J. Meade



W. T. HAYES.

d. Cha  
defaul  
V. Par  
Nelson  
6' 4. 7  
Smith  
d. Ke  
H. J.  
ener.  
d. L.  
E. L.  
bury  
Mer  
6' 2  
Har  
rou  
John  
Mc  
6'  
7'  
6'  
d.  
6'  
W  
C  
6'  
6'

d. Charles Garland, 6/2, 6/4; Arthur Sixsmith d. R. D. Campbell, by default; A. P. Wright d. C. K. Robinson, 6/4, 6/2; Cedric Major d. W. V. Patterson, 6/1, 10/8; H. G. Whitehead d. F. K. Lord, 6/1, 6/1; J. G. Nelson d. J. D. McPherson, by default; P. C. Maher d. R. W. Fulton, 6/4, 6/1; Grant Siverd d. C. R. Sammons, 6/2, 6/1; W. M. Tyler d. E. H. Smith, 6/1, 6/3; R. N. Williams, Jr., d. C. Gaut, 6/0, 6/2; C. O. Benton d. Kenneth Fisher, 6/0, 6/4; Roland Hoerr d. Ray Branson, by default; H. J. Rendall d. G. W. Wightman, by default; B. M. Grant d. P. A. Degener, by default; C. S. Garland d. J. O. Watson, by default; C. Y. Smith d. J. L. Cote, by default; J. H. Winston d. H. H. Burgwin, by default; C. E. Lipscomb d. N. L. Wymard, by default; W. B. Knox d. J. A. Shrewsbury, 6/4, 6/3; T. McK. Cummings d. T. S. Tuley, by default; S. W. Merrihew d. F. J. Wilson, by default; P. D. Siverd d. H. G. Lytle, 6/2, 6/2; J. D. Iams d. F. A. Galer, 6/1, 5/7, 6/4; C. H. Karr d. George A. Harrison, 6/1, 6/2; Allen Walker d. J. G. McKay, by default. *First round*—G. F. Touchard d. H. G. Sturgis, by default; W. Flood d. R. A. Johnson, 6/3, 6/2; Paul C. Maher d. E. A. Condit, 4/6, 6/3, 6/4; J. E. McLain d. S. H. Overall, by default; W. H. Gardner d. Harmer D. Denny, 6/3, 1/6, 6/3; Hall d. McClave, 6/4, 6/1; Stephens d. Canfield, 2/6, 6/3, 7/5; Armstrong d. Sunstein, 6/2, 6/2; Harris d. M. C. Adams, 6/2, 6/1; Jones d. Childs, 6/2, 6/1; Kuhn d. Gunn, 9/7, 7/5; Little d. Chantler, 6/1, 6/2; Adams d. Matheny, 6/4, 6/4; Church d. Crookston, 6/1, 6/0; Moore d. Meade, 6/4, 6/2; Wright d. Sixsmith, 6/4, 6/2; Whitehead d. Major, 6/4, 7/5; Nelson d. Maher, 6/0, 6/3; Grant Siverd d. Tyler, 6/0, 6/4; Williams d. Benton, 6/3, 6/2; Rendall d. Hoerr, 6/2, 6/2; C. S. Garland d. Grant, by default; Winston d. Smith, by default; Knox d. Lipscomb, 6/1, 6/3; Cummings d. Merrihew, 7/5, 6/4; Percy Siverd d. Iams, 4/6, 7/5, 6/1; Karr d. Walker, by default; A. C. Reed d. J. C. Roymon, by default; Ferris Hamilton d. Harry Seymour, 6/3, 6/3; J. L. Poellott d. Chisholm Garland, 6/4, 5/7, 6/2; W. S. McElroy d. E. D. Seitz, 6/2, 6/1; Win. Mace d. J. C. Mackrell, 6/4, 6/4. *Second round*—Touchard d. Flood, 7/5, 6/2; McLain d. Maher, 6/3, 6/1; Hall d. Gardner, 6/2, 6/0; Armstrong d. Stephens, 6/2, 1/6, 6/4; Harris d. Jones, 6/4, 3/6, 7/5; Little d. Kuhn, 2/6, 6/3, 6/3; Church d. Adams, 9/7, 6/3; Moore d. Wright, 6/4, 6/2; Nelson d. Whitehead, 5/7, 6/3, 6/4; Williams d. Grant Siverd, 6/0, 6/2; Rendall d. C. S. Garland, 6/1, 6/2; Winston d. Knox, 6/2, 8/6; Percy Siverd d. Cummings, 6/3, 6/1; Karr d. Reed, by default; Hamilton d. Poellott, 4/6, 6/4, 6/4; McElroy d. Mace, 8/6, 3/6, 6/3. *Third round*—Touchard d. McLain, 6/2, 6/1; Armstrong d. Hall, 6/3, 6/8, 6/3; Harris d. Little, 6/3, 6/3; Church d. Moore, 6/2, 6/2; Williams d. Nelson, 6/3, 6/4; Rendall d. Winston, 1/6, 6/2, 6/2; Percy Siverd d. Karr, 6/1, 6/2; McElroy d. Hamilton, 6/2, 6/1. *Fourth round*—Touchard d. Armstrong, 6/1, 6/3; Harris d. Church, 6/4, 6/1; Williams d. Rendall, 6/3, 6/1; Percy Siverd d. McElroy, 8/6, 7/5. *Semi-final round*—Touchard d. Harris, 6/3, 6/4, 6/1; Williams d. Percy Siverd, 6/2, 6/1, 6/1. *Final round*—Williams d. Touchard, 6/3, 9/7, 6/3.

*Challenge round*—Williams d. Walter T. Hayes, 6/3, 6/1, 8/6.

#### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—Denny and Dilworth d. Johnson and Shrewsbury, 7/5, 6/3; Stephens and McElroy d. Adams and partner, 6/0, 6/1; Reiter and Martin d. Drew and C. S. Garland, 6/4, 6/4; Palmer and Armstrong d. Childs and Kuhn, 6/0, 6/4; Major and Benton d. Garland and Garland, 6/1, 6/3; Jones and Hoerr d. Grant and Smith, by default; Siverd and Ward d. Brosseau and Wymard, 6/1, 6/2; R. D. Little and G. F. Touchard d. Karr and Crookston, 6/0, 6/0; Lord and Beatty d. Williams and partner, by default; Rendall and Iams d. Hamilton and Garrison, 2/6, 6/0, 6/1; Harris and Nelson d. Wright and Mackrell, 6/4, 3/6, 6/1; Burgwin and Flood d. Maher and Maher, 8/6, 8/6; Church and Mace d. Fulton and partner, by default; Castle and Castle d. Flood and Lytle, by default; Hackett and Hall d. McClave and partner, by default; Bowie and Cummings d. McLain

and partner, by default. *Second round*—Stephens and McElroy d. Denny and Dilworth, 6/4, 6/3; Palmer and Armstrong d. Reiter and Martin, 6/1, 6/2; Jones and Hoerr d. Major and Benton, 6/1, 1/6, 6/3; Little and Touchard d. Siverd and Ward, 6/1, 6/3; Rendall and Iams d. Lord and Beatty, 6/0, 6/2; Harris and Nelson d. Burgwin and Flood, 7/5, 8/6; Church and Mace d. Castle and Castle, 6/0, 6/2; Hackett and Hall d. Bowie and Cummings, 6/1, 6/3. *Third round*—Stephens and McElroy d. Palmer and Armstrong, 6/3, 6/3; Little and Touchard d. Jones and Hoerr, 6/3, 8/6; Rendall and Iams d. Harris and Nelson, 10/8, 6/4; Hackett and Hall d. Church and Mace, 6/3, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—Little and Touchard d. Stephens and McElroy, 4/6, 6/1, 6/1, 6/3; Hackett and Hall d. Rendall and Iams, 7/5, 6/2, 6/3. *Final round*—Hackett and Hall d. Little and Touchard, 6/3, 6/4, 6/1.

*Challenge round*—Hackett and Hall d. J. H. Winston and Hugh G. Whitehead, 4/6, 6/1, 6/0, 6/1.

### WOMEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—Miss Elizabeth Hugus d. Miss Martha Guthrie, by default; Miss Lois Moyes d. Miss Marie Gabel, 6/1, 6/0; Mrs. Robert Carson, Jr., d. Miss Eleanor McCook, 6/1, 6/1; Miss Mary Snyder d. Miss Lulu Gabel, 6/4, 6/2; Miss Dorothy Green d. Miss Sara Kirk, 6/1, 6/0. *First round*—Miss Anne Hugus d. Miss E. L. C. Weimer, 6/4, 6/1; Miss Mary Browne d. Miss Mary Craighead, by default; Miss Helen Schmidt d. Miss K. McCook, 6/3, 6/1; Miss Moyes d. Miss Elizabeth Hugus, 6/2, 6/1; Miss Snyder d. Mrs. Carson, 10/8, 7/5; Miss Green d. Mrs. K. Warmcastle, 6/0, 6/1; Mrs. G. F. Touchard d. Mrs. Edgar Reed, 6/1, 6/1; Miss May Sutton d. Miss E. Burdick, 6/1, 6/0. *Second round*—Miss Browne d. Miss Anne Hugus, 6/2, 6/1; Miss Moyes d. Miss Schmidt, 6/2, 6/1; Miss Green d. Miss Snyder, 6/2, 6/1; Miss Sutton d. Mrs. Touchard, 6/1, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—Miss Browne d. Miss Moyes, 6/1, 6/2; Miss Sutton d. Miss Green, 6/0, 6/2. *Final round*—Miss Sutton d. Miss Browne, 6/4, 6/2.

### MIXED DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Miss Guthrie and C. T. Garrison d. Mrs. Kingsland and partner, by default; Miss Elizabeth Hugus and J. G. Nelson d. Miss Ramsey and Chisholm Garland, 6/1, 6/0; Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Touchard d. Miss Bessie Garrison and C. H. Karr, 6/3, 6/2; Miss Mary Snyder and Joseph Dilworth d. Miss Helen Schmidt and C. O. Benton, 6/4, 4/6, 6/4; Miss Dorothy Green and H. J. Rendall d. Miss Emily Lyon and H. H. Burgwin, 6/3, 6/2; Miss Mary Browne and R. N. Williams, Jr., d. Mrs. Robert Carson and C. L. Childs, 6/3, 6/2; Mrs. Jacques and Charles Garland d. Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Sutton, 6/3, 6/0; Miss Helen Stewart and T. W. Stephens d. Miss McCook and W. S. McElroy, 6/2, 6/3; Miss E. Thorpe and C. S. Garland d. Mr. and Mrs. K. Warmcastle, 6/2, 6/2; Miss Sara Kirk and Thomas Beattie d. Mrs. Miller and S. W. Merrihew, 6/2, 4/6, 6/3; Miss Helen Garrison and R. Hoerr d. Miss Dorothy Wilson and F. A. Galer, 6/3, 6/3. *First round*—Miss Esther Burdick and J. G. Crookston d. Miss Marie Gabel and F. C. Wells, 6/1, 6/1; Miss May Sutton and F. H. Harris d. Miss Guthrie and Garrison, 6/0, 6/0; Miss Hugus and Nelson d. Mr. and Mrs. Touchard, 8/6, 6/2; Miss Green and Rendall d. Miss Snyder and Dilworth, 6/3, 6/2; Miss Browne and Williams d. Mrs. Jacques and Charles Garland, 6/0, 6/2; Helen Stewart and Stephens d. Miss Thorpe and C. S. Garland, 6/1, 6/3; Miss Garrison and Hoerr d. Miss Kirk and Beattie, 6/2, 10/8; Miss Lois Moyes and W. Mace d. Mrs. T. Wright and H. D. Denny, 6/2, 6/4. *Second round*—Miss Sutton and Harris d. Miss Burdick and Crookston, 6/2, 6/1; Miss Green and Rendall d. Miss Hugus and Nelson, 6/0, 6/0; Miss Browne and Williams d. Miss Stewart and Stephens, 6/0, 6/1; Miss Moyes and Mace d. Miss Garrison and Hoerr, 6/3, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—Miss Sutton and Harris d. Miss Green and Rendall, 4/6, 6/2, 6/4; Miss Browne and Williams d. Miss Moyes and Mace, 6/2, 6/4. *Final round*—Miss Sutton and Harris d. Miss Browne and Williams, 6/3, 2/6, 6/2.

## Intercollegiate Championship

By its victory in both the doubles and singles events, counting for seven points, Princeton University won the premier honors in the thirty-second annual tournament of the Intercollegiate Lawn Tennis Association, on the courts of the Merion Cricket Club, Haverford, Pa., September 4 and the following days. In capturing the singles title Princeton won permanent possession of the Isaac H. Clothier cup, which has been in competition for six years.

George Myers Church won the singles, and with Winifred H. Mace, captured the doubles. The tournament was highly successful, the entries representing a class higher than for a number of years, and the play was correspondingly as good. In the singles event the final produced a sensational match between Church and John G. Nelson of Dartmouth, the latter college just being admitted to the association. Nelson was within one point of the match when a close decision was made on his service, and had it been in his favor the title would have been his instead of Church's.

The doubles final was also very exciting and closely contested. Church and Mace finally won it from E. H. Whitney and W. M. Washburn of Harvard, thirty-six games being played in the first two sets. The Crimson pair won the first set, but the succeeding three went to the Princetonians.

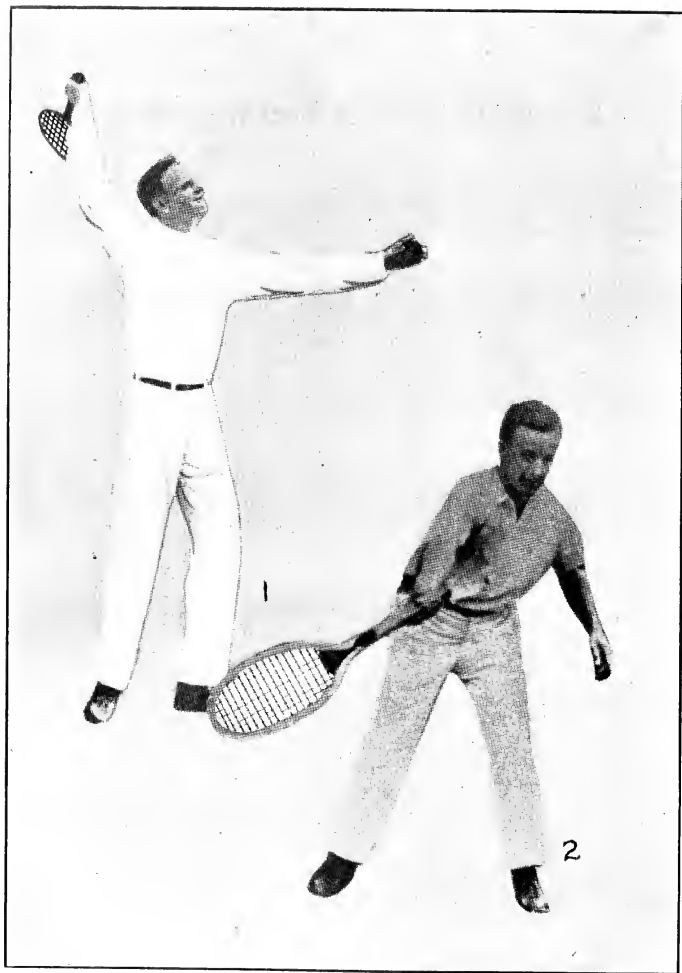
The colleges represented were: Princeton, by G. M. Church, W. H. Mace, W. S. Kuhn and J. R. Montgomery; Harvard, by E. H. Whitney, W. M. Washburn, J. C. Devereux and Q. A. S. McKean; Dartmouth, by J. G. Nelson and W. H. Webber; University of Pennsylvania, by A. W. Jones, W. H. Tilden, R. Jamison and H. W. Page; Yale, by A. H. Man, Jr., E. W. Peaslee, A. Evans, Jr. and R. C. Gates; University of Pittsburgh, by J. C. Mackrell and A. P. Wright; University of Minnesota, by J. J. Armstrong and L. M. Stellwagen; and Williams University, by L. A. Fletcher and F. A. Viator.

The semi-finalists were Nelson, who opposed Page by virtue of his victory over Kuhn, and Church, who was drawn against Whitney. The first-mentioned pair's match was close for the first set, Page's chops being effective for a time; but after that Nelson's speed and steadiness was too much for the University of Pennsylvania man. The other battle was expected to be very close, opinions being divided as to the outcome. It was altogether one-sided, however, Church being at the very top of his game and winning in straight sets.

Notwithstanding Nelson's easy victories and good play he was fancied by only a few of the wisacres in the final round. Most of the spectators expected to watch a runaway match, so great was the belief in Church's ability. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—E. H. Whitney (Harvard) d. W. M. Tilden (Pennsylvania), 6/1, 6/3; J. J. Armstrong (Minnesota) d. J. C. Mackrell (Pittsburgh), 6/2, 6/1; W. H. Mace (Princeton) d. E. W. Peaslee (Yale), 6/2, 6/1; W. M. Washburn (Harvard) d. L. A. Fletcher (Williams), 6/2, 6/4; W. S. Kuhn (Princeton) d. L. M. Stellwagen (Minnesota), 6/3, 6/4; A. Evans, Jr. (Yale) d. R. Jamison (Pennsylvania), 6/0, 6/3; A. P. Wright (Pittsburgh) d. F. A. Viator (Williams), 6/1, 4/6, 6/0; J. G. Nelson (Dartmouth) d. J. C. Devereux (Harvard), 6/2, 6/2. *First round*—G. M. Church d. A. H. Man, Jr., 6/1, 6/0; A. W. Jones d. H. W. Webber, 6/3, 6/1; Whitney d. Armstrong, 7/5, 7/5; Mace d. Washburn, 1/6, 6/3, 6/3; Kuhn d. Evans, 6/2, 6/4; Nelson d. Wright, 6/3, 6/2; R. C. Gates d. Q. A. S. McKean, 7/5, 6/2; H. W. Page d. J. R. Montgomery, by default. *Second round*—Church d. Jones, 6/2, 6/1; Whitney d. Mace, 6/2, 6/4;



G. M. CHURCH,  
Princeton.  
Intercollegiate Champion, 1912.

J. G. NELSON,  
Dartmouth.  
Runner-up.

Nelson d. Kuhn, 7/5, 6/3; Page d. Gates, 6/2, 7/5. *Semi-final round*—Church d. Whitney, 6/2, 6/3, 6/3; Nelson d. Page, 7/5, 6/2, 6/1. *Final round*—Church d. Nelson 6/4, 5/7, 5/7, 8/6, 6/1.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Nelson and Webber d. Evans and Peaslee, 6/3, 6/4; McKean and Devereux d. Jones and Page, 6/3, 6/8, 6/2; Mackrell and Wright d. Vietor and Fletcher, 6/2, 3/6, 6/4; Man and Gates d. Tilden and Jamison, 6/3, 6/4. *First round*—Church and Mace d. Armstrong and Stellwagen, 4/6, 6/2, 6/3; McKean and Devereux d. Nelson and Webber, 6/3, 6/0; Man and Gates d. Mackrell and Wright, 6/2, 7/5; Whitney and Washburn d. Montgomery and Kuhn, 6/3, 7/5. *Semi-final round*—Church and Mace d. McKean and Devereux, 6/1, 6/3; Whitney and Washburn d. Man and Gates, 1/6, 6/4, 6/3. *Final round*—Church and Mace d. Whitney and Washburn, 8/10, 10/8, 6/2, 6/2.

## Previous Intercollegiate Champions

### SINGLES.

In 1883 and 1884 the championships were held at Hartford; 1885 to 1899, inclusive, at New Haven; since 1900, at Philadelphia.

1883 (Spring)—J. S. Clark (Harvard); (Fall)—H. A. Taylor (Harvard). 1884—W. P. Knapp (Yale). 1885—W. P. Knapp (Yale). 1886—G. M. Brinley (Trinity). 1887—P. S. Sears (Harvard). 1888—P. S. Sears (Harvard). 1889—R. P. Huntington, Jr. (Yale). 1890—F. H. Hovey (Harvard). 1891—F. H. Hovey (Harvard). 1892—W. A. Larned (Cornell). 1893—M. G. Chace (Brown). 1894—M. G. Chace (Yale). 1895—M. G. Chace (Yale). 1896—M. D. Whitman (Harvard). 1897—S. G. Thomson (Princeton). 1898—L. E. Ware (Harvard). 1899—D. F. Davis (Harvard). 1900—R. D. Little (Princeton). 1901—F. B. Alexander (Princeton). 1902—W. J. Clothier (Harvard). 1903—E. B. Dewhurst (University of Pennsylvania). 1904—R. LeRoy (Columbia). 1905—E. B. Dewhurst (University of Pennsylvania). 1906—R. LeRoy (Columbia). 1907—G. P. Gardner (Harvard). 1908—N. W. Niles (Harvard). 1909—W. F. Johnson (University of Pennsylvania). 1910—R. A. Holden, Jr. (Yale). 1911—E. H. Whitney (Harvard). 1912—G. M. Church (Princeton).

### DOUBLES

1883 (Spring)—J. S. Clark and H. A. Taylor (Harvard); (Fall)—H. A. Taylor and P. E. Presbrey (Harvard). 1884—W. P. Knapp and W. B. S. Thorne (Yale). 1885—W. P. Knapp and A. L. Shipman (Yale). 1886—W. P. Knapp and W. L. Thatcher (Yale). 1887—P. S. Sears and Q. A. Shaw, Jr. (Harvard). 1888—V. G. Hall and O. S. Campbell (Columbia). 1889—O. S. Campbell and A. E. Wright (Columbia). 1890—Q. A. Shaw, Jr., and S. T. Chase (Harvard). 1891—F. H. Hovey and R. D. Wrenn (Harvard). 1892—R. D. Wrenn and F. B. Winslow (Harvard). 1893—M. G. Chace and C. R. Budlong (Brown). 1894—M. G. Chace and A. E. Foote (Yale). 1895—M. G. Chace and A. E. Foote (Yale). 1896—L. E. Ware and W. M. Scudder (Harvard). 1897—L. E. Ware and M. D. Whitman (Harvard). 1898—L. E. Ware and M. D. Whitman (Harvard). 1899—Holcomb Ward and D. F. Davis (Harvard). 1900—F. B. Alexander and R. D. Little (Princeton). 1901—H. A. Plummer and S. L. Russell (Yale). 1902—W. J. Clothier and E. W. Leonard (Harvard). 1903—B. Colston and E. Clapp (Yale). 1904—Behr and Bodman (Yale). 1905—Dewhurst and Register (Pennsylvania). 1906—Wells and Spaulding (Yale). 1907—N. W. Niles and A. Dabney (Har-

vard). 1908—H. M. Tilden and A. Thayer (Pennsylvania). 1909—W. F. Johnson and A. Thayer (Pennsylvania). 1910—D. Mathey and B. N. Dell (Princeton). 1911—Mathey and Butler (Princeton). 1912—G. M. Church and W. H. Mace (Princeton).

## New England Intercollegiate Championship

Unusual interest was taken in the New England intercollegiate tournament of 1912, held May 27 and the following days on the dirt courts of the Longwood Cricket Club. It was the first contest for the new Eight Point Cup, the old one being removed from competition last year by Dartmouth, after a struggle lasting twelve years.

Amherst scored the first win on the new cup, C. L. Johnson, Jr. and J. A. Miller winning first place in both singles and doubles, being credited with two points on the new trophy. A half point was scored by Wesleyan, whose representative, E. C. Bacon, was the runner-up in the singles, and Williams annexed a half tally when Conger and Thurston finished second in the doubles. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—Carpenter (Trinity) d. Brigham (M.I.T.), 7/5, 6/1; Preston (Brown) d. Foster (Colby), by default. *First round*—Scholtz (Brown) d. Thurston (Williams), 7/6, 6/4; Bacon (Wesleyan) d. McCormick (Bowdoin), 6/0, 6/0; Miller (Amherst) d. Webber (Dartmouth), 6/3, 6/2; Carpenter d. Cushman (Colby), by default; Nelson (Dartmouth) d. Preston, 6/3, 6/3; Johnston (Amherst) d. Richards (Wesleyan), 13/11, 5/7, 6/3; Pulford (Trinity) d. Beckman (M.I.T.), 6/4, 6/3; Conger (Williams) d. Shepherd (Bowdoin), 6/2, 6/4. *Second round*—Bacon d. Scholtz, 6/0, 6/2; Miller d. Carpenter, 6/1, 4/6, 6/3; Johnston d. Nelson, 8/6, 6/2; Conger d. Pulford, 3/6, 6/4, 6/3. *Semi-final round*—Bacon d. Miller, 8/6, 6/4; Johnston d. Conger, 6/3, 5/7, 6/4. *Final round*—Johnston d. Bacon, 5/7, 4/6, 8/6, 6/3, 6/3.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Nelson and Webber (Dartmouth) d. McCormick and Shepherd (Bowdoin), 6/0, 6/4. *First round*—Bacon and Riebach (Wesleyan) d. Carpenter and Pulford (Trinity), 6/4, 6/4; Conger and Thurston (Williams) d. Beckman and Brigham (M.I.T.), 6/3, 6/2; Nelson and Webber d. Cushman and Foster (Colby), by default; Johnston and Miller (Amherst) d. Scholtz and Preston (Brown), 6/3, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—Conger and Thurston d. Bacon and Riebach, 5/7, 6/2, 6/1; Johnston and Miller d. Nelson and Webber, 1/6, 8/6, 6/2. *Final round*—Johnston and Miller d. Conger and Thurston, 4/6, 6/2, 5/7, 6/4, 6/4.



## Interscholastic Championship

The interscholastic championship was held at the Casino courts, Newport, R. I., in conjunction with the national singles and doubles championships. Under the personal direction of R. D. Wrenn, it was featured and attracted much attention.

Clifton B. Herd, Phillips-Exeter Academy, finally won the laurels by defeating Jerry H. Weber of Harvard School, Chicago, Ill., in the final round, 3/6, 6/2, 6/4, 6/2. The draw brought together Herd and William L. McKim of Hill School, Pottstown, Pa., the University of Pennsylvania interscholastic champion, and Vanderbilt G. Ward of St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., the Columbia winner, against Brooklyn's star Polytechnic player, Hammett Norton, Princeton interscholastic champion. Jerry H. Weber, the Illinois University representative, got a default by the absence of Rogers, while R. S. Maynard, the Yale sub-freshman, drew the bye.

The best contest of the tournament was in the second round. Weber was right on edge in his match against Maynard, and he forced matters continually. He was good all-round, aggressive, going for the stroke continually, and yet, with it all, very steady. It was the force of his attack that seemed to disconcert Maynard, and except in the second set, which he won at 6/2, the Brooklyn youngster had the worst of it.

Herd won from Ward in straight sets, yet forty-nine games were required, and in the first two Ward had excellent chances to win.

The final round between Herd and Weber proved disappointing. The Illinois youngster did not play nearly so well as he did against Maynard, seeming to be either tired or stale after the first set, which he won at 6/3 by playing well-balanced tennis. Herd was extremely erratic, however, and deserved to lose. In the second set Herd improved and Weber went off. The latter scored most of his points on his opponent's double faults and serves, and lacked the snap and speed which characterized him in his opening matches. The summaries:

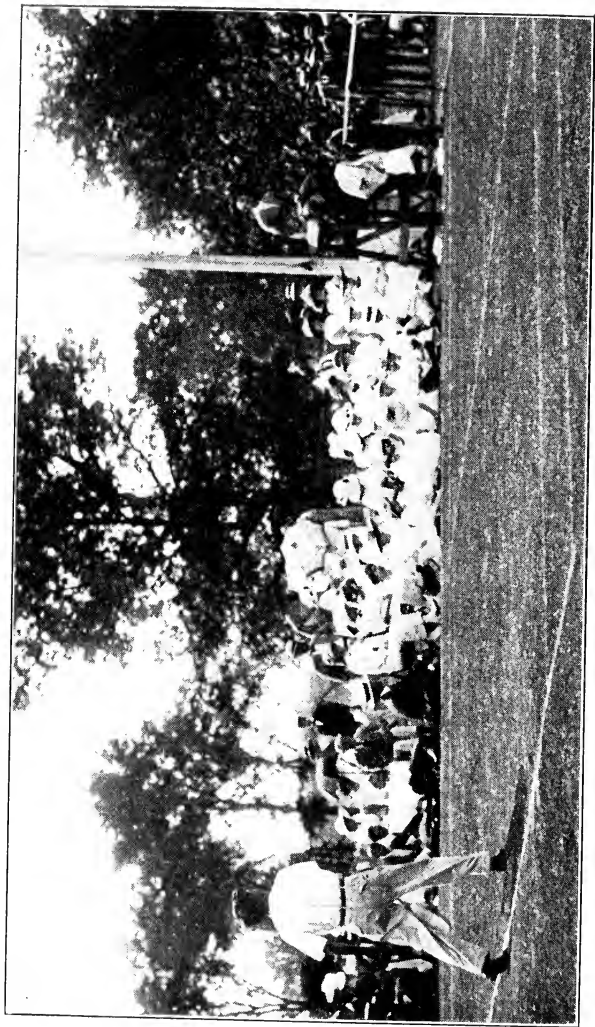
### INTERSCHOLASTIC SINGLES.

*First round*—Ward d. Norton, 6/1, 7/5, 2/6, 6/3; Herd d. McKim, 6/0, 6/0, 3/6, 6/1; Weber d. Rogers, by default. *Second round*—Herd d. Ward, 8/6, 14/12, 6/3; Weber d. Maynard, 6/2, 2/6, 6/2, 6/2. *Final round*—Herd d. Weber, 3/6, 6/2, 6/4, 6/2.

## Previous Interscholastic Champions

The championships in 1891 and 1892 were played at Cambridge; since 1893 at Newport, when they are held during the week of the National Championships.

1891—R. D. Wrenn (Harvard), Cambridge Latin. 1892—M. G. Chace (Harvard), University Grammar, Providence, R. I. 1893—C. R. Budlong (Harvard), High, Providence. 1894—W. C. Parker (Columbia), Tutor, New York. 1895—L. E. Ware (Harvard), Roxbury, Latin. 1896—Rex Fincke (Yale), Hotchkiss, Lakeville, Conn. 1897—Rex Fincke (Yale) Hotchkiss, Lakeville, Conn. 1898—B. C. Wright (Harvard), Hopkinson School, Boston. 1899—B. C. Wright (Harvard), Hopkinson School, Boston. 1900—I. C. Wright (Harvard), Hopkinson School, Boston. 1901—E. P. Larned (Princeton), Chatham Prep. School. 1902—H. H. Whitman (Harvard), Volkmann's School, Boston. 1903—K. H. Behr (Princeton), Lawrenceville School. 1904—N. W. Niles (Harvard). 1905—N. W. Niles (Harvard). 1906—J. Allan Ross (University of Chicago). 1907—W. F. Johnson (University of Pennsylvania). 1908—Dean Mathey (Princeton). 1909—M. E. McLoughlin (California), Lowell High. 1910—E. H. Whitney (Harvard). 1911—G. M. Church (Princeton). 1912—C. B. Herd (Harvard), Phillips Exeter.



SCENE IN WESTERN CHAMPIONSHIP, BUNDY, VS. HAYES, 1912.

## Western Championship

The California conquest of the Middle West in 1912 was complete. With the exception of the doubles, for which they were ineligible, the Pacific coast quartet—consisting of Maurice E. McLoughlin, Thomas C. Bundy, Miss May G. Sutton and Miss Mary K. Browne—scored a grand slam, when, in all four of the events in which they entered, they captured all the honors and very nearly all the points.

The tournament was unquestionably the banner event since the historic meeting in the World's Fair year, and the general interest taken, both by the spectators and players, proved that Chicago is a keen tennis center.

In the third day's play one of the sensations of the tournament was sprung when Alex. Squair, the University of Chicago and Wisconsin State champion, defeated L. Harry Waidner in straight sets, 6/3, 9/7. Squair is the leader of the younger players of the Middle West, but no one thought him capable of defeating the veteran Waidner. Still greater surprise was occasioned when, after playing two singles and one doubles match—66 games in all—Squair went on the court late in the afternoon and all but defeated Fred C. Inman in the most brilliant kind of a match.

Before the largest "gallery" that ever witnessed a tennis match in Chicago, Inman and Bundy met in the final round, Bundy winning after five sterling sets. Great as was this match it was clearly outclassed, when Bundy, as challenger, faced his teammate, McLoughlin, in the challenge round. No better tennis was ever seen in the West than the first set of this match.

McLoughlin, as usual, started out in whirlwind fashion, but Bundy took the set at 10/8. In the second set Bundy was very evidently conserving his strength and contented himself with making McLoughlin cover as much court as possible, the "Comet" having things very much his own way and winning out quite easily at 6/1. The third set, however, was a battle-royal, and as each man was serving grandly and covering by close play at the net, the score alternated until 4-all was called. Then—in the ninth game with Bundy leading at 40 love—a bad decision on the baseline gave McLoughlin a point and unnerved Bundy to such a degree that he double-faulted twice and eventually lost the game before he regained his accustomed poise. McLoughlin followed quickly by taking the next on his own service, and with it the set, at 6/4.

A shower, coming up immediately after the termination of the third set, prolonged the rest period to half an hour, and when the players reappeared Bundy seemed the most refreshed. The first game, a long deuce affair, was Bundy's at 10/8, but McLoughlin evened by taking the next. The next two alternated, bringing the score to 2-all. In the fifth, however, Bundy broke through McLoughlin's service and, following with his own, led at 4/2. Then—with all the odds in Bundy's favor—McLoughlin staged one of his terrific onslaughts, and driving and serving with cannon-like speed, ran out the next four games and the set and match, the final score standing, 8/10, 6/1, 6/4, 6/4 in McLoughlin's favor.

In the women's events, and in the mixed doubles, chief interest lay in the work of the Californians, Miss May Sutton and Miss Mary K. Browne—and the singles was, in reality, merely an obstacle race to see which of the other women could make the best "showing" against the California stars. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—E. C. Brown, Jr., d. T. W. Stephens, by default; Lieut. J. J. London d. William Swift, 6/0, 6/1; C. Y. Smith d. C. B. Mueller, 6/3, 14/12; W. T. Hayes d. J. T. Bailey, 6/0, 6/3; S. C. Hancock d. J. A. Stevenson, 6/2, 6/3; E. S. Rockwell d. F. S. Weadley, 7/5, 6/0;

J. A. Winston d. L. D. Waddell, 6/4, 6/1; J. D. Forbes d. L. Moss, Jr., 2/6, 6/2, 6/1; S. D. Pellett d. H. Freeman, 6/3, 3/6, 6/1; C. M. Vail d. W. Chatfield Taylor, 1/6, 6/2, 6/2; W. McC. Blair d. F. T. O'Brien, 1/6, 6/3, 6/1; A. Squair d. T. C. Taylor, by default; L. H. Waidner d. W. A. Fuetterer, 6/0, 6/2; C. E. Spencer d. Bradford Wells, 6/0, 6/4; J. Forstall d. D. Linn, 6/3, 6/0; Harold C. Smith d. W. J. Hoppe, 6/1, 6/2.

*First round*—J. J. Armstrong d. Elliott Middleton, by default; L. J. Washburn d. E. Schlesinger, by default; W. H. Mace d. A. H. Scribner, 6/1, 7/5; D. F. Wiley d. Jewett Ricker, Jr., by default; H. E. Doney d. G. McCormick, 6/3, 6/8, 6/1; M. L. Johnston d. Herbert Green, 6/2, 6/2; J. C. Neely, Jr., d. J. T. Bristol, 6/2, 6/2; T. C. Bundy d. J. H. Weber, 6/3, 6/0; R. H. Burdick d. C. G. Comstock, Jr., 6/1, 6/2; D. Robertson d. F. W. Woodbury, by default; H. Byford d. Ellis Faxon, 6/3, 6/1; C. B. Herd d. W. S. McEllroy, by default; London d. Brown, 6/0, 6/0; Hayes d. Smith, 6/0, 6/0; Rockwell d. Hancock, 6/3, 6/3; Winston d. Forbes, 6/1, 6/2; Vail d. Pallett, 6/4, 6/2; Squair d. Blair, 6/4, 6/2; Waidner d. Spencer, 6/0, 6/2; Forstall d. Smith, 6/0, 6/3; Nat. Thornton d. K. McNeal, 6/4, 6/3; A. J. Lindauer d. S. Stellwagen, by default; F. C. Inman d. A. L. Green, Jr., 6/1, 7/5; B. Cornelius d. Lieut. M. C. Crawford, by default; H. R. Gross d. A. Tuttle, 6/2, 6/1; C. A. Anderson d. J. Adams, by default; A. W. Ludke d. J. C. Belden, 7/5, 7/5; G. M. Church d. L. A. Brosseau, by default; H. H. Braly d. D. Jones, 6/2, 6/4; R. M. Hoerr d. A. Hazlehurst, 3/6, 6/3, 6/1; J. S. Cushman d. B. P. Hinman, Jr., 6/1, 6/1; A. C. Potter d. Leeds Mitchell, 6/1, 6/3.

*Second round*—Armstrong d. Washburn, 6/2, 6/1; Mace d. Wiley, 8/6, 6/3; Johnston d. Doney, 6/1, 6/0; Bundy d. Neely, 6/3, 6/1; Burdick d. Robertson, by default; Byford d. Herd, 9/7, 7/5; Hoyes d. London, 6/3, 6/1; Winston d. Rockwell, 6/2, 10/8; Squair d. Vail, 6/3, 6/3; Waidner d. Forstall, 6/3, 6/4; Thornton d. Lindauer, 6/3, 6/1; Inman d. Cornelius, by default; Gross d. Anderson, by default; Church d. Ludke, 6/0, 6/1; Braly d. Hoerr, 6/3, 6/2; Cushman d. Potter, 6/1, 7/5.

*Third round*—Mace d. Armstrong, 6/4, 3/6, 6/3; Bundy d. Johnston, 6/2, 6/1; Byford d. Burdick, 7/5, 5/7, 6/3; Hayes d. Winston, 6/2, 6/3; Squair d. Waidner, 6/3, 9/7; Inman d. Thornton, 6/2, 6/2; Church d. Gross, 6/2, 6/0; Braly d. Cushman, 6/4, 6/3.

*Fourth round*—Bundy d. Mace, 6/2, 6/3; Hayes d. Byford, 4/6, 6/2, 6/2; Inman d. Squair, 10/8, 7/5; Braly d. Church, by default.

*Semi-final round*—Bundy d. Hayes, 6/0, 6/0, 6/4; Inman d. Braly, 6/2, 10/8, 6/4.

*Final round*—Bundy d. Inman, 5/7, 2/6, 6/1, 6/1, 6/2.

*Challenge round*—M. E. McLoughlin d. T. C. Bundy, 8/10, 6/1, 6/4, 6/4.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—M. L. Johnston and W. McC. Blair d. C. B. Mueller and J. J. Forstall, 1/6, 6/2, 4/6, 9/7, 6/1; E. Middleton and B. Cornelius d. C. E. Spencer and S. D. Pellet, 6/2, 6/1, 6/2; A. Squair and A. L. Green, Jr., d. D. Linn and C. E. Brown, Jr., 6/1, 6/0, 6/0; J. J. Armstrong and D. Jones won by default; D. Jones and partner d. H. Byford and partner, by default; G. M. Church and W. H. Mace d. Lieuts. J. J. London and C. M. Carter, 6/0, 6/1, 6/0; A. H. Scribner and A. C. Potter won by default; J. C. Neely, Jr., and R. Hoerr d. A. D. Jones and Ellis Faxon, 6/0, 6/0, 6/1.

*First round*—N. H. Mundy and W. E. Stanley d. D. F. Wiley and S. Gross, 6/1, 6/2, 3/6, 4/6, 6/2; J. C. Belden and Waddell d. L. A. Brosseau and R. A. Amberg, by default; E. S. Rockwell and L. J. Washburn d. Harold C. Smith and A. Farwell, 6/3, 6/4, 6/2; F. T. O'Brien and partner d. W. S. McEllroy and T. W. Stephens, by default; W. Chatfield Taylor and A. F. Tuttle d. L. D. Wadde and partner, by default; H. R. Gross and M. Bowers d. Bradford Wells and H. Freeman, 6/1, 6/2, 4/6, 6/8, 6/1, by default; Johnston and Blair d. Middleton and Cornelius, 1/6, 6/1, 6/2, 6/3; Squair and Green d. Armstrong and Jones, 9/7, 6/4, 2/6, 3/6, 6/0; Church and Mace d. Jones and partner, by default; Neely and Hoerr d. Scribner and Potter, 6/2, 6/3, 6/4; L. H. Waidner and C. B. Herd d. C. G. Comstock, Jr., and C. M. Vail, 6/2, 6/3, 6/2; A. W. Ludke

and H. Byford d. F. S. Weadley and Hancock, 6/4, 6/1, 6/0; J. T. Bailey and R. H. Burdick d. C. A. Anderson and partner, by default; W. A. Fuetterer and J. T. Bristol d. T. C. Taylor and P. Meacham, by default; W. T. Hayes and J. H. Winstor d. A. J. Lindauer and J. F. Weber, 6/3, 6/1, 6/0; B. P. Hinman, Jr., and J. A. Sears d. A. L. Lindauer and partner, by default. *Second round*—Mundy and Stanley d. Belden and Waddell, 3/6, 6/4, 6/3, 6/1; Rockwell and Washburn d. O'Brien and partner, by default; Gross and Bowers d. Taylor and Tuttle, 6/1, 6/2, 6/4; Squair and Green d. Johnston and Blair, 6/3, 6/3, 7/9, 6/8, 6/2; Church and Mace d. Neely and Hoerr, 7/5, 6/4, 3/6, 6/3; Ludke and Byford d. Waidner and Herd, 6/3, 4/6, 6/4, 4/6, 6/3; Bailey and Burdick d. Fuetterer and Bristol, 6/0, 6/2, 6/1; Hayes and Winston d. Hinman and Sears, 6/0, 6/4, 6/1. *Third round*—Rockwell and Washburn d. Mundy and Stanley, 6/1, 6/1, 6/3; Squair and Green d. Gross and Bowers, 6/0, 6/4, 6/1; Church and Mace d. Ludke and Byford, 6/4, 3/6, 10/8, 4/6, 6/1; Hayes and Winston d. Bailey and Burdick, 6/4, 6/3, 6/1. *Semi-final round*—Squair and Green d. Rockwell and Washburn, 6/0, 6/3, 6/1; Hayes and Winston d. Church and Mace, 7/5, 7/5, 6/1. *Final round*—Hayes and Winston d. Squair and Green, 6/1, 6/3, 6/2.

### WOMEN'S SINGLES.

*First round*—Miss Louise Waller d. Miss Edith Hoyt, 12/10, 9/7; Miss Mary K. Browne d. Mrs. J. B. Latimer, 6/2, 6/3; Miss Evelyn Seavey d. Miss Margaret Davis, by default; Mrs. May L. Monroe d. Miss Katherine Farwell, 6/2, 6/1; Miss C. B. Neely d. Mrs. Seymour, 6/1, 6/0; Mrs. Hayden Smith d. Miss Dorothy Robbins, by default; Miss Irvine Murphy d. Miss Natalie Newell, by default; Miss Thompson d. Miss Elizabeth R. Moore, by default; Miss M. Steever d. Miss I. M. Leeds, 6/2, 7/5; Mrs. George Massey d. Miss Marion Farwell, 6/2, 6/2; Mrs. Brewer d. Mrs. Ayres Boal, 6/2, 6/2; Miss May Sutton d. Miss Jessie S. Gregg, 6/0, 6/1; Miss Barbara Thompson d. Miss Helen Browne, 6/0, 6/3; Mrs. Edward Cudahy d. Miss Margaret Shaffner, by default. *Second round*—Miss Waller d. Mrs. Albert D. W. Erskine, by default; Miss Browne d. Miss Seavey, 6/1, 6/4; Miss Neely d. Mrs. Monroe, 6/1, 6/2; Miss Murphy d. Mrs. Smith, 6/2, 6/0; Miss Steever d. Miss Thompson, 6/1, 6/0; Mrs. Massey d. Mrs. Brewer, 6/2, 6/2; Miss Sutton d. Miss Thompson, 6/3, 6/1; Mrs. R. Williams d. Mrs. Cudahy, 6/2, 6/1. *Third round*—Miss Browne d. Miss Waller, 6/3, 6/1; Miss Neely d. Miss Murphy, 6/4, 6/4; Miss Steever d. Mrs. Massey, 6/1, 6/1; Miss Sutton d. Mrs. Williams, 6/2, 6/1. *Semi-final round*—Miss Browne d. Miss Neely, 6/2, 6/3; Miss Sutton d. Miss Steever, 6/0, 6/0. *Final round*—Miss Sutton d. Miss Browne, 6/0, 6/3.

### WOMEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—Miss Margaret Thompson and Miss Barbara Thompson d. Miss Elizabeth R. Moore and Mrs. Latimer, 6/1, 6/4; Miss May L. Monroe and Miss Irving Murphy d. Miss Jessie S. Gregg and partner, by default; Miss May Sutton and Miss C. B. Neely d. Mrs. Ayres Boal and Mrs. Edward L. Cudahy, 6/1, 6/1; Miss Natalie Newell and partner d. Mrs. Robert Williams and partner, by default; Miss Mary K. Browne and Mrs. Seymour d. Miss Katherine Farwell and Miss Marion Farwell, 8/6, 6/1; Mrs. George Massey and Mrs. Brewer d. Miss Dorothy Robbins and Miss Iola M. Leeds, 8/6, 6/1; Miss Edith Hoyt and Miss Miriam Steever, by default; Miss Waller and Mrs. Williams d. Miss Margaret Davis and partner, by default. *Second round*—Miss Monroe and Miss Murphy d. the Misses Thompson, 6/0, 6/3; Miss Sutton and Miss Neely d. Miss Newell and partner, by default; Miss Browne and Mrs. Seymour d. Miss Massey and Mrs. Brewer, 8/6, 6/1; Miss Hoyt and Miss Steever d. Miss Waller and Mrs. Williams, 6/4, 0/6, 7/5. *Semi-final round*—Miss Sutton and Miss Neely d. Miss Monroe and Miss Murphy, 6/1, 6/0; Miss Browne and Mrs. Seymour d. Miss Hoyt and Miss Steever, 6/4, 8/6. *Final round*—Miss Sutton and Miss Neely d. Miss Browne and Mrs. Seymour, 6/1, 6/3.



W. J. CLOTHIER.

G. P. GARDNER, JR.

Winners Eastern Doubles, 1912.

## Longwood Singles and Eastern Doubles

The twenty-second annual tournament of the Longwood Cricket Club of Boston, Mass., was held on the club's courts, beginning July 15, with the Longwood singles and Eastern doubles events making up the programme. For the first time in the history of the Longwood singles event, the name of a Californian found a place on the trophy, when Maurice E. McLoughlin came successfully through the tourney and challenged the title holder, E. P. Larned, the Californian winning in straight sets.

In the doubles, William J. Clothier and G. P. Gardner, Jr., won the title by defeating Beals C. Wright and Karl C. Behr.

The challenge round, McLoughlin versus E. P. Larned, played on Wednesday, July 24, was, as anticipated, somewhat in the nature of an anticlimax. The younger Larned had been in Boston for about a week, playing nearly every day; but he was known to be short of practice, and McLoughlin had come on so rapidly that his victory was regarded as a foregone conclusion. For once expectations were realized, and the Californian won in straight sets, without being pushed at any time.

The first five games were one-sided, the loser getting only one point. McLoughlin led at 4/1 before Larned came to life. By good placing he then brought the score to 3/4 and 4/5. Then McLoughlin won the tenth game on his own service. The second set was much easier, although Larned led at 2/1. Five games in a row then went to the Californian.

---

There were just thirty-two pairs out for the Eastern Doubles Championship and the honor of competing at Chicago for the right to challenge the national champions, Little and Touchard. In the first round the fur flew when R. C. Seaver and G. T. Putnam met Freddie Baggs and S. H. Voshell, the New York combination. After winning the first set the Bostonians slumped somewhat and dropped the next two. They won the fourth easily but were forced to a 9/7 score before they secured the victory.

N. P. Hallowell and J. Nowell scored the upset of the second round when they put F. C. Inman and E. P. Larned out of the running—and with the loss of only one set at that. Their victory was earned, however, and they were clearly the better team. H. H. Hackett and L. E. Mahan dropped a long-drawn-out set to F. J. Sulloway and E. H. Whitney, but braced after that. R. N. Williams, Jr. and Craig Biddle made short work of Hallowell and Nowell on Thursday until the rain came, leading at that point two sets to love and 1/2 in the third set. The next morning the match was resumed and it speedily took on a new complexion. At 3-all the Bostonians broke through Williams' service, won their own and then treated Biddle's in the same harsh manner.

At the outset it became apparent that Clothier and Gardner were most emphatically on their game, and that Wright and Behr were groping just a little. Behr was full of fire and dash, but he was often too eager to make the kill; and while Wright would occasionally step forward and land on the ball in his inimitable manner, angling it sharply and with tremendous speed, the majority of his shots were moderate as to pace.

Winning the first set at 6/2, Clothier and Gardner dropped the second by a 6/4 score. Up to this point the match was very even, but Wright and Behr were never in the running thereafter.

Hackett and Mahan were at cross purposes in their match with Niles and Dabney—at first passively and then actively. Mahan was fair in the first set, but he got worse and worse and finally went all to pieces. Hackett was erratic and ineffective most of the time, with occasional good streaks. Their opponents had only to keep putting them back to win; and

they turned the trick in straight sets. Dabney was the better of the two, and neither of them was anything wonderful.

Everybody, including the winning pair, conceded victory to Williams and Biddle over Seaver and Putnam. Yet the latter pair put up a good fight and carried the first and second sets to deuce, only to fall off materially in the third. Clothier and Gardner defeated Niles and Dabney with the loss of one set—the second. Dabney was erratic and inclined to hit into the net or out. In this manner he lost his first service game. The set went easily to the ultimate winners at 6/2. After getting a lead of 3/1 in the second set Clothier and Gardner met with a rebuff. Gardner was serving excellently and effectively but was rather unsteady. For a time their team work was ragged and they lost ground steadily. Niles and Dabney stiffened their play and ran out the set at 6/3. They started well in the third, winning the first two games and then getting to 3/1; but they relaxed into errors and their opponents soon led at 5/4. Niles and Dabney brought it to 5-all, only to have the set captured at 7/5, principally through their errors. The end was in sight, and Clothier and Gardner lost no time in pressing their advantage, losing only the second and fourth games.

The final round was reserved for Saturday afternoon, and a big crowd assembled to watch it.

The first set was almost a farce, Clothier and Williams won their services and then the Philadelphians slumped. Biddle was the weak member and he affected his partner to a slight extent. They got but one other game in the set. Worse was to come. Williams' service was broken through and the opposing pair got to 2/0. At 5-all Williams and Biddle made a stand and the latter showed a great improvement. At 5/6 and 30/40 on his service, Biddle pulled the game out of the fire, taking advantage of the openings made by Williams and scoring on hard, well placed smashes and drives. Service won to 11-all, when Gardner's delivery was broken through; and Biddle served the set game, scoring the winning point on a drive through Gardner. It was a thrilling set, abounding in rallies, and after the 5/6 point, Williams and Biddle had all the best of it.

A stubborn fight for the third set ensued, and after an exchange of services the score was games-all to 6-all. At 6/7 Williams failed to win his service, and the loss cost the set, Gardner passing Williams on return of the latter's service for the final point.

Gardner's service was broken through in the fourth set, and then the games fluctuated to 4-all. At 0/30 Gardner steadied and won his service after a snappy rally by all four men. Again Williams served and a long deuce battle ensued. Gardner saved the game by a pretty drive down the alley and got to advantage by following it up with a timely smash. Clothier drove out and Biddle netted after a rally. Williams' first service was a fault and he netted Clothier's return of the second delivery, the set and match thus going to Clothier and Gardner. The summaries:

#### LONGWOOD SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—F. C. Baggs d. H. B. Greenough, by default; N. W. Cabot d. G. W. Wightman, 6/0, 6/1; G. F. Touchard d. Hoffman Nickerson, by default; S. L. Beals d. S. H. Voshell, 6/0, 10/8. *First round*—J. Wheelwright d. T. B. Plimpton, 5/7, 6/2, 6/2; R. N. Dana d. G. W. Pratt, 6/0, 6/2; J. S. Nelson d. E. H. Woods, 6/1, 6/3; M. E. McLoughlin d. A. Ingraham, 6/2, 6/3; A. S. Dabney d. W. M. Washburn, 5/7, 6/3, 6/4; C. S. Cutting d. J. L. Burthe, 6/1, 6/1; F. J. Sulloway d. Richard Harte, 6/2, 6/3; F. C. Inman d. F. J. Goodrich, 7/5, 6/0; Stanley Henshaw d. George Crompton, 6/1, 6/2; R. N. Williams, Jr. d. H. A. Mackinney, 6/2, 6/3; D. F. Niles d. G. S. Groesbeck, 6/1, 8/6; K. H. Behr d. R. C. Seaver, 2/6, 6/0, 7/5; John Reece d. Cyril Hatch, by default; J. O. Ames d. Alfred Grima, 6/2, 6/1; W. M. Hall d. Gardner Beals, 6/3, 6/1; Baggs d. Cabot, 8/6, 2/6, 6/3; Touchard d. Beals, 4/6, 6/4, 6/4; Hugh Tallant d. C. R. Carrier, 6/0, 7/5; F. H. Harris d. A. E. Neergaard, 6/4, 6/4; N. W. Niles d. George T. Putnam, 6/3, 6/1; Craig Biddle d. R. C. Bray, 6/2,



6/1; A. S. Pier d. E. F. Torrey, by default; G. P. Gardner, Jr. d. W. H. Abbot, 6/2, 6/2; G. C. Caner d. C. F. Johnson, Jr., 7/5, 6/1; L. H. Martin d. W. E. Putnam, Jr., 6/2, 8/6; C. B. Wilbar d. Francis Minot, by default; F. B. Washburn d. W. S. Chapman, 6/1, 6/2; J. D. E. Jones d. W. C. Grant, by default; H. J. Fitzpatrick d. R. Tunis, 6/8, 6/2, 6/3; E. E. Perry d. J. S. Billings, by default; W. J. Clothier d. W. C. Codman, 6/0, 6/0; Walter Roberts d. Lawrence Curtis, 7/5, 4/6, 7/5. *Second round*—Dana d. Wheelwright, 6/3, 6/2, 6/3; McLoughlin d. Nelson, 6/1, 6/3, 6/3; Dabney d. Cutting, 6/2, 6/2, 6/1; Inman d. Sulloway, 6/4, 6/1, 6/1; Williams d. Henshaw, 6/3, 8/6, 6/2; Behr d. D. F. Niles, 6/2, 6/0, 6/2; Ames d. Reece, by default; Hall d. Baggs, 7/5, 6/0, by default; Touchard d. Tallant, 7/5, 6/2, 6/0; N. W. Niles d. Harris, 6/2, 6/4, 6/1; Biddle d. Pier, 6/4, 6/1, 6/1; Gardner d. Caner, 6/1, 6/1, 6/1; Martin d. Wilbar, 6/2, 6/4, 6/2; Jones d. F. B. Washburn, 6/0, 6/3, 6/2; Perry d. Fitzpatrick, 6/2, 3/6, 6/0; Clothier d. Roberts, 6/1, 6/2, 6/1. *Third round*—McLoughlin d. Dana, 6/3, 6/4, 6/4; Dabney d. Inman, 4/6, 6/8, 6/2, 8/6, 6/1; Behr d. Williams, 0/6, 7/9, 6/2, 6/1, 6/4; Hall d. Ames, 4/6, 7/5, 6/3, 6/1; N. W. Niles d. Touchard, 6/1, 6/0, 9/11, 1/6, 6/3; Gardner d. Biddle, 6/3, 5/7, 6/4, 7/5; Jones d. Martin, 6/3, 6/2, 6/3; Clothier d. Perry, 6/0, 6/0, 6/3. *Fourth round*—McLoughlin d. Dabney, 7/5, 6/4, 7/5; Behr d. Hall, 6/2, 8/6, 6/2; Gardner, Jr. d. N. W. Niles, 2/6, 6/3, 7/5, 6/3; Clothier d. Jones, 6/1, 6/4, 6/3. *Semi-final round*—McLoughlin d. Behr 7/5, 6/2, 10/8; Clothier d. Gardner, 6/2, 8/6, 2/6, 6/2. *Final round*—McLoughlin d. Clothier, 7/5, 8/6, 6/4. *Challenge round*—McLoughlin (challenger) d. E. P. Larned (holder), 6/4, 6/2, 6/4.

#### EASTERN DOUBLES.

*First round*—F. C. Inman and E. F. Larned d. H. J. Holt and H. I. Foster, 6/3, 8/6, 6/2; N. P. Hallowell and J. Nowell d. S. L. Beals and H. R. Scott, 5/7, 6/1, 6/4, 4/6, 6/4; C. Biddle and R. N. Williams, Jr. d. A. Ingraham and A. A. Barrows, 6/3, 6/2, 6/4; F. B. Washburn and W. M. Washburn d. A. B. Hillman and W. F. Rice, 6/0, 4/6, 6/3, 6/3; G. F. Wales and Ripley Dana d. R. Harte and G. C. Caner, 15/13, 7/5, 6/3; H. L. Davenport and R. M. Currier d. W. P. Everts and H. P. Everts, 6/3, 6/2, 4/6, 6/4; S. Henshaw and J. D. E. Jones d. N. S. Bartlett and M. Bartlett, 6/4, 3/6, 6/2, 6/2; R. C. Seaver and G. T. Putnam d. F. C. Baggs and S. H. Voshell, 6/2, 3/6, 2/6, 6/1, 9/7; G. Beals and W. K. Shaw d. George S. Keyes and A. P. Teele, 6/1, 6/3, 6/3; W. J. Clothier and G. P. Gardner, Jr., d. J. L. Burthe and A. Grima, 6/2, 6/0, 6/0; K. H. Behr and B. C. Wright d. R. N. Dana and H. A. Mackinney, 6/1, 6/4, 6/0; F. H. Harris and J. G. Nelson d. F. B. Plimpton and C. B. Wilbar, 6/3, 6/2, 6/0; F. J. Sulloway and E. H. Whitney d. N. W. Cabot and J. Wheelwright, 3/6, 6/2, 6/1, 6/1; H. H. Hackett and L. E. Mahan d. E. H. Woods and G. W. Wightman, 3/6, 6/2, 6/1, 6/1; H. J. Fitzpatrick and R. Tunis d. Joseph Seabury and F. L. Schuyler, 6/4, 2/6, 7/5, 8/6; N. W. Niles and A. S. Dabney d. E. V. Page and C. R. Currier, 6/1, 6/0, 6/1. *Second round*—Hallowell and Nowell d. Inman and Larned, 6/3, 6/3, 3/6, 6/1; Biddle and Williams, Jr., d. F. B. and W. M. Washburn, 9/7, 6/2, 6/4; Wales and Dana d. Davenport and R. M. Currier, 8/6, 2/6, 7/5, 6/1; Seaver and Putnam d. Henshaw and Jones, 6/4, 1/6, 8/6, 6/3; Clothier and Gardner d. Beals and Shaw, 6/1, 6/1, 6/3; Behr and Wright d. Harris and Nelson, 6/1, 6/1, 6/0; Hackett and Mahan d. Sulloway and Whitney, 6/4, 6/3, 9/11, 6/3; Niles and Dabney d. Fitzpatrick and Tunis, 6/1, 6/0, 6/1. *Third round*—Biddle and Williams d. Hallowell and Nowell, 6/0, 6/2, 3/6, 6/3; Seaver and Putnam d. Wales and Dana, 6/3, 10/8, 7/5; Clothier and Gardner d. Behr and Wright, 6/2, 4/6, 6/3, 6/4; Niles and Dabney d. Hackett and Mahan, 7/5, 7/5, 6/3. *Semi-final round*—Biddle and Williams d. Seaver and Putnam, 7/5, 7/5, 6/3; Clothier and Gardner d. Niles and Dabney, 6/2, 3/6, 7/5, 6/2. *Final round*—Clothier and Gardner d. Biddle and Williams, 6/2, 11/13, 8/6, 6/4.



WALLACE F. JOHNSON.

## Middle States Championships

The twenty-eighth annual tournament for the championship of the Middle States was held on the courts of the Orange Lawn Tennis Club, South Orange, N. J., July 1 and the following days. Wallace F. Johnson, victor in the tourney of 1909, came back to prominence by winning the tournament and successfully challenging the title holder, W. M. Hall, whom he defeated in a five-set match. Johnson, previous to taking on the title holder, had defeated A. H. Man, Jr. in the final round with very strong work, which wore his opponent down in the same way in which he defeated the title holder.

The doubles event was won by H. H. Hackett and L. E. Mahan, who defeated Holcombe Ward and G. H. Miles in the final round, in straight sets. In the first round Neal Stevens furnished a surprise in defeating C. M. Bull, Jr. in a close match, while A. H. Man, Jr. emerged the victor in a three-set match with B. M. Phillips. The feature matches in the third round were those of G. A. L. Dionne and S. H. Voshell, the former winning 6/3, 0/6, 6/4, and the one in which W. M. Washburn won over Edgar W. Leonard, 6/4, 7/5. In the fourth round Wallace Johnson triumphed over Dionne, and Watson was defeated by Man.

The semi-finals brought Ward against Johnson and Man against Washburn. Johnson and Man came through chiefly on their opponents' errors, Johnson being the only one of the four who played his usual game. The final match resulted in a trying contest, in which Johnson was victorious, largely through greater tournament experience and his ability to last out a long battle.

The challenge round resulted in a battle of endurance, with the challenger the stronger at the finish. Hall took the first set with fast serving and accurate placing, but not without Johnson deucing it again and again, and showing better form than earlier in the tournament. At 10-all Hall cut in and won the set, 12/10. Hall continued in the third, leading at 4/3, 5/4. At this stage the Philadelphian spurted and stopped Hall's streak. Taking the set at 7/5, after fierce opposition, he continued on and annexed the fourth easily. Hall won the the eighth game, but could not take Johnson's service, and the latter won.

The doubles entry list showed four teams which seemed to outclass the rest. They were Clothier and G. L. Wrenn, Jr., and Ward and G. H. Miles in the upper half, and Watson and Johnson and Hackett and Mahan in the lower part. The final, which was played between Ward and Miles and Hackett and Mahan, was somewhat disappointing. The latter pair showed a brand of tennis entirely different to this displayed against Watson and Johnson, making but few errors and keeping the ball constantly in play. As a consequence the match was a short one, Ward and Miles at no time breaking through their opponents' delivery. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—H. R. Partridge d. J. M. R. Lyeth, 7/5, 6/2; S. H. Voshell d. H. W. Hague, 6/0, 6/1; G. A. R. Dionne d. S. Miller, Jr., 6/2, 6/1; A. M. Hyde d. Gordon Byron, 6/1, 6/3; Edgar Leonard d. R. B. Kelsey, 6/0, 6/2; C. S. Mills d. T. C. Corwin, 6/3, 6/3; W. N. Washburn d. R. Loder, 6/2, 6/2; F. D. Doubleday d. H. Johnson, 6/3, 6/2; C. Bayne d. A. C. Bragaw, 6/0, 7/5. *First round*—F. C. Baggs d. F. Hyde, 6/3, 6/0; Holcombe Ward d. Irving Griffin, 6/1, 6/3; Dr. E. Taylor d. G. F. Cook, 6/1, 6/0; J. S. Cushman d. Wendall Kuhn, 6/3, 6/2; W. F. Johnson d. L. M. Brigham, 4/6, 6/1, 6/1; R. P. Bennett d. W. C. Wiley, 6/3, 7/5; Voshell d. Partridge, 6/4, 6/0; Dionne d. Hyde, 6/3, 6/1; Leonard d. Mills, 6/2, 6/1; Washburn d. Doubleday, 6/2, 6/4; L. Dunham d. Bayne,

1/6, 6/4, 6/4; N. C. Stevens d. C. M. Bull, Jr., 6/3, 3/6, 13/11; A. H. Man, Jr., d. B. N. Phillips, 6/4, 5/7, 6/3; C. H. Bissell d. C. M. Beard, by default; C. F. Watson, Jr., d. Calhoun Cragin, by default; F. B. Roundey d. J. S. Billings, Jr., 6/2, 5/7, 6/2. *Second round*—Ward d. Baggs, 6/1, 6/1; Taylor d. Cushman, 3/6, 7/5, 7/5; Johnson d. Bennett, 6/0, 6/2; Dionne d. Voshell, 6/3, 0/6, 6/4; Washburn d. Leonard, 6/3, 9/7; Dunham d. Stevens, 6/3, 6/4; Man d. Bissell, 6/0, 6/1; Watson d. Roundey, 6/2, 6/2. *Third round*—Ward d. Taylor, 6/3, 9/7; Johnson d. Dionne, 7/5, 6/4; Washburn d. Dunham, 6/2, 1/6, 6/2; Man d. Watson, 6/3, 7/5. *Semi-final round*—Johnson d. Ward, 9/7, 6/3; Man d. Washburn, 6/2, 6/1. *Final round*—Johnson d. Man, 8/6, 4/6, 5/7, 6/3, 6/4.

*Challenge round*—Johnson d. W. M. Hall, 10/12, 1/6, 7/5, 6/1, 6/3.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Clothier and G. L. Wrenn d. Roundey and Billings, 6/0, 6/2; Hopkins and partner d. Mills and partner, by default; Bennett and Byron d. Balch and Martin, 6/0, 1/6, 6/1; Phillips and Man d. Fishe and Bragaw, 6/0, 6/1. *First round*—Hyde and Hyde d. Washburn and partner, by default; Pendergast and Stevens d. Dodd and Merrill, 6/3, 6/2; Ward and Miles d. Griffen and Ogden, 3/6, 6/1, 6/2; Clothier and Wrenn d. Hopkins and partner, 6/3, 6/0; Phillips and Man d. Bennett and Byron, 5/7, 6/2, 6/0; Mahan and Hackett d. Lindley and Boys, 6/1, 6/3; Watson and Johnson d. J. E. Miles and Bayne, 6/3, 7/5; Miller and Strange d. Miles and Miles, by default. *Second round*—Pendergast and Stevens d. Hyde and Hyde, by default; Ward and Miles d. Clothier and Wrenn, 4/6, 6/2, 6/2; Mahan and Hackett d. Phillips and Man, 7/5, 6/1; Watson and Johnson d. Miller and Strange, 6/0, 6/4. *Semi-final round*—Ward and Miles d. Pendergast and Stevens, 2/6, 6/1, 6/3; Mahan and Hackett d. Watson and Johnson, 6/3, 9/7. *Final round*—Hackett and Mahan d. Ward and Miles, 6/1, 6/2, 6/1.

**Meadville Tennis Club.**—This is one of the most active organizations in Pennsylvania and through the enthusiasm of President Dewey and the members, the club is always well represented. As a result of the tournament held to determine the teams which should represent the club at the meeting of the Lawn Tennis Association of Northwestern Pennsylvania, at Oil City during the first week of August, 1912, Messrs. Trace, Deutsch, Doubet and Dunbar were selected to represent Meadville in doubles, and M. H. and A. J. Dewey, Doubet and Dunbar, in singles. They acquitted themselves very well, considering the fact that it was the first match of this kind any one of them had ever undertaken, and while no prizes were won, the players left Oil City with several victories to their credit. At the annual meeting of the Lawn Tennis Association of Northwestern Pennsylvania, M. H. Dewey was elected vice-president, which was certainly an honor to the youngest member of that body, the Meadville club. Following the tournament, the Oil City club accepted an invitation from the Meadville club for an inter-city match, which was held on the courts of the Country Club at Meadville. Here, too, Meadville's representatives, Messrs. Lewis, Trace, Burwell, M. H. and A. J. Dewey, were successful in winning four of the six matches played. The final event of the season was the fall tournament, in which the championship of the club was won by M. H. Dewey, with W. D. Lewis runner-up. The club has leased a plot of ground for a term of years and, with the fine new courts laid out, Meadville will certainly be heard from in lawn tennis circles this season.

**Sullivan County (N. Y.) Tournament.**—During the week of August 12 tennis players of Sullivan County, N. Y., competed for the singles and doubles titles in a tournament held on the courts of the Merriwold Tennis Club of Merriwold, N. Y. William C. deMille shared in both titles, taking the singles event and then later, paired with W. J. Clarke, won the doubles. The event attracted a fair sized entry, although deMille and H. E. Colton were easily the best men. They met in the final round and the former won in straight sets, after being forced to the limit in the opener.

## Pacific Coast Championships

For the second time Maurice E. McLoughlin won the Pacific Coast championship at Santa Cruz, Cal., June 24 to 29, 1912. Melville Long, McLoughlin's only dangerous rival in the tournament, defaulted the final match on account of a badly strained ankle. Long had been playing his best and a warm final was anticipated.

McLoughlin met only one man worthy of his steel, namely, Herbert Long, and he disposed of him in the semi-final round, 6/3, 6/0. The match was a splendid one. Long was right on and pounding in beautiful drives he forced game after game to deuce, and led at 40-love and 40/15 in many. McLoughlin fought him back in every pinch, however, and did some clever volleying.

The best tennis of the tournament was in the doubles for the Hotel Casa del Rey cups. C. R. Gardner and William Johnston came through the upper half of the draw, playing splendid tennis, and defeating such teams as McLoughlin and Havens, 6/1, 6/2, and Dr. Sumner Hardy and Nat Browne, 2/6, 6/2, 10/8. This latter match was a hummer, being anybody's contest right to the finish.

Florence Sutton had little trouble winning the women's singles. Mrs. Neimeyer and Miss Baker easily won the women's doubles. Miss Sutton's second victory came in the mixed doubles, where, partnered with Nat Browne, she won a runaway match in the final from Miss Baker and Reuben Hunt. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—M. E. McLoughlin d. R. Gorrill, by default; W. G. Knowlton d. W. E. Bonifield, by default; J. Ball d. S. Weiss, 2/6, 7/5, 6/4; B. F. Nourse d. E. H. Rogers, 6/2, 6/4; H. Long d. M. L. Emerson, by default; H. Proctor d. W. Bacon, by default; P. Johnston d. R. G. Hunt, by default; W. Dawson d. J. F. Cassell, by default; B. Detrick d. W. Havens, 6/3, 6/2; M. Long d. F. Lang, by default. *First round*—G. Finkenstedt d. J. A. Code, 3/6, 6/3, 6/3; McLoughlin d. H. V. D. Johns, 6/2, 6/0; Knowlton d. J. Ball, 6/1, 6/4; H. Long d. Nourse, 6/3, 6/1; Johnston d. H. Proctor, 6/2, 6/2; Dawson d. B. Detrick, 6/4, 6/3; M. Long d. C. Curley, 6/1, 6/1; J. C. Rohlfs d. E. M. Otis, 6/2, 6/2. *Second round*—McLoughlin d. Finkenstedt, 6/0, 6/1; H. Long d. Knowlton, 6/4, 7/5; Dawson d. Johnston, 6/4, 6/4; M. Long d. Rohlfs, 6/1, 6/3. *Semi-final round*—McLoughlin d. H. Long, 6/3, 6/0; M. Long d. Dawson, 6/2, 6/0. *Final round*—McLoughlin d. M. Long, by default.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Gardner and Johnston d. McLoughlin and Wickham Havens, 6/1, 6/2; Hardy and Browne d. Curley and Code, 6/2, 6/1; Long and Long d. Otis and Finkenstedt, 6/3, 6/3; Hunt and Hunter d. Proctor and Newell, 6/0, 6/2; Knowlton and Rohlfs d. Ball and Rogers, 6/2, 6/1. *First round*—Gardner and Johnston d. Nourse and Johns, 6/1, 6/1; Hardy and Browne d. Long and Long, 6/4, 2/6, 6/3; Knowlton and Rohlfs d. Hunt and Hunter, 6/4, 4/6, 6/2; Bundy and Dawson d. Proctor and Sharon, 6/0, 6/1. *Semi-final round*—Gardner and Johnston d. Hardy and Browne, 2/6, 6/2, 10/8; Bundy and Dawson d. Knowlton and Rohlfs, 6/3, 6/2. *Final round*—Bundy and Dawson d. Gardner and Johnston, 6/4, 11/9, 7/9, 6/4.

### WOMEN'S SINGLES.

*First round*—Miss Helen Baker d. Miss Constance Davis, 6/1, 6/0; Miss Florence Sutton d. Mrs. Neimeyer, 6/1, 6/0; Mrs. Bruce d. Miss

Anita Meyers, by default; Miss Dorothy Deming d. Miss Laura Herron, 6/4, 6/4. *Semi-final round*—Miss Sutton d. Miss Baker, 6/3, 6/2; Mrs. Bruce d. Miss Deming, 6/1, 6/2. *Final round*—Miss Sutton d. Mrs. Bruce, 6/3, 6/3.

#### WOMEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—Miss Florence Sutton and Miss Constance Davis d. Miss Dorothy Deming and Miss Laura Herron, by default; Mrs. Neimeyer and Miss Helen Baker d. Mrs. Bruce and Miss Dorothy Linnard, 6/3, 6/2. *Final round*—Mrs. Neimeyer and Miss Baker d. Miss Sutton and Miss Davis, 6/2, 6/2.

#### MIXED DOUBLES.

*First round*—Miss Herron and Rohlfs d. Miss Linnard and Proctor, 7/5, 6/3; Miss Baker and Hunt d. Mrs. Neimeyer and Hunter, 6/1, 7/5; Mrs. Bruce and Bundy d. Miss Davis and Knowlton, 6/1, 6/1; Miss Sutton and Browne d. Miss Deming and Havens, 6/2, 6/1. *Semi-final round*—Miss Baker and Hunt d. Miss Herron and Rohlfs, 6/4, 6/4; Miss Sutton and Browne d. Mrs. Bruce and Bundy, 2/6, 6/3, 6/4. *Final round*—Miss Sutton and Browne d. Miss Baker and Hunt, 6/0, 6/0.

### Pacific Coast Doubles

By the narrowest of margins Thomas C. Bundy of Los Angeles, and Maurice E. McLoughlin of San Francisco, again won the doubles championship of the Pacific states in 1912. If their victory of a year ago was hard earned, their latest one was trebly so, and only the most desperate kind of uphill fighting pulled them out on top in the final match. William Johnston and Elia Fottrell, both of San Francisco, and aged 17 and 19 years, respectively, were their opponents in the grand climax of the tournament, and the battle they put up will remain in the memories of those who witnessed it for many a long day. The tournament was held at Beverly Hills, near Los Angeles, on the courts of the Los Angeles Country Club, instead of at Long Beach as has been the custom, and the chance proved a very commendable one.

Thirty-eight teams entered the event, breaking all records for doubles tournaments in California, and only seven defaults were chalked up. Play began on July 4, and the tournament ended on July 6. No less than eight five-set matches were played and four of those were between teams of the very first rank; so there can be no doubt that it was not only the largest but the hottest doubles championship ever held on the coast.

Those who bewailed the fact that such players as Bundy and McLoughlin should be pitted against so young and inexperienced a couple as Johnston and Fottrell in the final, had the surprise of their lives, when the match that promised to be an anti-climax turned out a real hair-raising climax.

Johnston was the brilliant light of the match. He fought a clean and gritty fight all the way, and gained a host of admirers. McLoughlin, though never at his best for long periods, was next to Johnston, with Bundy third. Fottrell played well, but his work was slightly inferior to Bundy's in point of execution and distinctly so in headwork. Had he been more severe at volleying and smashing it might have been a different story. His serving was excellent. The summaries:

#### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Sinsabaugh and Dawson d. Warren and Stopp, 6/3, 6/2, 6/3; Knowlton and Gorrill d. Barton and Thomas, by default; Johnston and Clover d. Kinney and Sindorf, by default; McCarty and Snider d. Weller and partner, by default; Eldred and Johnson d. A. H. MacFarland and Seaver, 7/5, 4/6, 6/3, 1/6, 6/1; Way and Variel d. Innis and

Smith, 6/3, 6/3, 6/2. *First round*—Galusha and Albright d. Van Der Byl and partner, by default; Walker and Grant d. Ricewray and Bowers, 6/8, 6/3, 5/7, 8/6, 8/6; Johnston and Fottrell d. Dietrick and Feitschhaus, 6/2, 6/2, 6/3; Browne and Wayne d. Rogers and Rogers, 6/1, 6/8, 6/2, 6/2; Newell and Hardeman d. Weller and Robb, 6/1, 6/1, 6/2; Hardy and Gardner d. Wallerstedt and Brown, by default; Sinsabaugh and Dawson d. Butler and Harrison, by default; Knowlton and Gorrill d. Johnson and Clover, 6/4, 7/5, 6/2; Eldred and Johnson d. McCarty and Snider, 6/4, 6/2, 6/8, 4/6, 6/3; Hunt and Hunter d. Way and Variel, 6/2, 6/1, 6/2; Braly and Duncan d. T. Oxnam and Dromgold, 6/1, 6/2, 6/3; Bacon and Young d. Gorham and Donnell, 6/2, 6/2, 6/0; Bundy and McLoughlin d. Clendenon and Scholdfieldt, 6/1, 6/1, 6/0; Badger and Judson d. MacFarland and Marsh, 6/3, 6/1, 6/4; Eastman and Alber d. Ketcham and Marshall, 6/1, 6/3, 4/6, 6/4; Lowry and Quin d. Belden and Marks, 4/6, 6/2, 2/6, 11/9, 14/12. *Second round*—Galusha and Albright d. Walker and Grant, by default; Johnston and Fottrell d. Browne and Wayne, 6/4, 6/0, 4/6, 2/6, 6/2; Hardy and Gardner d. Newell and Hardeman, 8/10, 6/4, 8/6, 8/6; Sinsabaugh and Dawson d. Knowlton and Gorrill, 6/2, 7/5, 6/4; Hunt and Hunter d. Eldred and Johnson, 6/0, 6/1, 6/2; Braly and Duncan d. Bacon and Young, 5/7, 6/4, 8/6, 4/6, 6/4; Bundy and McLoughlin d. Badger and Judson, 6/1, 6/0, 6/1; Eastman and Alber d. Lowry and Quin, 6/0, 6/2, 6/3. *Third round*—Johnston and Fottrell d. Galusha and Albright, 6/1, 6/2, 6/4; Hardy and Gardner d. Sinsabaugh and Dawson, 8/6, 6/4, 7/5; Braly and Duncan d. Hunt and Hunter, 6/4, 6/3, 6/1; Bundy and McLoughlin d. Eastman and Alber, 6/2, 6/1, 6/1. *Semi-final round*—Johnston and Fottrell d. Hardy and Gardner, 6/4, 6/3, 8/6; Bundy and McLoughlin d. Braly and Duncan, 4/6, 7/5, 8/6, 6/8, 6/1. *Final round*—Bundy and McLoughlin d. Johnston and Fottrell, 6/4, 3/6, 4/6, 6/4, 6/3.

---

**Marine and Field Club Defeats Atlantic Yacht Club.**—In the annual match between the Marine Field Club of Brooklyn and the Atlantic Yacht Club, held on the courts at Sea Gate, Brooklyn, July 27, the Marine and Field Club won five matches to two. The summary: Singles—A. W. Warden (M.) d. Hendon Chubb, 6/3, 6/2; Preston Cumming (M.) d. A. C. Postley, 6/4, 6/3; M. A. Noble (M.) d. F. L. Durand, 6/3, 6/1; Gray McW. Bryan (A.) d. H. F. Blandy, 6/1, 4/6, 6/4. Doubles—W. B. Izard and R. E. Lewers (M.) d. J. G. Saxe and H. LeR. Pitkin, 6/3, 6/4; J. E. Bailey and S. M. Henry (M.) d. F. J. Porter and Fred Pusinelli, 6/2, 3/6, 15/13; R. W. Gifford and A. S. Hillis (A.) d. Alden Smith and W. H. Blandy, 6/1, 6/1.

**Central California Championship.**—Maurice E. McLoughlin won the Central California championship, as he did last year, but William Johnston, the young "comer," of San Francisco, created the biggest stir in the tournament. McLoughlin was only called on to play a match and a half in the singles. He defeated Cassell ten straight games in the first round and then the latter defaulted. Gardner then scratched to him, and he won an easy victory from Herbert Long in the semi-final at 6/1, 6/2. "Mac" played well in this match, and Long really got little chance to strike any gait. Johnston, who had reached the final of the other half after sterling play, defaulted the final match to McLoughlin, as he had four other matches to play that day, three of which were final ones. Johnston and C. R. Gardner won the championship doubles, defeating the Long brothers in the final round. Johnston and Gardner teamed up well, and the clever driving and over-head work of the youngster were large factors in the victory. Gardner was very bad in the first set, and, like the Longs, was never on his game in the match. Johnston and Gardner won at 2/6, 6/1, 6/4. Miss Florence Sutton, who came from Los Angeles with Miss Mary Browne and her brother "Nat," won the women's singles. In the final she took revenge from Miss Browne for the straight set defeat the latter had given her at Ojai, and won the match, 8/6, 6/3. The mixed doubles went to the Browne family. In the final they took a straight set match from Miss Sutton and Dr. Summer Hardy, 7/5, 6/3.

## New England Championship

The dirt courts of the Hartford Golf Club was the scene of the championship tournament of New England, June 4 to 8. The competition is one of the oldest district championships, having been an annual fixture, with one exception, since 1886.

F. H. Harris, former New England intercollegiate title holder, captured the honors after some brilliant playing, in which he defeated several well known New England players, including Fred C. Inman of New York, in the final round, and won the challenge round by the default of R. A. Holden, Jr.

The doubles were productive of a number of upsets, and in the finals some of the best play of the tournament was exhibited. Man and Peaselee, the ultimate winners, forged ahead in the fifth set and won the final round from Harris and Currier. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—A. E. Pulford d. C. H. Boehm, by default; J. A. Richards d. H. E. Ryerson, 6/4, 6/2; R. H. Cole d. W. O. Taylor, by default; H. A. Mackinney d. Fennimore Cady, by default; Paul Sheldon d. E. B. Morris, 6/2, 8/6; A. H. Merrill d. G. F. Touchard, by default; Stanley Henshaw d. Day Kimball, by default; D. C. Graves d. E. F. Ward, by default; T. M. Day, 3rd. d. G. F. Walworth, 7/5, 7/5. *First round*—Frank Watrous d. T. E. Hapgood, by default; James Terry d. Merwin Gray, 6/1, 6/1; F. C. Inman d. Wylie C. Grant, by default; A. H. Man, Jr., d. Walter Roberts, 6/0, 6/3; F. W. Cole d. Chapin Carpenter, 6/3, 6/3; C. E. Bacon d. Pulford, 6/0, 6/3; R. H. Cole d. Richards, 6/2, 6/2; Mackinney d. Sheldon, 4/6, 6/4, 6/3; Henshaw d. Merrill, 6/1, 7/5; Graves d. Day, 6/2, 6/4; A. W. Merriam d. G. C. Burgwin, 6/3, 6/1; Edmund Peaselee d. S. P. Dodge, 6/1, 6/2; Dana Brannan d. Louis J. Grant, by default; W. L. Righter d. Walter E. Batterson, 6/1, 8/6; F. B. Cooley d. D. Keene, by default; F. H. Harris d. H. Hall, 6/1, 6/1. *Second round*—Terry d. Watrous, by default; Inman d. Man, 5/7, 9/7, 6/4; F. W. Cole d. Bacon, 4/6, 6/4, 6/0; R. H. Cole d. Mackinney, 6/0, 10/8; Graves d. Henshaw, 6/3, 6/4; Merriam d. Peaselee, 6/2, 6/2; Brannan d. Righter, 6/2, 4/6, 6/4; Harris d. Cooley, 6/0, 6/1. *Third round*—Inman d. Terry, 6/4, 6/4; R. H. Cole d. F. W. Cole, 8/6, 7/5; Graves d. Merriam, 6/1, 6/3; Harris d. Brannan, 6/3, 9/7. *Semi-final round*—Inman d. R. H. Cole, 6/4, 6/3; Harris d. Graves, 6/1, 7/5. *Final round*—Harris d. Inman, 6/1, 6/4, 2/6, 6/4.

*Challenge round*—F. H. Harris d. R. A. Holden, Jr., by default.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Harris and Currier d. Merriam and Sheldon, 6/3, 4/6, 6/2. *First round*—Bacon and James d. Pulford and Burgwin, 8/6, 6/2; Mackinney and Henshaw d. Graves and Roberts, 6/3, 6/1; Lyon and Batterson d. Dodge and Day, 6/4, 6/1; Harris and Currier d. Carpenter and Ward, 6/1, 6/0; Morris and Merrill d. Boehm and Hall, 6/1, 6/4; Cole and Cole d. Terry and Howard, 6/0, 8/6; Righter and Day d. James and Rowell, by default; Man and Peaselee d. Cooley and Hapgood, by default. *Second round*—Mackinney and Henshaw d. Bacon and James, 6/0, 6/1; Harris and Currier d. Lyon and Batterson, 7/5, 6/2; Cole and Cole d. Morris and Merrill, 6/2, 6/4; Man and Peaselee d. Righter and Day, 6/2, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—Harris and Currier d. Mackinney and Henshaw, 6/0, 6/2; Man and Peaselee d. Cole and Cole, 5/7, 6/4, 6/4. *Final round*—Man and Peaselee d. Harris and Currier, 7/5, 5/7, 7/5, 3/6, 6/3.



## Southern Championship

The courts of the Atlanta Athletic Club of Atlanta, Ga., were the scene of the Southern Championships in singles and doubles during the week of July 1. The events in the three preceding years were won by Easterners, owing to the lack of Southern entrants, but the 1912 tournament mustered a good number of Southern players, with the result that the Southern supremacy was largely in doubt.

Carleton Y. Smith of Atlanta proved his superiority over the field by coming through the singles without the loss of a single set, although he was hard pressed in the third round by Nat Thornton, former Southern champion, in the first set of their match, which went 7/5 in Smith's favor. C. Doyle of Washington did not defend his title, so that Smith won by default in the challenge round.

In the doubles Smith, who was paired with Thornton, duplicated his performance of the singles by winning the tournament without the loss of a set. The summaries:

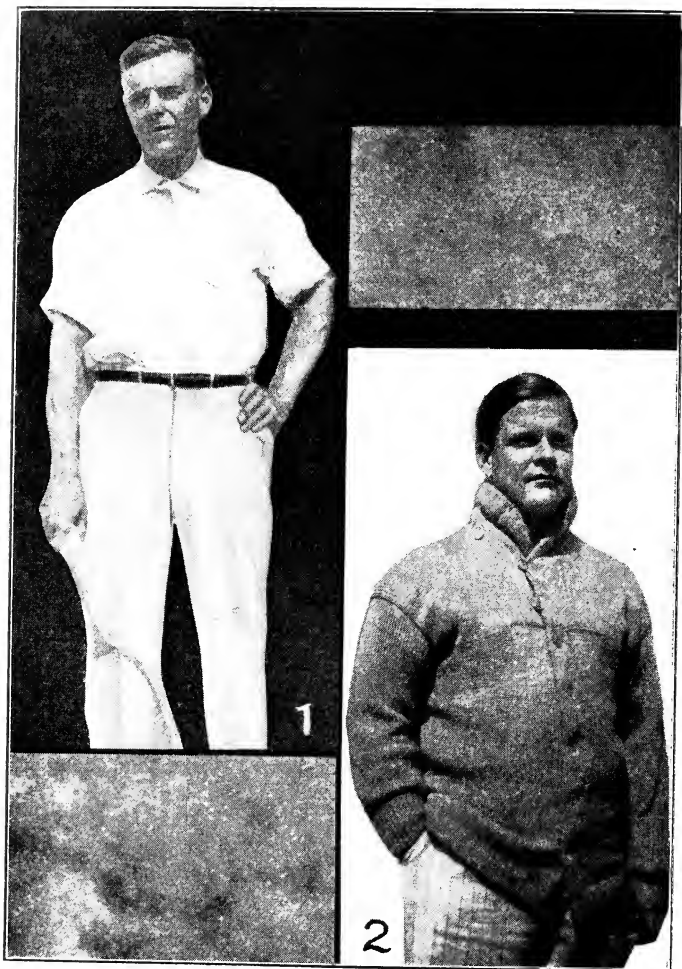
### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—F. Spratlin d. Goyer, 7/5, 11/9; T. Bayly d. E. S. Mansfield, by default; S. C. Williams d. B. Riley, 6/3, 6/1; F. Adair, Jr., d. B. Parrish, by default; G. Hochendele d. George Clarke, 6/1, 6/1; W. V. Bartlett d. G. A. Howell, 6/0, 8/6; L. D. Scott d. Capt. McCabe, by default; E. V. Carter, Jr., d. Kennedy, by default; Robert Cowan d. G. Porter, 6/4, 6/4; T. M. Wilson d. H. S. Chamberlin, by default; L. A. Brooks d. Dr. L. Gaines, 6/1, 6/2; A. E. Canfield d. Capers, 7/5, 7/5; V. R. Smith d. H. Huggins, by default; G. Middlebrooks d. Prof. J. B. Crenchaw, 6/4, 6/1. *First round*—Coke Davis d. J. Whiteside, by default; Dr. H. W. S. Hayes d. W. Gary, by default; C. M. Charest d. M. D. Berrien, 6/1, 6/0; Robert Smith d. E. W. Smith, by default; F. Spratlin d. George McCarthy, 6/1, 6/4; S. C. Williams d. T. Bayly, 6/1, 6/1; Hochendele d. F. Adair, Jr., by default; L. D. Scott d. Bartlett, 6/4, 6/4; Carter d. Cowan, 6/3, 7/5; Brooks d. Wilson, 6/1, 6/2; V. R. Smith d. Canfield, 6/3, 6/1; B. M. Grant d. Middlebrooks, 6/3, 6/4; Nat. Thornton d. C. M. Ramspeck, by default; Charles M. Rodgers d. Roth, 6/1, 6/0; C. Y. Smith d. J. K. Orr, Jr., 6/2, 6/2; E. W. Ramspeck d. Cowan Rodgers, by default. *Second round*—Hayes d. Davis, 6/1, 6/0; Charest d. E. W. Smith, 6/4, 6/4; Williams d. Spratlin, 6/1, 6/1; Scott d. Hochendele, 6/2, 6/3; Carter d. Brooks, 6/2, 10/8; Grant d. V. R. Smith, 6/1, 6/2; Thornton d. Charles Rodgers, 6/4, 6/4; C. Y. Smith d. E. W. Ramspeck, 6/1, 6/2. *Third round*—Charest d. Hayes, 6/1, 6/1; Scott d. Williams, 4/6, 7/5, 8/6; Carter d. Grant, 6/0, 3/6, 6/4; C. Y. Smith d. Nat. Thornton, 7/5, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—Charest d. Scott, 6/4, 6/3; C. Y. Smith d. E. V. Carter, Jr., 8/6, 6/2. *Final round*—C. Y. Smith d. C. M. Charest, 6/0, 6/2, 6/3.

*Challenge round*—C. Y. Smith d. C. B. Doyle, by default.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—Charest and Porter d. Goyer and Hochendele, 8/6, 8/10, 6/1, 6/2; Middlebrooks and Smith d. Bayly and Spratlin, 6/3, 2/6, 6/4, 6/2; Brooks and Bartlett d. Scott and Orr, 8/6, 6/8, 2/6, 7/5, 6/1; Grant and Carter d. Clark and Reiley, 6/1, 6/3, 6/1; Howell and Williams d. McKamie and Ramspeck, 6/2, 6/1, 6/3; Charles Rodgers and Cowan d. V. R. Smith and Hayes, 4/6, 3/6, 6/3, 6/3, 6/2; C. Y. Smith and Thornton d. Wilson and Davis, 6/2, 6/0, 6/1; Capers and Roth d. Adair and partner, by default. *Second round*—Charest and Porter d. Middlebrooks and Smith, 6/4, 6/2, 6/3; Grant and Carter d. Brooks and Bartlett, 6/0, 6/0,



C. Y. SMITH.

NAT THORNTON.

Southern Doubles Champions, 1912.

8/6; Rodgers and Cowan d. Howell and Williams, 6/4, 3/6, 11/9, 6/3; C. Y. Smith and Thornton d. Capers and Roth, 6/3, 6/0, 6/2. *Semi-final round* Grant and Carter d. Charest and Porter, 6/2, 8/6, 6/3; C. Y. Smith and Thornton d. Rodgers and Cowan, 6/1, 6/1, 7/5. *Final round*—C. Y. Smith and Thornton d. Grant and Carter, 6/4, 6/3, 8/6.

### WOMEN'S SINGLES.

*First round*—Mrs. J. S. Taylor d. Mrs. Newell, by default; Mrs. John Milam d. Miss Caroline Muse, by default; Miss Ellen Perry d. Miss Mary Traylor, 6/0, 6/0; Mrs. Seymour d. Mrs. Dowman, 6/0, 6/0; Miss T. Perry d. Miss Mai O'Brien, 1/6, 6/3, 6/4; Miss Lula Dean Jones d. Miss Frances Connally, 6/1, 6/2; Miss Hildreath Smith d. Miss Elizabeth Dunson, 6/2, 6/1; Miss Margaret Traylor d. Miss Sturgeon, 6/3, 4/6, 7/5. *Second round*—Mrs. J. S. Taylor d. Mrs. John Milam, 6/2, 6/0; Mrs. Seymour d. Miss E. Perry, 6/2, 6/2; Miss T. Perry d. Miss Lula Dean Jones, 6/0, 6/0; Miss Sturgeon d. Miss Hildreath Smith, 6/4, 6/0. *Semi-final round*—Mrs. J. S. Taylor d. Mrs. Seymour, 6/2, 6/2; Miss T. Perry d. Miss Sturgeon, 6/3, 6/1. *Final round*—Mrs. J. S. Taylor d. Miss T. Perry, 6/0, 6/0.

*Challenge round*—Mrs. J. Saunders Taylor d. Miss Murphy, 6/0, 2/6, 6/0.

### MIXED DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Miss Margaret Traylor and B. Reiley d. Miss Murphy and L. A. Brooks, by default; Miss Mary Traylor and Coke Davis d. Miss E. Perry and V. McMillan, by default; Miss T. Perry and W. Matthews d. Miss Lula D. Jones and E. W. Ramspeck, by default; Mrs. Seymour and Nat. Thornton d. Miss Hildreath Smith and T. Bayly, 6/2, 6/2; Miss F. Connally and Thornwell d. Mrs. J. S. Taylor and partner, by default. *First round*—Mrs. John Milam and L. D. Scott d. Miss Margaret Traylor and Reily, 6/1, 6/2; Miss T. Perry and Matthews d. Miss Mary Traylor and Davis, 6/1, 6/2; Mrs. Seymour and Thornton d. Miss Connally and Thornwell, by default; Miss Mai O'Brien and C. Y. Smith d. Miss Sturgeon and George Clark, by default. *Semi-final round*—Mrs. Milam and Scott d. Miss T. Perry and Matthews, 7/5, 6/3; Mrs. Seymour and Thornton d. Miss Mai O'Brien and Smith, 6/4, 7/5. *Final round*—Mrs. Seymour and Thornton d. Mrs. John Milam and Scott, 6/1, 6/4.

---

**Haworth Honors for Wyeth.**—By defeating Louis Graves in the final round, G. L. Wyeth, former champion of Ohio, won the championship of the Haworth (N. J.) Club, in the tournament played from July 4 to the following Sunday. The summaries: *Preliminary round*—J. S. Ogsbury d. Mrs. Sullivan, 6/4, 6/2; G. L. Wyeth d. Mrs. Eckersen, 6/3, 6/3, 6/3, 6/3. *First round*—Henry Collins d. H. A. Theis, 6/3, 6/3; Denman Fink d. Harold Naisawald, 6/3, 4/6, 6/4; James Eckersen d. Frank Hennessey, 6/0, 6/1; G. L. Wyeth d. J. S. Ogsbury, 6/0, 6/0. *Semi-final round*—Fink d. Collins, 6/1, 6/0; Wyeth d. Eckersen, 9/7, 6/3. *Final round*—Wyeth d. Fink, 6/4, 6/2, 6/0. *Challenge round*—G. L. Wyeth (challenger) d. Louis Graves (holder), 8/6, 6/4, 6/4.

**Maryland Tennis Association.**—Charles Brooke of the Maryland Athletic Club was the star performer of the annual tournament of the Maryland Tennis Association, held on the courts of the Baltimore Country Club, from September 23 to October 5. He won not only the singles, but the doubles as well, being partnered in the latter event with Warren Magruder. The doubles victory was an easy one, but in the singles Brooke was forced to extend himself to the full five sets by an unattached player, E. Woods, who proved the sensation of the meeting. Brooke electrified the crowd that witnessed the play of the finals by his brilliant work in the first two sets, which he annexed at 6/3, 9/7. In the third and fourth sets Woods found his stride, and despite the efforts of Brooke to break up his attack, he won them by the scores of 6/4, 6/4. Brooke succeeded in taking the fifth and deciding set, after his opponent had made a hard fight, by the score of 6/2. Brooke and Magruder defeated Bardel and Smith in the doubles, 6/1, 6/3, 6/4.

## South Atlantic Championship

Thirty-eight entries in the singles and sixteen teams in the doubles contested for the South Atlantic titles at the Augusta (Ga.) Country Club, the week of June 24-July 1. Nat Thornton won the singles event and challenged E. V. Carter, the Southern intercollegiate champion, for the title, defeating the holder in straight sets, 6/4, 6/3, 6/2. Summaries:

### DOUBLES.

*First round*—Harrison and Capers d. G. Barrett and partner; Kenneth and Capers d. Raworth and Smith, by default; Thornton and Smith d. Carter and Du Bose, by default; Gercke and Bell d. Brinson and McAuliffe, by default; Waring and Erwin d. Garrett and Gary, 3/6, 7/5, 6/2; Blackshear and Flor d. Wright and Connerat, 6/0, 6/1; Harper and Lee d. Kennedy and Kennedy, 3/6, 6/4, 6/0; Ramspeck and Orr d. Bredenberger and Nurnberger, 6/2, 6/4. *Second round*—Dawson and Dawson d. Park and Spratlin, 6/1, 6/4; Barrett and Branch d. Kenneth and Capers, 6/1, 2/6, 6/4; Harrison and Capers d. Cozart and Cranston, 4/6, 10/8, 6/4; Ridgely and Phinizz d. Wall and Fletcher, 6/2, 6/3. *Third round*—Barrett and Branch d. Dawson and Dawson, 6/1, 2/6, 6/4; Waring and Erwin d. Harper and Lee, by default; Blackshear and Flor d. Bell and Gercke, 6/2, 6/4; Ridgely and Phinizz d. Meyer and Cooper, 6/2, 6/4. *Semi-final round*—Ramspeck and Orr d. Barrett and Branch; Waring and Erwin d. Blackshear and Flor, 6/0, 6/0. *Final round*—Ramspeck and Orr d. Waring and Erwin, 3/6, 6/4, 6/3, 6/0.

### SINGLES.

*First round*—F. H. Barrett d. J. Bredenberger, 6/2, 6/2; Stulb d. Lee, by default; Tom Barrett d. Herman, 6/4, 4/6, 6/1; Val Dawson d. W. T. Gary, 6/4, 6/4; R. Arrington d. John Willis, by default; Ramspeck d. J. A. Smith, by default; H. Blackshear d. Wright, 6/1, 6/1; Fletcher d. Washburn, by default; M. Kennedy d. C. Cranston, 6/3, 6/3; H. Garrett d. McGowan, by default; Evans d. Hoke, by default; J. Dawson d. M. Ridgely, 6/3, 7/5; Spratlin d. Gercke, 6/1, 6/3; J. Bell d. J. Harper, by default; Erwin d. W. Kennedy, 6/0, 6/2; J. Cozart d. Gercken, 6/4, 2/6, 6/4; Parks d. H. Cranston, by default; Flor d. Hains, by default; Thornton d. Capers, 6/1, 6/2; Harper d. Du Bose, by default; Waring d. Hester, by default; Nurnberger d. Teague, 6/0, 6/0; Brinson d. Smith, 6/2, 6/4; Purdy d. Schweers, 2/6, 6/3, 6/3. *Second round*—Stulb d. Tom Barrett, 3/6, 6/3, 6/4; V. Dawson d. Arrington, 6/0, 6/0; Parks d. J. Cozart, 6/3, 6/0; L. Kennedy d. Flor, 7/9, 7/5, 6/0; Ramspeck d. Blackshear, 6/2, 6/2; J. Dawson d. Spratlin, 3/6, 6/3, 6/0; Waring d. B. Lee, 6/0, 4/6; Orr d. S. Connerat, 6/0, 6/2; Branch d. S. Barrett, 6/0, 6/0; Thornton d. F. Barrett, 6/1, 6/1; Harper d. Purdy, 6/1, 6/0; M. Kennedy d. Fletcher, 3/6, 6/3, 6/3; Brinson d. Nurnberger, 6/2, 5/7, 6/4; Erwin d. Bell, 6/0, 6/0; Wall d. McAuliffe, by default. *Third round*—Parks d. L. Kennedy, 6/4, 6/2; V. Dawson d. Stulb, 6/0, 6/2; Erwin d. J. Dawson, 1/6, 6/0, 6/4; Orr d. Wall, 4/6, 6/2, 6/1; Thornton d. Harper, 6/4, 6/0; Ramspeck d. Kennedy, 6/1, 6/1; Garrett d. Brinson, by default. *Fourth round*—Orr d. Parks, 6/1, 6/3; Dawson d. Ramspeck, 6/1, 6/2; Erwin d. Garrett, 6/2, 6/3; Thornton d. Waring, 6/1, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—Thornton d. Dawson, 6/1, 6/4; Erwin d. Orr, 7/5, 6/1. *Final round*—Thornton d. Erwin, 6/2, 6/3, 6/2.

*Challenge round*—Nat Thornton d. E. V. Carter, 6/4, 6/3, 6/2.

## Metropolitan Championship

Beginning on June 15 and ending on the following Saturday, the grass courts of the West Side Tennis Club of New York City were the scene of the Metropolitan championships in singles and doubles.

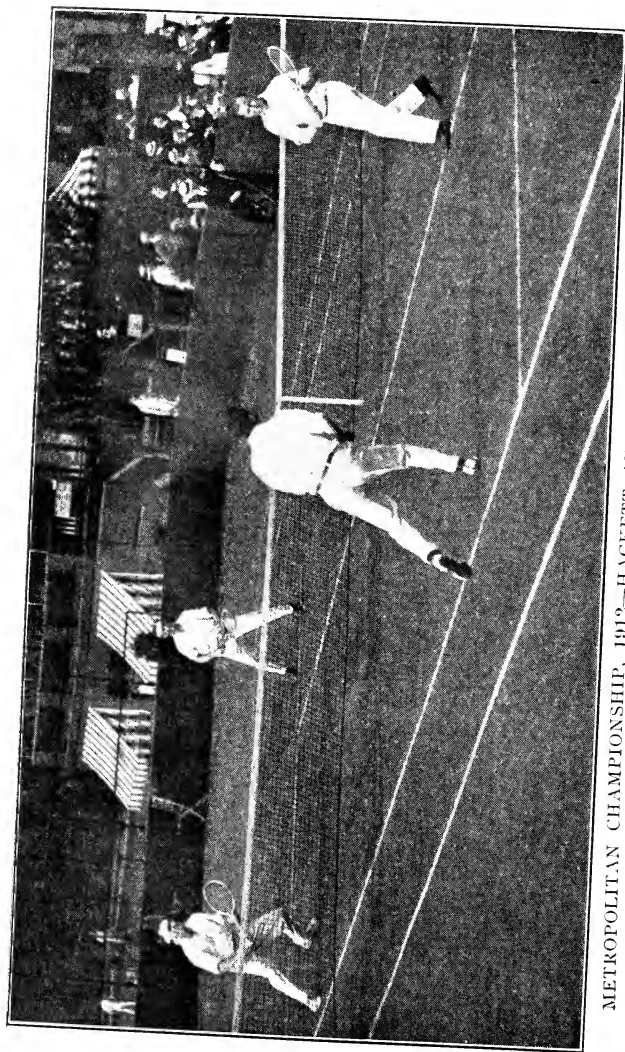
The semi-finals brought Little against Andrews and Dabney against Watson. The former match was a great disappointment. Andrews, playing his usual back-court game, could not develop enough speed to become dangerous to his opponent at any time, and only in the third set was anything like a contest developed. Little, however, always had the necessary punch and won, with plenty to spare. The other match developed into an excellent exhibition of back-line work, with Dabney always on top. This was due largely to Watson's weak back-hand. Dabney took the first set at 6/4; the second was a little harder, 7/5, and in the third Watson pulled up to 6-all before losing the next two games and the match.

The final was played on Saturday before the largest gallery of the tournament, fully a thousand spectators being present. The match, however, was disappointing, as Little was playing the same fine game he had shown all through the week and never gave Dabney a chance, outclassing him in every department of the game except service.

The doubles event was just the reverse to the singles and increased with interest as each set progressed. It wound up with a wonderful five-set match between Hall and Hackett, who had paired together for the first time, and Little and Touchard, with the former two winning after having lost their first two sets. This match was preceded by an almost equally exciting one in the semi-final, in which Hackett and Hall lost their first two sets to George L. Wrenn, Jr., and C. F. Watson. They made a wonderful recovery and scored a decisive victory. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—G. C. Shafer d. G. S. Groesbeck, 6/4, 6/2; W. M. Washburn d. Ross Burchard, by default; N. W. Niles d. Charles Edwards, by default; C. A. Lindley d. Col. W. A. Bethel, by default; G. F. Touchard d. L. E. Mahan, 6/3, 6/3; F. A. Fall d. M. R. Volck, 6/0, 6/1; F. C. Baggs d. O. H. Riggs, 6/0, 6/1; Dr. W. H. Bates d. C. G. Plimpton, by default; Dr. William Rosenbaum d. F. W. Gwynne, 3/6, 6/4, 6/1; Dean Mathey d. E. W. Peasley, 6/3, 6/0; R. Baggs d. A. W. Warden, 6/4, 6/4; Neil Stevens d. F. F. De Rham, by default; F. C. Inman d. Edgar Leonard, 8/6, 6/2; W. B. Cragin, Jr., d. R. LeRoy, by default; J. C. Tomlinson, Jr., d. Norman Johnson, 6/3, 10/8; H. B. Smith d. A. S. Runyon, by default; P. P. Gould d. C. S. Mills, 7/5, 6/4; C. P. Stewart d. Richard Bishop, by default; F. B. Washburn d. Dr. A. Wadsworth, by default; A. S. Cragin d. L. O. Condit, by default; Alfred Stillman d. C. W. Isbell, 6/0, 6/2. *First round*—Dr. Ewing Taylor d. W. D. Bourne, 6/0, 6/1; S. H. Voshell d. B. M. Phillips, 6/2, 3/6, 6/4; C. K. F. Andrewes d. A. Norton, 6/3, 7/5; W. L. Pate d. R. O. Coulter, 6/0, 6/0; A. E. Ranney d. Newton Rae, by default; H. H. Hackett d. A. A. Lowther, 6/0, 7/5; A. H. Man, Jr., d. Louis Graves, 6/1, 6/2; W. Merrill Hall d. George H. Bartholomew, by default; R. D. Little d. A. D. Hammett, 6/0, 6/4; Craig Biddle d. P. Cumming, Jr., 6/0, 6/1; L. M. Burt d. Shafer, by default; Niles d. W. M. Washburn, 2/6, 6/2, 6/3; Touchard d. Lindley, 6/2, 6/4; F. C. Baggs d. Fall, 8/6, 6/4; Rosenbaum d. Bates, 6/1, 6/0; Mathey d. R. Baggs, 1/6, 6/1, 6/1; Stevens d. Inman, 6/4, 3/6, 6/3; Tomlinson d. W. B. Cragin, Jr., by default; Gould d. Smith, by default; F. B. Washburn d. Stewart, 6/2, 6/4, default; Stillman d. A. S. Cragin, 6/2, 6/0; A. S. Dabney d. G. W. Wightman, 6/2, 6/0; W. C. Grant d. G. A. L. Dionne, 6/0, 3/6, 6/4; G. M. Bodman d. W. H. Wood, by default; C. Leonard d.



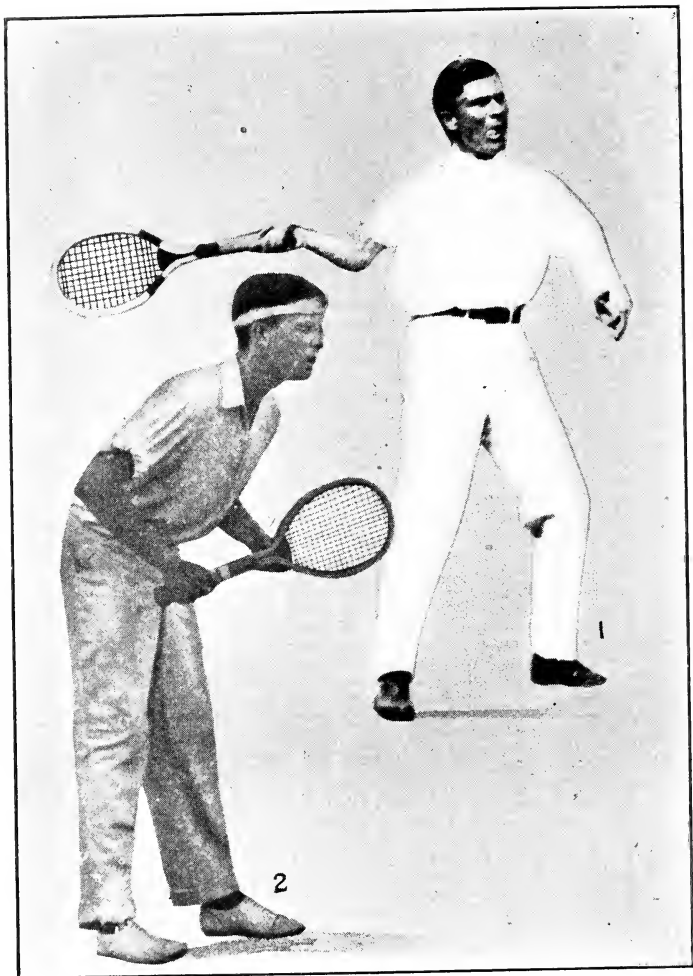
METROPOLITAN CHAMPIONSHIP, 1912—HACKETT AND HALL VS. WATSON AND WRENN.

Allan Fox, by default; J. S. Cushman d. John Reece, 6/3, 6/1; C. A. Sparks d. Walter Roberts, by default; W. D. Cunningham d. E. J. Nolan, 4/6, 6/2, 6/3; Hugh Tallant d. C. N. Jolliffe, by default; D. L. Weaver d. E. P. Larned, by default; G. F. Watson, Jr., d. C. A. Major, 9/7, 6/2; A. A. Dederer d. George Clark, by default. *Second round*—Voshell d. Taylor, 6/3, 8/6; Andrewes d. Pate, 6/0, 6/0; Hackett d. Ranney, 6/1, 6/0; Man d. Hall, 6/3, 1/6, 6/2; Little d. Biddle, 4/6, 9/7, 6/1; Niles d. Burt, 6/0, 6/2; Touchard d. F. C. Baggs, 16/14, 4/6, 6/3; Mathey d. Rosenbaum, 6/3, 6/3; Stevens d. Tomlinson, 6/3, 6/1; F. B. Washburn d. Gould, 6/3, 6/0; Dabney d. Stillman, 6/4, 6/1; Grant d. Bodman, 4/6, 6/1, 9/7; Cushman d. Leonard, 10/8, 6/4; Cunningham d. Sparks, 6/0, 3/6, 6/1; Tallant d. Weaver, 6/1, 6/0; Watson d. Dederer, 6/1, 6/0. *Third round*—Andrewes d. Voshell, 6/3, 6/2; Man d. Hackett, by default; Little d. Niles, 6/4, 6/1; Mathey d. Touchard, 7/5, 2/6, 6/4; Stevens d. F. B. Washburn, 6/3, 6/2; Dabney d. Grant, 4/6, 6/0, 6/4; Cunningham d. Cushman, 6/3, 6/0; Watson d. Tallant, 7/5, 7/5. *Fourth round*—Andrewes d. Man, 6/4, 2/6, 6/4; Little d. Mathey, 6/2, 6/4; Dabney d. Stevens, 6/3, 6/1; Watson d. Cunningham, 6/2, 8/6. *Semi-final round*—Little d. Andrewes, 6/1, 6/0, 6/4; Dabney d. Watson, 6/4, 7/5, 8/6. *Final round*—Little d. Dabney, 6/4, 6/1, 6/3.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—A. A. Dederer and E. Moore d. G. A. Sparks and G. I. Burr, 6/1, 6/4; C. F. Watson, Jr. and G. L. Wrenn d. C. A. Lindley and J. C. Boys, 4/6, 7/5, 6/1; F. P. Fuller and A. S. Runyon d. Charles Edwards and C. N. Jolliffe, by default; W. C. Grant and L. M. Burt d. A. E. Ranney and D. Moore, by default; E. W. Peasley and C. A. Major d. R. O. Coulter and B. H. McClure, 6/2, 6/2; R. D. Little and G. F. Touchard d. A. S. Cragin and J. C. Tomlinson, Jr., 6/2, 6/1; N. W. Niles and A. S. Dabney d. G. C. Shafer and L. E. Mahan, 6/3, 6/8, 6/3; Dr. E. Taylor and A. Stillman d. F. B. Washburn and William Washburn, 7/5, 2/6, 7/5. *Second round*—H. H. Hackett and W. M. Hall d. B. M. Phillips and Dr. William Rosenbaum, 6/1, 6/0; C. R. Leonard and E. Leonard d. F. C. Baggs and S. H. Voshell, 9/7, 6/4; Watson and Wrenn d. Dederer and E. Moore, 6/2, 6/4; Grant and Burt d. Fuller and Runyon, 6/4, 6/1; Little and Touchard d. Peasley and Major, 6/0, 6/3; Niles and Dabney d. Taylor and Stillman, by default; William Cunningham and W. Duncan Cunningham d. A. H. Man, Jr. and F. C. Inman, by default; W. S. Slade and G. M. Bodman d. E. C. Moen and Hugh Tallant, 6/4, 6/0. *Third round*—Hackett and Hall d. Leonard and Leonard, 6/2, 6/3; Watson and Wrenn d. Grant and Burt, 6/3, 6/1; Little and Touchard d. Niles and Dabney, 6/2, 7/5; Slade and Bodman d. Cunningham and Cunningham, 6/4, 6/4. *Semi-final round*—Hackett and Hall d. Watson and Wrenn, 3/6, 6/8, 6/2, 6/1, 6/2; Little and Touchard d. Slade and Bodman, 6/3, 6/2, 6/4. *Final round*—Hackett and Hall d. Little and Touchard, 0/6, 2/6, 6/3, 7/5, 6/4.

**San Francisco City Championship.**—For the sixth successive time Maurice E. McLoughlin won the San Francisco championship in 1912, and for the fifth successive year M. H. Long was the victim in the deciding match. The summaries: *First round*—M. H. Long d. F. Hobson, by default; F. Robbins d. J. E. Easton, 6/4, 6/2; R. Gorrill d. R. C. Van Vliet, 6/4, 6/2; F. Adams d. E. P. Finigan, 8/6, 4/8, 7/5; A. Rosenberg d. L. Lilienthal, by default; J. Strachan d. D. R. Powell, 8/6, 6/2; B. Batkin d. M. Lilienthal, 6/1, 6/3; H. Long d. C. Griffin, 6/4, 6/3; W. Johnston d. B. Detrick, 6/0, 6/4; S. Chapman d. J. A. Code, 6/3, 8/10, 6/3; J. Cassell d. W. G. Knowlton, 6/2, 5/7, 16/8; H. Levinson d. J. Mighell, 7/5, 6/3; S. Weiss d. E. D. Lederman, by default; J. C. Rohlf s d. R. G. Hunt, by default; M. E. McLoughlin d. E. A. Klein, 6/2, 6/0; E. Fottrell d. H. Gabriel, 3/6, 7/5, 6/0. *Semi-final round*—M. H. Long d. H. Long, 6/1, 6/4, 4/6, 6/4; McLoughlin d. Johnston, 11/9, 6/2, 6/2. *Final round*—Maurice E. McLoughlin d. Melville H. Long, 2/6, 6/2, 6/3, 9/7.



NAT W. NILES.

KARL H. BEHR.



## Southampton Tournament

Nat. W. Niles was the star performer in the invitation tournament decided on the courts of the Meadow Club, Southampton, L. I., during the week of August 12, 1912, coming through to the top honors in the singles event. Niles won by victories over Craig Biddle, T. C. Bundy, F. C. Colston, E. P. Larned and W. F. Johnson. He was not in his best form, however, and he dropped a set each to Biddle, Larned, Bundy and Johnson, but in Colston he defeated his opponent not only setless, but gameless, an unusual happening.

In the final round for the doubles event McLoughlin and Bundy won over Gardner and Clothier, 6/4, 6/2, 6/4. In this round McLoughlin and Gardner were the spectacular players, while Bundy and Clothier were steady and dependable, with occasional leaps into the limelight. The first set was close, but the Californians always had a little in reserve, and they won out. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—A. Thayer d. J. Lawrence, 6/2, 6/2; C. S. Cutting d. J. S. Larkin, 6/1, 6/3; Rowland Hazard d. Jack Ely, 6/1, 6/1; W. W. Hoppin d. Day Kimball, by default; H. N. Tift, Jr., d. William Chambers, 6/3, 7/5. *First round*—Craig Biddle d. R. Livingston, 6/1, 6/2; N. W. Niles d. Hugh Tallant, by default; T. C. Bundy d. V. Ward, by default; W. M. Washburn d. Wendell Kuhn, 3/6, 6/1, 9/7; F. C. Colston d. Seymour Johnson, 6/3, 7/5; L. E. Mahan d. C. R. Leonard, by default; Ewing Taylor d. W. M. Tilden, 6/2, 6/4; F. C. Inman d. F. Huntington, by default; E. P. Larned d. J. P. Lee, 6/4, 6/1; C. F. Watson, Jr., d. C. P. Dixon, 6/4, 0/6, 6/1; Shaw McKean d. F. H. Harris, by default; M. Hamilton d. Dean Mathey, by default; H. Plummer d. William McKim, 6/0, 8/6; H. Nickerson d. S. Swift, by default; Thayer d. Karl Smith, 7/3, 6/2; Cutting d. Hazard, 6/1, 6/1; Tift d. Hoppin, 6/1, 4/6, 6/1; A. S. Dabney d. R. L. Baggs, 6/3, 6/4; H. W. Slocum d. H. Torrance, 6/2, 6/2; F. Hyde d. George Ewing, 6/3, 2/6, 6/3; Joseph Carpenter d. H. H. Bralley, 6/3, 6/3; G. M. Church d. Seton Porter, 6/3, 6/3; A. Codman d. J. S. Billings, Jr., by default; W. F. Johnson d. Colket Caner, 6/3, 6/1; A. H. Man, Jr., d. Allen Tobey, 6/1, 6/1; Karl Behr d. G. H. Miller, 6/0, 6/4; R. N. Williams, Jr., d. A. M. Hyde, 7/5, 7/5; S. Beardsley d. Cyril Hatch, by default; G. P. Gardner, Jr., d. E. W. Peaslee, 6/0, 6/0; M. E. McLoughlin d. Stanley Henshaw, by default; R. P. Huntington d. G. L. Wrenn, by default; C. Fisher d. William J. Clothier, by default. *Second round*—Niles d. Biddle, 6/3, 5/7, 6/3; Bundy d. Washburn, 8/6, 5/7, 6/2; Colston d. Mahan, 6/1, 4/6, 6/4; Taylor d. Inman, by default; Larned d. Watson, 6/3, 6/3; McKean d. Hamilton, 8/6, 6/2; Nickerson d. Plummer, 7/5, 0/6, 6/1; Thayer d. Cutting, 1/6, 6/3, 6/4; Dabney d. Tift, 6/3, 6/1; Slocum d. Hyde, 6/2, 6/1; Church d. Carpenter, 6/3, 6/0; Johnson d. Codman, 6/1, 6/0; Behr d. Man, 8/6, 6/2; Williams d. Beardsley, 6/3, 6/2; Gardner d. McLoughlin, by default; Fisher d. Huntington, by default. *Third round*—Niles d. Bundy, 6/8, 6/2, 6/3; Colston d. Taylor, 6/3, 6/4; Larned d. McKean, 6/3, 7/5; Nickerson d. Thayer, 8/6, 6/3; Dabney d. Slocum, 8/6, 7/9, 6/1; Johnson d. Church, 6/4, 8/6; Williams d. Behr, 6/4, 3/6, 7/5; Gardner d. Fisher, 6/1, 6/2. *Fourth round*—Niles d. Colston, 6/0, 6/0; Larned d. Nickerson, 6/1, 6/2; Johnson d. Dabney, 6/3, 6/4; Williams d. Gardner, 6/2, 7/5. *Semi-final round*—Niles d. Larned, 6/2, 4/6, 6/4; Johnson d. Williams, 6/2, 6/2. *Final round*—Niles d. Johnson, 7/5, 6/2, 4/6, 6/4.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—A. H. Man, Jr., and E. W. Peaslee d. H. Farr and R. Livingston, 2/6, 6/0, 6/1; C. Biddle and R. N. Williams, Jr., d. D.

Miller and R. Babcock, 6/0, 6/1; R. L. Baggs and Allen Tobey d. Karl Behr and partner, by default; H. W. Slocum and S. Porter d. A. Hyde and F. Hyde, 6/2, 6/4; G. P. Gardner and W. J. Clothier d. H. Torrance and M. Hamilton, 6/2, 6/4; Colket Caner and Shaw McKean d. Dean Mathey and W. Scott, 6/2, 6/3; E. P. Larned and C. R. Leonard d. Ewing Taylor and J. P. Lee, 6/3, 6/3; J. Carpenter and A. Thayer d. A. Orr and J. Ely, 6/1, 6/0; A. S. Dabney and N. W. Niles d. H. N. Tift and J. Lawrence, 6/1, 6/2; L. E. Mahan and W. M. Washburn d. C. P. Dixon and S. Johnson, 6/2, 6/3; M. E. McLoughlin and T. C. Bundy d. D. G. Ewing and D. Dilworth, 6/2, 6/1; C. Fisher and F. C. Colston d. William McKim and J. Larkin, 6/4, 6/3; W. Johnson and C. F. Watson, Jr., d. W. M. Tilden and H. Nickerson, 6/4, 6/3. *First round*—H. A. Plummer and B. S. Prentice d. Man and Peaslee, 6/1, 6/0; Biddle and Williams d. Baggs and Tobey, 6/2, 6/2; Gardner and Clothier d. Slocum and Porter, 8/6, 6/0; Larned and Leonard d. Caner and McKean, 6/3, 6/2; Dabney and Niles d. Carpenter and Thayer, 9/7, 6/4; McLoughlin and Bundy d. Mahan and Washburn, 10/8, 6/4; Johnson and Watson d. Fisher and Colston, 6/4, 6/3; G. M. Church and W. Kuhn d. W. W. Hoppin, Jr., and S. Beardsley, 6/2, 6/4. *Second round*—Biddle and Williams d. Plummer and Prentice, 6/2, 3/6, 6/2; Gardner and Clothier d. Larned and Leonard, 6/1, 6/3; McLoughlin and Bundy d. Dabney and Niles, 6/4, 6/0; Johnson and Watson d. Church and Kuhn, 6/0, 6/1. *Semi-final round*—Gardner and Clothier d. Biddle and Williams, 6/2, 6/4; McLoughlin and Bundy d. Johnson and Watson, 6/4, 6/4. *Final round*—McLoughlin and Bundy d. Gardner and Clothier, 6/4, 6/2, 6/4.

### MIXED DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Miss Leta Wright and E. P. Larned d. Miss Louise Trevor and William McKim, 6/4, 6/2; Miss Julia Robbins and C. Biddle d. Miss Cook and R. Livingston, 6/0, 6/3; Miss Dorothy Kane and C. Fisher d. Mrs. H. I. Nicholas and C. F. Watson, Jr., 10/8, 8/6; Miss Coster and E. W. Peaslee d. Miss G. Condon and D. Dilworth, 7/5, 7/5; Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Clothier d. Miss Dorothy Hyde and A. Thayer, 6/3, 7/5; Miss Livingston and W. M. Tilden d. Mrs. E. L. Smith and M. Hamilton, 6/1, 6/3; Mrs. G. B. Kip and C. R. Leonard d. Mrs. S. S. Sands and W. Johnson, 7/5, 9/7; Miss Ina Kissel and H. Torrance d. Miss Dorothy Black and W. Chambers, 6/1, 6/1; Mrs. Marshall McLean and L. E. Mahan d. Mrs. T. M. Carnegie and H. Brokaw, 6/1, 6/2. *First round*—Mrs. R. Brooks and A. S. Dabney d. C. Fisher and partner, by default; Miss Wright and Larned d. Mrs. G. Livingston and R. P. Huntington, 6/1, 8/6; Miss Kane and Fisher d. Miss Robbins and Biddle, 6/2, 2/6, 6/3; Mr. and Mrs. Clothier d. Miss Coster and Peaslee, 6/2, 2/6, 6/4; Mrs. Kip and Leonard d. Miss Livingston and Tilden, 8/6, 6/2; Mrs. McLean and Mahan d. Miss Kissel and H. Torrance, 6/2, 6/1; Mrs. Barger-Wallach and W. Washburn d. Mrs. L. Griswold and G. M. Church, 6/1, 2/6, 9/7; Mrs. A. Potter and G. P. Snow d. Mrs. Winthrop and R. F. Babcock, by default. *Second round*—Miss Wright and Larned d. Mrs. Brooks and Dabney, 6/2, 6/2; Miss Kane and Fisher d. Mr. and Mrs. Clothier, 3/6, 6/3, 6/4; Mrs. McLean and Mahan d. Mrs. Kip and Leonard, 6/3, 6/2; Mrs. Barger-Wallach and Washburn d. Mrs. A. Potter and Snow, 6/2, 6/4. *Semi-final round*—Miss Kane and Fisher d. Miss Wright and Larned, 2/6, 6/2, 6/3; Mrs. McLean and Mahan d. Mrs. Wallach and Washburn, 4/6, 10/8, 6/4. *Final round*—Mrs. McLean and Mahan d. Miss Kane and Fisher, 7/5, 6/2.

## Seabright Tournament

By a notable victory over M. H. Long, the defender of the singles, Nat. W. Niles scored his second leg on the historic Achelis Challenge Cup in the Seabright, N. J., invitation tournament, held during the week of July 8. It was one of the most important grass matches of the early season. The cup has been in competition for many years, now bearing the names of such well known players as Beals Wright, W. A. Larned, R. D. Little, F. B. Alexander, W. J. Clothier and M. H. Long.

That the victory was no hollow one was evidenced by Long's wins over Karl Behr and Clothier, which were due to sound, consistent and brilliant racquet wielding.

The doubles was won by Harold H. Hackett and Lyle E. Mahan, who lost a set to W. A. Larned and R. B. Wrenn and were forced to a four-set match with Behr and F. C. Inman.

In addition to getting his second leg on the Achelis Cup, Niles won outright the cup presented by John Harsen Rhoades, while Hackett and Mahan became possessors of the cups presented by H. L. Crawford and J. H. Barrows. Changes in the matches as well as in the pairing of the doubles teams was caused by the absence or withdrawal of several players. Those who did not play were W. A. Larned, R. N. Williams, Jr., E. P. Larned, R. D. Little, Richard Stevens, G. F. Touchard and E. W. Leonard in the singles, while the absence of Beals Wright broke up the Wright-Behr team for the doubles. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*First round*—Karl H. Behr d. Robert Leroy, 6/0, 6/2; L. E. Mahan d. A. E. Thurber, 6/4, 6/1; N. W. Niles d. G. M. Church, 6/3, 6/3; G. P. Gardner, Jr., d. B. S. Prentice, 6/1, 7/5; R. D. Little d. Richard Stevens, by default; A. S. Dabney, Jr., d. F. C. Inman, 2/6, 6/3, 6/4; E. W. Leonard d. G. F. Touchard, by default; W. J. Clothier d. H. A. Plummer, 6/3, 6/1. *Second round*—Behr d. Mahan, 6/2, 8/6; Niles d. Gardner, 6/1, 0/6, 7/5; Dabney d. Little, by default; Clothier d. Leonard, by default. *Semi-final round*—Niles d. Behr, 6/1, 6/3; Clothier d. Dabney, 6/2, 6/1. *Final round*—Niles d. Clothier, 4/6, 6/3, 6/1, 6/4.

*Challenge round*—N. W. Niles d. M. H. Long, by default.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—H. A. Plummer and B. S. Prentice d. C. F. Watson, Jr., and G. L. Wrenn, Jr., 7/9, 9/7, 6/3; Robert Leroy and G. P. Gardner, Jr., d. G. F. Touchard and R. D. Little, by default; N. W. Niles and A. S. Dabney, Jr., d. W. N. Mace and G. M. Church, 6/2, 6/4. *Second round*—W. A. Larned and R. D. Wrenn d. D. Mathey and G. M. Church, by default; L. E. Mahan and H. H. Hackett d. Plummer and Prentice, 6/4, 5/3; Leroy and Gardner d. Niles and Dabney, 6/2, 3/6, 6/1; F. C. Inman and K. H. Behr d. W. J. Clothier and G. P. Gardner, Jr., 6/3, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—Mahan and Hackett d. Larned and Wrenn, 6/2, 5/7, 6/1; Inman and Behr d. Leroy and Gardner, 6/3, 6/8, 6/3. *Final round*—Mahan and Hackett d. Inman and Behr, 9/7, 4/6, 11/9, 6/4.

---

**Norfolk County (Mass.) Doubles Championship.** F. H. Harris and C. R. Currier won the doubles championship of Norfolk County, Mass., held at the Wollaston Tennis Club, June 17. The event attracted the usual good entry list from the players in the Boston district, and the winners had a very close match with W. E. Porter, Jr., and R. C. Bray in the final round, the score being 6/1, 6/4, 6/8, 7/5.

## Niagara Tournament

Miss Mary Browne, R. N. Williams and G. F. Touchard were the stars at the twenty-sixth annual tournament at Niagara-on-the-Lake, held August 26 and the following days. Miss Browne won the honors in the women's singles, Williams was victor in the men's singles and then, paired with Touchard, took the men's doubles. The entry list was larger than expected and good tennis was featured throughout. Touchard also paired with Miss Browne and won the mixed doubles.

Beals Wright played in the doubles along with a number of other prominent players from both sides of the border. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—E. Bickle d. Davidson, by default; G. Spanner d. McDougall, by default; H. C. Johnson d. A. P. Abbe, 6/1, 6/3; C. Beardmore d. J. S. Howell, 6/0, 7/5; H. D. Kirkover d. A. Shepherd, 8/6, 6/0; R. J. Gaunt d. E. M. Sergeant, 6/3, 6/3; R. Innes-Taylor d. J. P. Wright, by default; J. C. Royon d. H. Samuels, 6/3, 6/1; William Bryant d. H. Bickle, 6/2, 3/6, 6/1; H. Hodge d. G. C. Williams, by default; G. S. Sergeant d. Chantler, by default; W. S. McElroy d. George Grier, by default. *First round*—Spanner d. E. Bickle, 7/5, 6/1; Johnson d. Beardmore, 6/0, 6/1; Kirkover d. Gaunt, 6/1, 6/3; R. N. Williams, Jr., d. T. Y. Sherwell, 6/1, 6/2; E. A. Purkis d. P. T. Large, 3/6, 6/1, 6/3; F. H. Harris d. H. C. Brodie, 6/1, 6/2; Hy. Wick d. A. S. Cassils, 6/4, 1/6, 6/3; S. Hodge d. R. W. Seabury, by default; T. J. Miller d. Volck, 6/0, 6/1; R. Baird d. E. Chambers, 6/1, 6/1; T. H. Hall d. W. H. Bonnell, 6/2, 6/4; G. Legge d. Dorr Viele, 6/1, 6/2; G. F. Touchard d. D. R. McKenzie, 6/1, 7/5; Royon d. Taylor, 6/3, 6/2; H. Hodge d. G. C. Williams, 3/6, 6/8, 6/1; McElroy d. G. S. Sergeant, 6/2, 6/1. *Second round*—Johnson d. Spanner, 6/0, 6/0; R. N. Williams, Jr., d. Kirkover, 6/1, 6/4; Harris d. Purkis, 6/2, 6/4; S. Hodge d. Wick, 6/2, 2/6, 6/4; Baird d. Miller, 6/1, 6/1; Legge d. Hall, 6/3, 6/1; Royon d. Touchard, 1/6, 6/2, 6/4; McElroy d. H. Hodge, 4/6, 6/4, 6/1. *Third round*—R. N. Williams, Jr., d. Johnson, 6/3, 7/5; Harris d. S. Hodge, 4/6, 6/1, 6/3; Baird d. Legge, 6/3, 6/1; McElroy d. Royon, 6/3, 6/1. *Semi-final round*—R. N. Williams, Jr., d. Harris, 6/1, 6/2; McElroy d. Baird, 6/4, 6/3. *Final round*—R. N. Williams, Jr., d. W. S. McElroy, 6/3, 6/3, 6/4.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—Royon and Wick d. Cassils and Gaunt, 6/8, 6/4, 6/4; Baird and Sherwell d. Hodge and Kirkover, 4/6, 6/4, 6/4; Wright and Johnson d. Sergeant and Williams, by default; Spaulding and Hendricks d. Bickle and McKenzie, 6/3, 6/4; Harris and McElroy d. Bickle and Samuels, 6/0, 6/0; Legge and Innes-Taylor d. Hall and Spanner, 6/3, 7/5. *Second round*—Baird and Sherwell d. Royon and Wick, 4/6, 6/2, 6/4; Wright and Johnson d. Spaulding and Hendricks, 6/4, 4/6, 6/4; Harris and McElroy d. Legge and Innes-Taylor, 6/1, 6/1; Touchard and Williams d. Large and Millar, 6/1, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—Baird and Sherwell d. Wright and Johnson, 3/6, 6/4, 6/3; Touchard and Williams d. Harris and McElroy, 6/4, 0/6, 6/3. *Final round*—Touchard and Williams d. Baird and Sherwell, 6/3, 4/6, 6/4, 6/3.

### WOMEN'S SINGLES.

*First round*—Miss Temple d. Miss Barry, 6/3, 6/2; Miss Lois Moyes d. Miss Lester, 6/2, 6/0; Miss Cumming d. Miss McDonald, 6/2, 6/2; Mrs. Wilson d. Miss Meyer, 6/3, 6/2; Miss Rhea Fairbairn d. Miss Wendy,

7/5, 6/0; Miss Evans d. Miss La Fontaine, 7/5, 0/6, 7/5. *Second round*—Miss Dorothy Green d. Miss Temple, 6/2, 6/0; Miss Moyes d. Miss Cummings, 6/0, 6/2; Miss Fairbairn d. Mrs. Wilson, 6/2, 6/4; Miss Mary K. Browne d. Miss Evans, 6/2, 6/0. *Semi-final round*—Miss Green d. Miss Moyes, 6/3, 6/3; Miss Browne d. Miss Fairbairn, 6/1, 7/5. *Final round*—Miss Mary K. Brown d. Miss Green, 6/2, 7/5.

### MIXED DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Miss Fairbairn and Sherwell d. Miss Lester and Howell, 6/0, 6/2; Miss Green and Johnson d. Miss Cummings and Spanner, 6/0, 6/4. *First round*—Mrs. Wilson and Hall d. Miss Evans and Taylor, 6/4, 6/4; Miss Green and Johnson d. Miss Fairbairn and Sherwell, 6/2, 4/6, 6/2; Miss Moyes and Wright d. Miss Temple and Purkis, 6/4, 8/6; Miss Browne and Touchard d. Miss Meyer and Kirkover, 6/1, 6/4. *Semi-final round*—Miss Green and Johnson d. Miss Wilson and Hall, 6/1, 6/2; Miss Browne and Touchard d. Miss Moyes and Wright, by default. *Final round*—Miss Mary Browne and G. F. Touchard d. Miss Green and Johnson, 6/4, 2/6, 7/5.

### CONSOLATION MEN'S SINGLES.

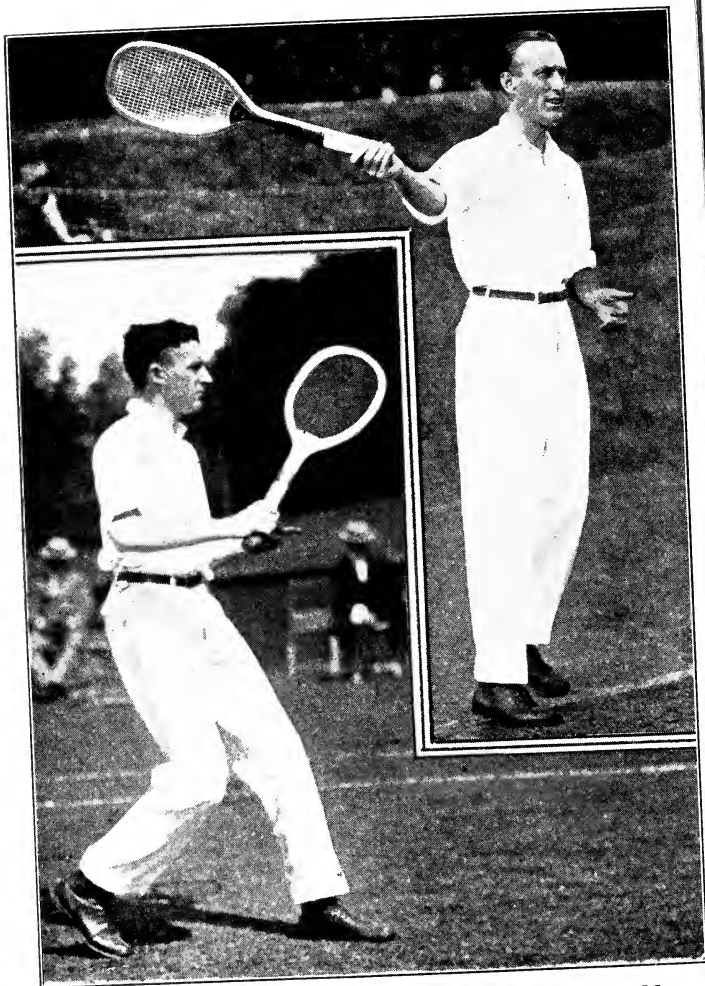
*Final round*—Cassils d. Innes-Taylor, 6/1, 6/3.

**Munyon Defeats Oliver for Cynwyd (Pa.) Championship.**—Duke Munyon, the crack player of the Belmont, Pa., team and captain of the club's Suburban League team, by virtue of his defeat over A. L. Oliver at Cynwyd, Pa., won his third leg on the Cynwyd trophy, emblematic of the championship of Cynwyd. The scores of the final round were: 6/1, 6/0, 6/1.

**Amherst Defeats Dartmouth.**—Dartmouth lost to Amherst in the matches played on the courts of Dartmouth, at Hanover, N. H., June 1. Amherst broke even in the singles and captured both of the doubles. The summaries: Singles—Nelson (D.) d. Johnston, 7/5, 6/4; Miller (A.) d. Webber, 6/3, 6/3; Shumway (A.) d. Harman, 4/6, 6/0, 6/2; Hugus (D.) d. Stewart, 6/0, 2/6, 7/5. Doubles—Johnston and Miller (A.) d. Nelson and Webber, 2/6, 6/2, 6/2; Shumway and Stewart (A.) d. Harman and Hugus, 6/4, 2/6, 6/4.

**West Jersey Tennis League Tournament.**—The Woodbury Tennis team carried off the largest share of the honors in the tournament held at Woodbury, Saturday, July 6, under the auspices of the West Jersey Tennis League. They won the men's singles, women's doubles, and supplied the runners-up in the men's doubles and mixed doubles. The results of the tournament were as follows: Women's singles: Final round—Miss Benners (Moorestown) d. Miss Furness (Haddonfield), 2/6, 6/1, 6/3. Women's doubles: Final round—Miss Green and Miss White (Woodbury) d. Miss Scovel and Miss Clement (Haddonfield), 6/2, 6/4. Mixed doubles: Final round—Miss Remington and Catlett d. Miss Hollinger and Rowland (Woodbury), 6/0, 6/4. Men's singles: Final round—C. C. Willits (Woodbury) d. H. W. Page (Merchantville), 6/4, 6/0. Men's doubles: Final round—Roberts and Boureau d. Gibbons and Martin, 8/6, 4/6, 6/3.

**Marine and Field Club vs. Park Slope Tennis Club.**—The team of the Marine and Field Club won four out of six matches played with the Park Slope Tennis Club, May 26, on the courts of the former club, at Gravesend Bay, Brooklyn, N. Y. The summaries: Singles—Walter Hazard (P.S.) d. George S. Groesbeck, 10/8, 6/2; Preston Cumming, Jr. (M. and F.) d. Reginald Schenck, 6/3, 6/0; Charles Chambers (P.S.) d. A. W. Warden, 3/6, 6/4, 6/4; Mark A. Noble (M. and F.) d. John Allen, 3/6, 6/2, 6/1. Doubles—W. B. Izard and Lewers (M. and F.) d. Abbe and Tomlin, 6/3, 6/3; Stevenson and Blandy (M. and F.) d. Ferris and Phelan, 6/2, 7/5. In a return match, played June 8, Park Slope was victorious, the scores being as follows: Singles—Hazard d. Izard, 8/6, 1/6, 6/4; Allen d. Cumming, 6/4, 1/6, 6/1; Chambers d. Noble, 6/1, 6/3; Warden d. Schenck, 8/6, 6/1. Doubles—Blandy and Stevenson d. Dwight and Ferris, 8/6, 6/4; Tomlin and Abbe d. Noble and Lewers, 7/4, 6/4.



DEAN MATHEY.

THEODORE ROOSEVELT PELL.

## State Championships

### New York State Championship

The grass courts of the Crescent Athletic Club, at Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, were again the scene of the annual New York State championships for 1912, which were held August 1 to 10.

Maurice E. McLoughlin, the young Californian, continued his winning streak when by winning the New York State title annexed his third singles title in as many weeks, in addition to being a participant in two doubles championship pairs.

In the singles, after winning the first set with the greatest ease, and seeming to have the third within his grasp, McLoughlin was halted when Williams found himself, and for two sets the latter exhibited a burst of speed that almost carried the Californian off his feet. Had it not been for his all too frequent errors, and especially his double-faults, of which he made 21 in the match, Williams would almost certainly have won.

Equally spectacular and enthusiasm-arousing was the doubles event. It witnessed the straight-set defeat of Little and Touchard, the national doubles champions, by McLoughlin and Bundy, a defeat preceded by a similar happening when the Californians met Harold H. Hackett and R. N. Williams, Jr.

McLoughlin was slow to get going in his match with Mahan, and was careless in all his strokes. Nor was his service as effective as usual. As a result Mahan scored four games in the first set. His long reach enabled him to cover the net well, particularly when his opponent's drives lacked their customary sting.

Considerable wind prevailed when the semi-finals were played, McLoughlin meeting Bundy in the upper half, and Williams facing Hall in the lower. In the latter match Williams was always the master; he made quite a few mistakes, but Hall was helpless before the shots that went in.

Bundy started service against McLoughlin and lost a long deuce game. After that games went with the service to 4/3, when Bundy broke through and made the score 4-all. Up to this time it was a very even thing, but thereafter McLoughlin improved while Bundy went off correspondingly.

McLoughlin started quickly in the second set and soon got to 3/0. Bundy got the fourth game, but it was his only tally in the set. The third set was a repetition of the second, and the score was the same.

A bright, sunny, but very windy day was Saturday, when McLoughlin and Williams came on the court for the final round. The latter began serving and promptly lost the opener, two double-faults contributing materially. The wind seemed to bother him and the majority of his shots went very wild. He won the third and fifth games, but that was all he got in the set. McLoughlin was playing good tennis and profiting by Williams' many errors. Williams won his opening service in the next set after considerable trouble. But he then stopped short and McLoughlin won five games in a row. It was the same story—wildness on Williams' part and good, stark blows by the Californian. Williams earned the seventh game, but lost the eighth and the set.

Williams led at 3/2 in the third set. Two service aces in succession helped McLoughlin win the sixth game; the latter had his chance in the seventh, needing but one point to break through and lead at 4/3 and his own service to follow. The match seemed over, but Williams came to life at this precise moment and began the brilliant attack that almost carried him to victory. His shots had been going out by smaller margins and now

they began to go in. At 15/40 he came to the net and vollied across court beautifully; McLoughlin drove out, but got to advantage on Williams' drive that just missed being good. Williams crossed the return of service for a clean ace, and McLoughlin needed a difficult service; Williams then came to the net and vollied the return of service across court for the point and game. The Californian won his own service and made the score 4-all. Service won to 6/5, and then Williams broke through for the game and set, after McLoughlin led at 30/0 and 40/30. The last point was Williams', who just got a shot to the side line and drove it across court with irresistible speed.

The tide had turned so quickly that the crowd could scarcely believe it had turned. Neither man wanted a rest, so the fourth set was started. Williams won his service at love, but McLoughlin won his own service and then broke through Williams, thus leading at 2/1, and then got to 3/1. Williams retaliated in the sixth game after he was behind at 0/30. Winning his own service, Williams again broke through in the eighth game after McLoughlin led at 30/0. The play was very spirited and fine here, both men going at top speed, but Williams having slightly the best of it. He defeated McLoughlin repeatedly with hard, well placed drives. McLoughlin broke through in the ninth game, bringing him to 4/5, but Williams returned the compliment, hitting the service for an ace and passing beautifully; the last point went to him on a double-fault by McLoughlin. This was clearly Williams' set. His spectacular shots set the crowd to cheering wildly, and he had McLoughlin guessing time after time.

Williams won his own service in the fifth set and then captured McLoughlin's. With his own to follow it seemed as if it were all over but the shouting. He got to 30/15 in the third game, but netted, missed an easy volley and had a ball driven to his feet by McLoughlin, the latter thus breaking through. This was the turning point, for it gave McLoughlin renewed confidence and shook that of Williams, who had been going great guns for the two whole sets. At 3-all Williams lobbed out, double-faulted, was defeated by a cross volley, profited by McLoughlin's drive out, vollied at the net for the point, and then double-faulted again for the loss of the game. Service won to 5/4 (McLoughlin leading) and the latter won his own service and with it the set and match.

McLoughlin's victory, from the point of view of the stroke analysis, was one of the strangest ever won. The total of points scored was: McLoughlin, 162; Williams, 150; of his 162 points McLoughlin obtained no less than 21 through his opponent's double-faults, as compared with the 5 which Williams got from McLoughlin's double-faults, a difference of 16, which is greater than the difference in the totals. A glance at these figures gives good ground for those who said that Williams' double-faulting cost him the match. Williams outplaced his conquerer, 55 to 29, or, counting service aces, 62 to 43. His errors numbered 119 to McLoughlin's 88, counting double-faults among errors. If one were to make a percentage of the proportion of earned points to errors, the defeated player would have the better of it, with 34.2 per cent., as against 32.8 per cent.

Special interest was taken in the doubles event because of the presence of the two teams which, later in the month, played for the national title at Newport—Bundy and McLoughlin, the challengers, and Little and Touchard, the present champions. Their meeting, therefore, was in the nature of a skirmish before a battle, and threw light on the strength and weakness of each pair. The engagement took place in the second round played on Wednesday, and proved somewhat disappointing on account of the ease with which Bundy and McLoughlin won. At no time were they at a loss what to do, or how to do it, and took the sets, 6/3, 6/3. These rivals disposed of, it became apparent that Bundy and McLoughlin would capture the title, and the event did not disprove predictions. The summaries:



## MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—F. C. Inman d. Harold Swain, 6/1, 6/3; H. W. Slocum d. R. H. Boggs, 6/4, 6/0; H. H. Braly d. W. D. Hadsell, 6/2, 6/3; Seton Porter d. Miles S. Charlock, 6/3, 6/1; W. A. Campbell d. E. C. Conlin, 6/1, 6/0; Dr. Alexander d. Harry Parker, 6/4, 2/6, 6/3; L. E. Mahan d. R. L. Baggs, 6/3, 6/0; W. S. Slade d. K. D. Fisher, 6/2, 12/10; C. M. Bull, Jr., d. F. B. Washburn, by default; E. S. H. Pendergast d. W. D. Bourne, 7/5, 6/1; Allen Tobey d. C. M. Amerman, 6/2, 6/2; S. W. Merrihew d. H. Torrance, Jr., by default; Dr. William Rosenbaum d. H. K. Sturdy, Jr., 6/1, 4/6, 6/1; W. F. Johnson d. P. Cumming, Jr., 6/0, 6/1; G. F. Touchard d. W. L. Pate, 6/3, 9/7; Dr. J. S. Billings, Jr., d. Thomas C. Cook, 6/0, 6/4. *First round*—F. C. Baggs d. M. G. Peabody, 6/0, 6/0; A. D. Hammett d. J. C. Boys, 6/1, 6/1; F. G. Anderson d. H. F. Rothschild, 6/4, 7/5; S. H. Voshell d. E. P. Larned, 6/3, 3/6, 7/5; Charles Chambers d. P. S. Dean, 6/0, 6/0; J. S. Cushman d. H. M. Jaffe, 6/3, 6/0; T. C. Bundy d. Herbert Wheeler, 6/3, 6/0; K. H. Behr d. H. Norton, 6/4, 6/2; G. A. L. Dionne d. P. Schulze-Berge, Jr., by default; R. H. Palmer d. E. W. Peaslee, 6/3, 6/1; L. D. Woodbury d. A. Cragin, 4/6, 8/6, 8/6; M. E. McLoughlin d. W. M. Washburn, 6/0, 9/7; Inman d. Slocum, 6/1, 9/7; Braly d. Porter, 6/1, 6/1; Campbell d. Alexander, 6/0, 6/0; Mahan d. Slade, 4/6, 6/0, 6/0; Bull d. Pendergast, 6/3, 6/0; Tobey d. Merrihew, by default; Johnson d. Rosenbaum, 6/2, 8/6; Touchard d. Billings, 6/1, 6/2; W. M. Hall d. J. C. Tomlinson, Jr., 8/6, 6/2; Dr. E. Taylor d. W. Hazard, 6/0, 6/2; H. Nickerson d. C. A. Sparks, 6/1, 6/3; Louis Graves d. H. B. Bretz, 6/1, 7/5; George S. Groesbeck d. G. I. Burr, 6/1, 6/4; R. D. Little d. Neil Stevens, 7/5, 9/7; M. Hamilton d. George M. Bodman, 1/6, 6/1, 12/10; H. Tallant d. H. H. Hackett, by default; Merle Johnson d. Burton Smith, 6/4, 6/2; A. H. Man, Jr., d. S. A. Westfall, 8/6, 6/2; H. L. Westfall d. R. A. Pope, 6/1, 6/1; R. N. Williams, Jr., d. R. W. Seabury, 6/0, 6/1. *Second round*—Baggs d. Hammett, 6/0, 6/3; Anderson d. Voshell, 3/6, 7/5, 6/3; Cushman d. Chambers, 6/4, 8/6; Bundy d. Behr, 6/2, 3/6, 6/2; Palmer d. Dionne, 6/4, 6/4; McLoughlin d. Woodbury, 6/4, 6/0; Inman d. Braly, 6/3, 8/10, 6/2; Mahan d. Campbell, 6/2, 6/4; Bull d. Tobey, 7/5, 6/4; W. F. Johnson d. Touchard, 6/2, 5/7, 8/6; Hall d. Taylor, 6/3, 6/4; Graves d. Nickerson, 6/4, 6/2; Little d. Groesbeck, 6/0, 6/1; Tallant d. Hamilton, 6/2, 6/1; Man d. M. Johnson, 6/2, 6/1; Williams d. Westfall, 8/6, 6/0. *Third round*—Baggs d. Anderson, 6/3, 6/3; Bundy d. Cushman, 6/1, 6/1; McLoughlin d. Palmer, 6/1, 6/0; Mahan d. Inman, 7/5, 6/3; Bull d. Johnson, 5/7, 6/3, 6/4; Hall d. Graves, 3/6, 6/2, 6/3; Little d. Tallant, 6/2, 6/2; Williams d. Man, 7/5, 4/6, 8/6. *Fourth round*—Bundy d. Baggs, 6/3, 6/3; McLoughlin d. Mahan, 6/4, 6/0; Hall d. Bull, 6/3, 6/3; Williams d. Little, 10/8, 7/5. *Semi-final round*—McLoughlin d. Bundy, 6/4, 6/1, 6/1; Williams d. Hall, 6/2, 6/3, 7/5. *Final round*—McLoughlin d. Williams, 6/2, 6/2, 5/7, 4/6, 6/4.

## MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Taylor and Stillman d. R. W. Seabury and W. D. Hadsell, 8/6, 6/3; Rothschild and Leventritt d. Adeo and Morris, 6/3, 7/5; Man and Woodbury d. Slocum and Porter, 6/4, 14/12; Boys and C. A. Lindley d. Swain and Burr, 6/1, 6/2; Plummer and Prentice d. Robertson and Todd, 6/3, 6/2; Rosenbaum and Palmer d. Braly and Hall, 6/3, 2/6, 8/6. *First round*—Inman and Behr d. Tomlinson and A. Cragin, 6/3, 10/8; Baggs and Voshell d. Dean and Durland, 6/4, 6/2; Bodman and Slade d. Chambers and Hazard, 6/3, 7/5; Briggs and Roche d. Parker and Wheeler, 6/3, 8/6; Bull and Martin d. Anderson and Johnson, 6/3, 6/3; W. M. Washburn and Mahan d. J. S. Billings, Jr., and Roundy, 6/4, 6/3; Taylor and Stillman d. Cushman and partner, by default; Man and Woodbury d. Rothschild and Leventritt, 6/4, 6/4; Plummer and Prentice d. Boys and Lindley, 6/3, 10/8; Rosenbaum and Palmer d. Groesbeck and

Hamilton, 1/6, 8/6, 10/8; McLoughlin and Bundy d. H. H. Hackett and Williams, 6/4, 6/3; Little and Touchard d. Torrance and Tallant, 6/3, 6/1; S. A. Westfall and H. L. Westfall d. Bretz and Campbell, 6/2, 6/4; C. F. Watson and C. R. Leonard d. Miller and partner, by default; Pate and Boggs d. E. A. Davis and Murphy, 6/3, 6/4; R. L. Baggs and Tobey d. H. Newton and Elliott Ward, by default. *Second round*—Inman and Behr d. Baggs and Voshell, 6/3, 10/8; Bodman and Slade d. Briggs and Roche, 6/3, 6/4; Washburn and Mahan d. Bull and Martin, 6/0, 6/2; Man and Woodbury d. Taylor and Stillman, 6/8, 7/5, 8/6; Plummer and Prentice d. Rosenbaum and Palmer, 6/4, 3/6, 6/3; McLoughlin and Bundy d. Little and Touchard, 6/3, 6/3; Watson and Leonard d. Westfall and Westfall, 6/1, 6/0; Pate and Boggs d. Baggs and Tobey, 6/1, 6/2. *Third round*—Inman and Behr d. Bodman and Slade, 6/2, 7/5; Washburn and Mahan d. Man and Woodbury, by default; McLoughlin and Bundy d. Plummer and Prentice, 6/4, 7/5; Watson and Leonard d. Pate and Boggs, 6/3, 6/1. *Semi-final round*—Inman and Behr d. Washburn and Mahan, 2/6, 6/4, 6/3, 6/0; McLoughlin and Bundy d. Watson and Leonard, 6/2, 6/4, 6/2. *Final round*—McLoughlin and Bundy d. Inman and Behr, 6/4, 6/4, 2/6, 6/4. ,

## New Jersey State Championship

Alick H. Man, Jr., Richmond Hill, L. I., by his defeat of Vanderbilt B. Ward in a closely contested five-set match, won the New Jersey State championship in singles in the tourney held at the Morristown Field Club, Morristown, during the week of September 9. Ward had defeated Charles M. Bull and the latter in turn disposed of C. F. Watson, Jr.

The doubles went to Watson and C. R. Leonard, who triumphed over Ward and Dr. William Rosenbaum in a three-set match on Tuesday, September 17. This event could not be reached in time to play on the previous Saturday and it was finally decided to play a two-out-of-three match, owing to the difficulty in getting the men together at any time. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—C. M. Bull, Jr., d. K. D. Fisher, 6/2, 6/1; Lindsay Dunham d. Arthur Riggs, 6/2, 6/1; E. B. Rubsamen, Jr., d. Harold Stokes, by default; T. Ernst d. Frank Rogers, 6/8, 7/5, 6/1; Lawrence Woodbury d. Thomas T. Cooke, 6/4, 7/5; C. N. Beard d. Allan Fox, 6/3, 4/6, 6/3; George Humphreys d. John Mayer, 4/6, 7/5, 7/5; William Edgar d. A. Cragin, by default; R. W. Seabury d. Fred. Gwynne, by default; Shelton Pitney d. N. C. Stevens, by default. *First round*—C. A. Major d. R. M. Shaw, 6/1, 6/2; O. B. Smith, Jr., d. Richard Harte, by default; Donaldson Clark d. M. F. Newhall, by default; A. C. Bragaw d. J. A. H. Hopkins, 6/2, 6/1; James H. McLean d. H. B. Harvey, by default; J. Wainwright d. L. A. Coffin, Jr., 6/4, 11/9; E. W. Peaslee d. H. P. Banks, 6/4, 6/3; V. B. Ward d. S. Wainwright, by default; Musgrave Hyde d. William Ketcham, 8/6, 6/2; T. M. Day, 3d, d. C. S. Winchell, 6/2, 6/4; L. S. Freeman d. H. J. Torrance, by default; R. M. Banks d. E. R. Underwood, 6/2, 2/6, 6/4; C. F. Watson, Jr., d. A. Brown, 6/1, 6/1; Bull d. L. Vanderverter, 6/1, 6/0; Dunham d. Rubsamen, 6/3, 6/3; Woodbury d. Ernst, 9/7, 11/9; Beard d. Humphreys, 6/3, 6/3; Seabury d. Edgar, 6/1, 6/2; Pitney d. C. R. Leonard, by default; T. Whitehall d. S. B. Freeman, 6/4, 6/2; Calhoun Cragin d. R. B. Kelsey, 6/0, 6/1; W. H. Wood d. R. H. Kissel, Jr., 6/4, 6/2; J. H. Randolph d. Allan McLean, 6/2, 6/3; R. M. Stockwell d. E. S. H. Pendergast, by default; Henry Ford d. Dudley Carlton, by default; William Rosenbush d. Gustav H. Kissel, 6/2, 6/2; H. S. Morse d. C. E. Lipscomb, by default; Leonard Beekman d. Daniel Griggs, by default; James S. Cushman d. Halstead Little, 6/2, 6/4; A. H. Man, Jr., d. T. L. Dunnell, 6/1, 6/0; Spencer Miller, Jr., d. Clifford H.

Bissell, 6/0, 6/1; Leslie D. Cooper d. C. C. Delmonico, 6/3, 6/3. *Second round*—Major d. Smith, 6/0, 6/2; Bragaw d. Clark, 6/3, 6/4; J. Wainwright d. McLean, 6/3, 6/1; Ward d. Peaslee, 6/4, 6/2; Hyde d. Day, 9/7, 6/4; Freeman d. Banks, 6/0, 6/0; Bull d. Watson, 9/7, 5/7, 6/2; Woodbury d. Dunham, 4/6, 8/6, 6/3; Beard d. Seabury, 6/3, 6/3; Whitehall d. Pitney, 4/6, 6/1, 6/4; C. Cragin d. Wood, 6/2, 6/4; Randolph d. Stockwell, 6/1, 6/2; Rosenbaum d. Ford, 6/1, 6/3; Beekman d. Morse, 6/3, 6/2; Man d. Cushman, 6/2, 6/4; Miller d. Cooper, 3/6, 7/5, 6/0. *Third round*—Major d. Bragaw, 6/4, 6/4; Ward d. Wainwright, 6/2, 6/2; Hyde d. Freeman, 7/5, 6/3; Bull d. Woodbury, by default; Beard d. Whitehall, 6/2, 6/3; Cragin d. Randolph, 6/1, 6/1; Rosenbaum d. Beekman, 3/1 (retired); Man d. Miller, 6/4, 9/7. *Fourth round*—Ward d. Major, 6/4, 5/7, 6/4; Bull d. Hyde, 2/6, 6/2, 7/5; Cragin d. Beard, 6/2, 6/0; Man d. Rosenbaum, 6/3, 8/10, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—Ward d. Bull, 5/7, 8/6, 6/4; Man d. Cragin, 5/7, 6/2, 8/6. *Final round*—Man d. Ward, 7/5, 4/6, 7/5, 3/6, 6/4.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—H. P. Banks and R. M. Banks d. Hink and Torrance, by default; O. B. Smith, Jr., and L. S. Freeman d. H. B. Harvey and R. Harte, by default; C. A. Major and E. W. Peaslee d. S. Pitney and R. B. Kelsey, 6/8, 6/4, 6/1; T. M. Day, 3d, and W. Ketcham d. H. Ford and J. H. Coghill, 6/1, 6/2. *First round*—C. F. Watson, Jr., and C. R. Leonard d. E. S. H. Pendergast and partner, by default; E. B. Rubsamen and E. R. Underwood d. Thomas T. Cook and partner, by default; F. Rogers and A. C. Bragaw d. H. Little and Josiah Macy, 6/3, 6/3; C. Cragin and T. R. Pell d. H. Ward and partner, by default; J. S. Cushman and Cragin d. William Edgar and T. L. Dunnell, by default; M. Hyde and L. A. Coffin, Jr., d. R. W. Seabury and S. Miller, Jr., 6/4, 0/6, 14/12; G. H. Miles and L. Woodbury d. K. D. Fisher and T. Ernst, 6/0, 6/2; Smith and Freeman d. Banks and Banks, 6/3, 6/2; Major and Peaslee d. Ketcham and Day, 6/1, 6/4; R. Tower and P. B. Watson d. A. Brown and W. H. Wood, by default; V. B. Ward and W. Rosenbaum d. a player and partner by default; R. H. Kissell, Jr., and L. Freeman d. C. N. Beard and partner, by default; C. E. Lipscomb and L. Vanderverter d. T. W. Whitehall and Beard, 4/6, 6/4, 6/3; A. McLean and A. J. Eley d. C. S. Winchell and R. M. Sockwell, by default; D. Clark and W. Long d. A. Cragin and partner, by default; A. H. Man, Jr., and S. Wainwright d. James McLean and E. Wilder, 6/1, 6/1. *Second round*—Watson and Leonard d. Rubsamen and Underwood, 6/3, 6/2; Rogers and Bragaw d. C. Cragin and Pell, by default; Cushman and Cragin d. Hyde and Coffin, 7/5, 2/6, 6/3; Smith and Freeman d. Miles and Woodbury (1 set), 3/3, retired; Major and Peaslee d. Tower and Watson, by default; Ward and Rosenbaum d. Kissell and Freeman, 6/1, 6/4; Lipscomb and Vanderverter d. McLean and A. J. Eley, 7/5, 6/1; Man and Wainwright d. Clark and Long, 6/0, 6/0. *Third round*—Watson and Leonard d. Rogers and Bragaw, 6/0, 6/2; Cushman and Cragin d. Smith and Freeman, 6/4, 6/1; Ward and Rosenbaum d. Major and Peaslee, 7/5, 7/9, 6/4; Man and Wainwright d. Lipscomb and Vanderverter, 6/0, 3/6, 7/5. *Semi-final round*—Watson and Leonard d. Cushman and Cragin, 6/2, 6/2; Ward and Rosenbaum d. Man and Wainwright, 6/2, 6/4. *Final round*—Watson and Leonard d. Ward and Rosenbaum, 9/11, 8/6, 6/1.

### WOMEN'S SINGLES.

*First round*—Mrs. Frederick Schmitz d. Miss Condit, 6/1, 6/4; Miss Clare Cassel d. Mrs. Dudley Olcott, 6/1, 6/2; Mrs. Marshall McLean d. Miss Martha Orr, 6/0, 6/2; Miss Marjorie Pierson d. a player, by default; Mrs. Robert A. Pope d. Miss A. Elliott Ranney, 6/1, 6/3; Mrs. C. N. Beard d. Miss Anne Hamilton, 6/0, 6/0; Miss Florence Sheldon d. Miss Ayliffe Brinley, by default; Miss Ina Kissel d. Miss Marie Wagner, by default; Miss Maria A. Irving d. Mrs. G. F. Touchard, by default; Miss E. Gwynne d. Miss Marian Swords, 6/4, 6/4; Miss Alida Hamilton

d. Miss Adele Cragin, 6/4, 6/3; Miss Leslie Hill d. Miss T. R. Kuser, by default; Miss Miriam Steever d. Miss Alice B. Damrosch, 6/1, 3/6, 6/0; Miss Susette Scofield d. Miss Jane Rowson, 6/1, 6/4. *Second round*—Mrs. Schmitz d. Miss Gertrude Delle Toore, by default; Miss Cassel d. Mrs. McLean, 7/5, 6/3; Mrs. Pope d. Miss Pierson, 6/3, 6/4; Mrs. Beard d. Miss Sheldon, 6/4, 7/5; Miss Kissell d. Miss Irving, 6/4, 6/3; Miss Gwynne d. Miss Hamilton, 6/4, 6/1; Miss Steever d. Miss Hill, 6/0, 6/4; Miss Scofield d. Mrs. J. A. Hopkins, 6/2, 6/3. *Third round*—Miss Cassel d. Mrs. Schmitz, 6/4, 6/1; Mrs. Beard d. Mrs. Pope, 6/3, 6/1; Miss Kissell d. Miss Gwynne, 6/3, 3/6, 7/5; Miss Steever d. Miss Scofield, 6/4, 4/6, 6/3. *Semi-final round*—Mrs. Beard d. Miss Cassel, 6/1, 1/6, 8/6; Miss Steever d. Miss Kissell, 6/4, 6/0. *Final round*—Mrs. Beard d. Miss Steever, 6/3, 6/2.

#### WOMEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Miss M. A. Irving and Miss S. Scofield d. Miss L. Hill and partner, 6/1, 6/2; Mrs. J. H. McLean and Mrs. Blackwell d. Miss M. Pierson and Miss Halstead, 4/6, 6/4, 6/3; Mrs. M. McLean and Mrs. W. Auferman d. Miss Foote and Miss Bradley, 6/2, 6/0; Miss Gwynne and Miss Jenks d. the Misses Hamilton, 6/2, 8/6; Mrs. C. N. Beard and Miss M. Steever d. Miss J. Rowson and Miss A. Cragin, 6/4, 6/0. *First round*—Miss Irving and Miss Scofield d. Mrs. Schmitz and Mrs. R. A. Pope, 4/6, 7/5, 7/5; Mrs. M. McLean and Mrs. Auferman d. Mrs. J. H. McLean and Mrs. Blackwell, 6/4, 6/4; Mrs. Beard and Miss Steever d. Miss Gwynne and Miss Jenks, 6/1, 6/0; Miss I. A. Kissell and Miss C. Cassel d. Miss L. Livingston and partner, by default. *Semi-final round*—Mrs. M. McLean and Mrs. Auferman d. Miss Irving and Miss Scofield, 6/2, 6/4; Miss Cassel and Miss Kissell d. Mrs. Beard and Miss Steever, 6/4, 7/5. *Final round*—Mrs. M. McLean and Mrs. Auferman d. Miss Cassel and Miss Kissell, 6/4, 6/4.

#### MIXED DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Miss A. Cragin and A. Cragin d. Miss Livingston and partner, by default; Mrs. W. Auferman and E. Rubsamen d. Mrs. R. A. Pope and Dr. Rosenbaum, 6/4, 4/6, 6/4; Miss Foote and William Ketcham d. Spencer Miller and partner, by default; Miss Damrosch and C. R. Leonard d. Miss F. Sheldon and Charles Homer, 6/2, 6/3; Mrs. B. C. Edgar and L. Dunham d. Miss I. A. Kissell and J. S. Cushman, 8/6, 6/1; Mr. and Mrs. John Mayer d. Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Touchard, by default; Miss J. Rowson and D. Griggs d. O. B. Smith and partner, 7/5, 3/6, 8/6; Mr. and Mrs. C. N. Beard d. Mrs. J. A. H. Hopkins and S. Wainwright, 6/2, 2/6, 6/1. *First round*—Miss L. Hill and T. W. Whitehall d. Mrs. W. Pouch and partner, by default; Miss Bradley and T. M. Day d. E. S. H. Pendergast and partner, by default; Mrs. Auferman and Rubsamen d. Miss Cragin and Cragin, 6/1, 6/3; Miss Damrosch and Leonard d. Miss Foote and Ketcham, 6/2, 6/0; Mrs. Edgar and Dunham d. Mr. and Mrs. Mayer, 6/4, 6/2; Miss Rowson and Griggs d. Mr. and Mrs. Beard, by default; Mrs. M. McLean and H. Little d. Mr. and Mrs. J. H. McLean, 6/4, 6/3; Miss C. Cassel and V. B. Ward d. Miss E. Gwynne and C. Cragin, 6/1, 6/1. *Second round*—Miss Bradley and Day d. Miss Hill and Whitehall, 6/3, 4/6, 6/4; Miss Damrosch and Leonard d. Mrs. Auferman and Rubsamen, 6/3, 6/2; Mrs. Edgar and Dunham d. Miss Pearson and Griggs, 6/4, 6/2; Mrs. McLean and Little d. Miss Cassel and Ward, 7/9, 6/2, 6/4. *Semi-final round*—Miss Damrosch and Leonard d. Miss Bradley and Day, 6/2, 6/4; Mrs. Edgar and Dunham d. Mrs. McLean and Little, 6/3, 4/6, 6/4. *Final round*—Miss Damrosch and Leonard d. Mrs. Edgar and Dunham, 7/5, 7/5.

#### MEN'S CONSOLATION SINGLES.

*Final round*—W. Ketcham d. R. B. Kelsey, 6/2, 7/5.

#### WOMEN'S CONSOLATION DOUBLES.

*Final round*—Miss J. Rowson d. Miss F. Sheldon, 6/2, 6/2.

## Maryland State Championship

The annual tournament for the Maryland State Championship in singles and doubles and the Baltimore Country Club Challenge Cup, held by the winner of the singles, was contested on the courts of the Baltimore Country Club, Poland Park, June 3 to 11. While there were few out-of-town entries, the picked players of the State participated, resulting in some good competition. S. A. Colston, who won the singles title, was easily the best player in the tournament. The challenge round was played, June 11, before a large gallery and furnished the finest sport of the tourney, Colston finally winning from Fisher, the holder. The doubles entry was small. Wagner and Fisher proved easily the best of the field. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—Kerr d. Harvey, by default; Moore d. C. Harvey, by default; McLanahan d. Ensor, by default; Bacon d. Thomas, by default; Brown d. Offutt, by default; Bowie d. George, 7/9, 6/4; Gibles d. Drennen, by default; Maiston d. McShriver, by default. *First round*—Magruder d. Fitz, 6/3, 6/1; Boyce d. Brady, by default; Wagner d. Iglehart, by default; Brown d. Kerr, by default; Dodd d. McLanahan, 6/3, 6/4; Gibles d. Drennen, by default; Maiston d. McSherry, by default; Harrison d. Belt, 6/2, 6/4; Smoot d. S. A. Colston, by default; Watson d. Brooke, by default; T. C. Colston d. Jenkins, by default; Bowie d. Moore, by default; Dubray d. Bacon, 6/2, 6/2; Davis d. Penrose, 6/1, 6/3; MacGill d. Stump, 6/0, 6/2; Poe d. Post, 6/2, 6/1. *Second round*—Magruder d. Smooth, 10/8, 1/6, 6/4; Colston d. Wagner, 4/6, 6/3, 6/2; Dubray d. Dodd, 6/4, 6/3; MacGill d. Maiston, 6/3, 6/2; Watson d. Boyce, 6/3, 6/4; Bowie d. Brown, 6/4, 6/2; Davis d. Gibbs, 6/2, 6/1; Harrison d. Poe, 6/3, 6/4. *Third round*—Magruder d. Watson, by default; Davis d. Dubray, 6/2, 6/1; Colston d. Bowie, 6/1, 6/4; Harrison d. MacGill, 6/4, 6/3. *Semi-final round*—Colston d. Magruder, 6/3, 6/3; Davis d. Harrison, 6/4, 6/3. *Final round*—Colston d. Davis, 6/3, 6/2, 6/2.

*Challenge round*—Colston (challenger) d. Fisher (holder), 6/4, 13/11, 6/3.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Penrose and Maiston d. McLanahan and Dodd, by default; F. C. Colston and Bowie d. Boyce and S. A. Colston, by default; Harrison and Brown d. Crawford and Carey, 6/4, 6/2; Wagner and Fisher d. Moore and Carey, 6/0, 6/1. *First round*—Colston and Bowie d. Penrose and Maiston, by default; Miller and Drewry d. Goodenow and Gibbs, 6/3, 6/2; Kerr and Brooke d. Magruder and Dubray, by default; Wagner and Fisher d. Harrison and Brown, 6/4, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—Colston and Bowie d. Miller and Drewry, by default; Wagner and Fisher d. Kerr and Brooke, 7/5, 6/4. *Final round*—Wagner and Fisher d. Colston and Bowie, 6/2, 11/9, 6/3.

## Colorado State Championship

The sixth annual tournament for the championship of Colorado was won by John W. Morey, who defeated Donald Harker, in the final round in three straight sets, while the doubles were won by Morey and Graham, the veterans, who easily defeated the Colorado Springs team, Moore and Williams. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—Percy Donovan d. Paul Woodman, 6/1, 6/1; W. W. Williams d. C. L. Patterson, 6/3, 6/0; D. W. Knowlton d. Henry Hawke, 6/3, 6/1; Harker d. B. Broadhurst, 6/2, 6/4; T. B. Townsend, Jr., d.

Kernochan, 6/0, 6/4; W. G. Temple d. Spencer, Jr., 6/0, 6/3; Tyson Dines, Jr., d. M. Shafroth, 6/1, 8/6. *First round*—B. Hughes d. Mat Axelrod, 6/2, 6/2; T. Bailey d. W. H. Hutchinson, by default; L. H. Schweer d. W. G. Hawley, 6/2, 3/6, 6/4; C. K. Moore d. W. Shafroth, 6/1, 6/4; J. W. Morey d. J. B. Milton, 6/1, 6/0; W. S. Andrews, Jr., d. J. G. McKay, by default; Donovan d. Walter Carnall, by default; Knowlton d. Williams, 6/4, 8/6; Harker d. Townsend, 6/2, 2/6, 6/4; W. G. Temple d. Dines, 4/6, 6/4, 6/4; Teiner d. F. S. Merry, 11/13, 7/5, 8/6; G. Collett d. R. E. Moore, by default; A. B. Bowen d. F. E. Anderson, 7/5, 6/0; H. G. Stevens d. A. H. Scribner, by default; R. M. Gardiner d. O. Chew, by default; R. M. Scott, Jr., d. W. O. Temple, 2/6, 6/1, 6/2. *Second round*—Hughes d. Hutchinson, 6/3, 6/1; Moore d. Schweer, 6/4, 6/1; Morey d. Andrews, 6/3, 6/3; Knowlton d. Donovan, 6/1, 8/6; Harker d. W. G. Temple, 6/1, 6/1; Collett d. Teiner, 7/5, 6/3; Stevens d. Bowen, 3/6, 6/3, 6/4; Scott d. Gardiner, by default. *Third round*—Hughes d. Moore, 1/6, 6/4, 6/4; Morey d. Knowlton, 6/3, 6/1; Harker d. Collett, 6/0, 6/0; Stevens d. Scott, 6/4, 8/6. *Semi-final round*—Morey d. Hughes, 6/4, 6/3, 6/4; Harker d. Stevens, 4/6, 6/2, 6/2, 6/0. *Final round*—Morey d. Harker, 6/3, 6/2, 6/4.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Hughes and Andrews d. Milton and Frantz, 6/0, 6/1. *First round*—Graham and Morey d. Chew and Knowlton, 6/4, 6/4; Stevens and Donovan d. McKay and Paiter, by default; Hawke and Bailey d. Merry and Bailey, 6/4, 6/3; Hughes and Andrews d. Kennedy and Walker, 6/1, 6/3; Shafroth and Broadhurst d. Carnall and Partner, by default; Williams and Moore d. Teiner and Schweer, 6/3, 6/4; Dines and Bowen d. Spencer and Scott, 6/1, 6/3; Harker and Townsend d. Griffin and Moore, 6/1, 6/1. *Second round*—Graham and Morey d. Stevens and Donovan, by default; Hughes and Andrews d. Hawke and Bailey, 6/1, 6/3; Williams and Moore d. Shafroth and Broadhurst, 6/1, 11/13, 7/5; Harker and Townsend d. Dines and Bowen, 6/3, 6/4. *Semi-final round*—Graham and Morey d. Hughes and Andrews, 6/1, 6/3, 6/3; Moore and Williams d. Harker and Townsend, 6/4, 8/6, 11/9. *Final round*—Graham and Morey d. Moore and Williams, 6/2, 6/3, 6/3.

## Virginia State Championship

Showing greatly improved form, Nat. Bundy sprang a surprise when he defeated, in succession, J. S. Taylor, J. H. Winston and Hugh G. Whitehead in the Virginia State Championships, held at the Norfolk Country Club during the week of June 17.

In the doubles event Bundy, paired with C. F. McIntosh, won the event and challenged the champions, Winston and Whitehead. The veteran pair were too good, however, and although they dropped the first set at 6/2, they pulled themselves together and won the next three. The last set was hard fought, Winston and Whitehead finally getting it at 7/5. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—Hugh G. Whitehead d. W. H. Taylor, 6/1, 6/1; M. A. Agelasto d. Reuben Meredith, by default; Richard Tunstall d. George Zinn, by default; E. L. Millner d. Will Cooke, 1/6, 1/3, defaulted; R. W. Tomlin d. R. L. Dobie, 6/0, 6/4; W. H. Taylor, Jr., d. H. H. Riddleberger, by default; William Pott d. R. H. Riddleberger, 6/3, 6/3; N. H. Bundy d. Major Cole, 6/2, 6/1; J. S. Taylor d. E. Du Bray, by default; H. C. Meredith d. William M. Dey, by default; C. F. McIntosh d. Capt.

Masteller, 7/5, 6/2. *First round*—Charles Tunstall d. T. M. Kelker, 6/1, 1/6, 6/3; Whitehead d. Agelasto, 6/4, 6/3; Richard Tunstall d. Millner, 6/1, 6/0; W. H. Taylor, Jr., d. Tomlin, 6/2, 6/4; Bundy d. Pott, 6/4, 0/6, 6/3; J. S. Taylor d. Meredith, by default; McIntosh d. Rufus Parks, 6/2, 6/0; J. H. Winston d. H. H. Wrenn, 6/1, 6/1. *Second round*—Whitehead d. Charles Tunstall, 6/3, 6/0; W. H. Taylor, Jr., d. Richard Tunstall, 2/6, 6/2, 6/8; Bundy d. J. S. Taylor, 3/6, 6/4, 6/3; Winston d. McIntosh, 9/7, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—Whitehead d. W. H. Taylor, Jr., 6/1, 6/1; Bundy d. Winston, 6/3, 6/3. *Final round*—N. H. Bundy d. Whitehead, 6/3, 4/6, 10/8, 6/3.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Cole and Masteller d. Parks and Wrenn, 6/2, 6/2; Taylor and Tunstall d. Zinn and Du Bray, by default. *First round*—Agelasto and Tunstall d. Kelker and Tomlin, 6/3, 6/4; Cole and Masteller d. Cooke and Garrison, by default; Taylor and Tunstall d. Riddleberger brothers, by default; McIntosh and Bundy d. Taylor and Reid, by default. *Semi-final round*—Agelasto and Tunstall d. Cole and Masteller, 5/7, 6/4, 6/4; McIntosh and Bundy d. Taylor and Tunstall, 6/4, 3/6, 6/4. *Final round*—McIntosh and Bundy d. Agelasto and Tunstall, 6/3, 7/5, 6/4. *Challenge round*—Whitehead and Winston d. McIntosh and Bundy, 2/6, 6/4, 6/1, 7/5.

### WOMEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—Miss Portia Baldwin d. Miss Cornelia Truxton, 7/5, 6/3; Miss D. Colston d. Miss Maria Tucker, 6/2, 7/5; Miss M. Colston d. Miss Lydia Weld, 6/0, 6/2; Miss V. Starke d. Miss Walcott, 6/4, 6/4; Miss Kate Cooke d. Miss Marjorie Watson, 6/1, 6/0; Mrs. J. S. Taylor d. Mrs. Rufus Parks, 6/1, 6/1; Miss S. White d. Miss Joynes, 6/3, 7/5. *First round*—Miss Baldwin d. Miss Dot Walke, 6/2, 6/1; Miss D. Colston d. Miss M. Colston, 8/6, 1/6, 8/6; Miss Starke d. Miss Cooke, 6/0, 6/4; Mrs. Taylor d. Miss White, 6/2, 6/8, 6/0. *Semi-final round*—Miss Baldwin d. Miss D. Colston, 7/5, 8/6; Mrs. J. S. Taylor d. Miss Starke, 6/1, 6/2. *Final round*—Mrs. Taylor d. Miss Baldwin, 6/2, 6/3. *Challenge round*—Mrs. Taylor d. Mrs. W. Hardy, 6/4, 8/6.

### MIXED DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Miss White and W. H. Taylor d. Mr. and Mrs. Rufus Parks, 6/1, 6/3; Miss M. Colston and partner d. Miss Truxton and partner, by default; Miss Baldwin and Kelker d. Miss Tucker and Dobie, 6/2, 6/2. *First round*—Mrs. Hardy and Whitehead d. Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Taylor, 6/3, 6/4; Miss White and W. H. Taylor d. Miss Joynes and Masteller, 6/0, 9/7; Miss Baldwin and Kelker d. Miss M. Colston and partner, 3/6, 6/4, 6/2; Miss D. Colston and Agelasto d. Miss D. Walke and C. Tunstall, by default. *Semi-final round*—Mrs. Hardy and Whitehead d. Miss White and W. H. Taylor, 6/0, 6/3; Miss Baldwin and Kelker d. Miss D. Colston and Agelasto, 6/4, 6/4. *Final round*—Mrs. Hardy and Whitehead d. Miss Baldwin and Kelker, 6/0, 6/3.

### CONSOLATION SINGLES.

*Final round*—R. L. Dobie d. T. M. Kelker, 6/4, 4/6, 6/3.

## Delaware State Championship

The seventh annual Delaware Championships were held on the grass courts of the Wilmington Country Club, commencing June 24 and continuing for a week. But for the fine brand of tennis displayed by Dean Mathey, the former Princeton star, Wallace Johnson would once more have captured the title, on which for a time he appeared to have a mortgage. But the

clever young racquet wielder of New Jersey came forth at the right time and took away the honors, after Johnson had disposed of F. C. Inman.

The two men met in the final round, and a five-set match resulted. It provided some great sport for the large gallery, and resulted in a win for Mathey, the last set going to 8/6. As Carlton R. Gardner, last year's winner, did not defend, Mathey took the title by default.

F. C. Inman and Artemus Holmes of New York successfully defended in the doubles by disposing of H. M. Tilden and A. D. Thayer, Jr. The winners dropped the first set at 6/4 and the fourth at 6/3, but managed to show just enough reserve to pull out the victory. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—E. E. du Pont d. Howard Biddle, by default; C. S. Mills d. A. L. Hoskins, by default; J. R. Carpenter, Jr., d. H. Nickerson, 7/5, 6/1; W. L. Robins d. W. R. Edelman, by default; Paul W. Gibbons d. W. Stevens, by default; E. B. Moore d. Donald Satterthwaite, 6/2, 6/1; Richard Philler d. Hugh A. Garland, 9/7, 6/2; A. P. Simmonds d. G. P. Bissel, 6/1, 6/1; E. W. Palmer d. Charles H. Mills, 6/3, 6/4; R. Glover, Jr., d. R. S. Gifford, 6/2, 6/3; W. P. Johnson d. W. H. Taylor, 7/5, 6/0; *First round*—W. M. Tilden, d. Duke Munyon, 6/1, 6/3; Wallace F. Johnson d. H. B. Endicott, 6/0, 6/1; George Hofstetter, Jr., d. E. B. Coy, 6/2, 6/2; W. Ketcham d. C. Travis, 6/4, 6/2; C. S. Mills d. E. E. du Pont, 3/6, 6/4, 6/3; Carpenter d. Robins, 6/0, 6/1; Philler d. Simmonds, 6/3, 7/5; Palmer d. Glover, 6/1, 6/2; A. D. Thayer d. W. P. Johnson 6/4, 7/5; T. H. Martin d. J. A. Williams, 6/2, 7/5; R. J. King d. E. W. French, by default; Dean Mathey d. R. L. James, by default; A. A. Capelle, Jr., d. J. M. Taylor, 6/2, 8/6; Charles Butler d. H. M. Canby, 6/3, 6/1; F. C. Inman d. M. R. Marston, by default; Gibbons d. Moore, 6/1, 4/6, 7/5; *Second round*—Wallace F. Johnson d. Tilden, 5/7, 6/2, 6/3; Inman d. Hostetter, 6/3, 6/8; Ketcham d. Mills, 6/3, 6/4; Philler d. Palmer, 6/2, 3/6, 6/3; Thayer d. Martin, 6/3, 6/0; Butler d. Capelle, by default; Carpenter d. Gibbons, 6/2, 6/1; Mathey d. King, 6/0, 6/1; *Third round*—Wallace F. Johnson d. Inman, 6/2, 4/6, 6/3; Carpenter d. Ketcham, 6/2, 6/2; Thayer d. Philler, 3/6, 6/4, 6/1; Mathey d. Butler, 6/0, 6/1. *Semi-final round*—Wallace F. Johnson d. Carpenter, 6/2, 2/6, 6/3; Mathey d. Thayer, 6/1, 5/7, 6/4. *Final round*—Dean Mathey d. Wallace F. Johnson, 2/6, 6/2, 6/3, 2/6, 8/6.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—W. M. Tilden and Richard Philler d. H. B. Endicott and M. R. Marston, by default; G. W. Phillips and J. White d. J. L. Mullin and C. Maguire, 6/4, 6/0; Dean Mathey and C. Butler d. W. H. Taylor and J. M. Taylor, 6/0, 6/3; Leon Lowe and N. Ellison d. A. L. Hoskins and partner, by default; A. D. Thayer and H. M. Tilden d. H. M. Canby and P. T. Wright, 6/4, 6/3; A. P. Simmonds and E. E. du Pont d. E. W. Palmer and C. H. Mills, 9/7, 6/3; P. W. Gibbons and T. H. Martin d. E. B. Coy and H. R. Pennock, 6/1, 6/1; W. P. Johnston and W. G. Tatnall, Jr., d. E. B. Moore and J. Montgomery, by default. *First round*—Tilden and Philler d. Phillips and White, 6/3, 6/3; Mathey and Butler d. Johnston and Tatnall, 6/1, 6/3; Thayer and Tilden d. Lowe and Ellison, 6/1, 6/1; Gibbons and Martin d. Simmonds and du Pont, by default; Dr. E. B. Dewhurst and J. R. Carpenter, Jr., d. E. E. duPont and R. Gifford, 6/0, 6/2; Wallace F. Johnson and George B. Brooke d. P. T. Wright and A. Topkis, by default; D. D. Bush and L. L. Yerkes d. W. L. Robins and Duke Munyon, 8/6, 6/1; D. Satterthwaite and W. Ketcham d. J. A. Williams and G. Wanger, 4/6, 6/3, 6/4. *Second round*—Wallace F. Johnson and George Brooke d. D. D. Bush and L. L. Yerkes, 6/0, 6/1; Dean Mathey and Charles Butler d. W. M. Tilden and Richard Philler, 6/0, 6/0; A. D. Thayer and H. M. Tilden d. Paul W. Gibbons and T. H. Martin, 3/6, 7/5, 8/6; J. R. Carpenter, Jr., and Dr. E. B. Dewhurst d. D. Satterthwaite and W. Ketcham, 6/1, 6/0. *Semi-final round*—Tilden



and Thayer d. Carpenter and Dewhurst, 6/3, 3/6, 6/3; Johnson and Brooke d. Mathey and Butler, 2/6, 8/6, 6/4. *Final round*—Tilden and Thayer d. Johnson and Brooke, 1/6, 6/2, 2/6, 6/4, 6/3.

*Challenge round*—F. C. Inman and A. Holmes d. Tilden and Thayer, 4/6, 6/0, 6/0, 3/6, 6/3.

## Pennsylvania State Championship

The Pennsylvania State Championship was decided on the courts of the Merion Cricket Club, Haverford, Pa., June 3, with a record-breaking entry list. In the singles there were forty-nine entrants and twenty pairs in the doubles. The sensation of the tournament was the brilliant work of Richard Norris Williams, Jr. He won the singles title by disposing of Percy Siverd of Pittsburgh, the title holder, whom he dispatched in the final round, 6/1, 6/1, 6/1.

There was very little class displayed in the doubles event. The challenge round, which was played on Monday between Wallace Johnson and George Brooke, challengers, and Herbert Tilden and Alexander Thayer, holders, was about the poorest exhibition ever witnessed in a challenge round of this event. Johnson and Brown finally wrested the title from the holders. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—W. L. Landreth d. R. B. Jamison, 6/4, 4/6, 7/5; R. N. Williams, Jr., d. W. H. Trotter, 6/1, 6/1; Craig Biddle d. T. H. Martin, 6/4, 6/2; E. B. Moore d. W. M. Schwartz, 6/3, 6/2; W. T. Tilden, Jr., d. R. C. Mason, 6/1, 6/0; A. D. Thayer d. A. R. Sayres, 6/3, 6/2; H. B. Endicott d. J. D. Iames, by default; A. K. Aitkin d. J. H. Robins, 6/0, 6/0; W. M. Stewart d. W. F. Harrity, Jr., by default; J. R. Carpenter, Jr., d. C. S. Mills, 6/1, 6/1; A. E. Kennedy, Jr., d. H. T. Moore, 4/6, 12/10, 6/3; R. Evans, Jr., d. Duke Munyon, 6/1, 6/1; J. M. Wister d. Dr. V. Lyon, 6/4, 2/6, 6/3; C. P. Fraley d. A. P. Wetherill, 6/1, 6/0; H. A. Sands d. H. J. Lawrence, Jr., 6/2, 6/2. *First round*—H. W. Page d. F. H. Gibbs, 8/6, 4/6, 6/3; H. M. Tilden d. George Harrington, 6/0, 6/3; S. W. Pearson d. A. P. Simmonds, 6/3, 6/4; Landreth d. J. S. Disston, Jr., 6/1, 3/6, 6/4; Williams d. Biddle, 6/3, 6/4; Tilden d. Moore, 6/1, defaulted; Thayer d. Endicott, 6/0, 6/1; Aitkin d. Stewart, 6/0, 6/4; A. E. Kennedy, Jr., d. Carpenter, 6/4, 2/6, 6/4; Evans d. Wister, 6/4, 6/2; Johnson d. Fraley, by default; Sands d. Tilden, 6/8, 6/0, 6/4; H. Townsend, Jr., d. B. C. Law, 7/5, 6/2; C. S. Rogers d. A. E. Kennedy, 6/2, 6/3; S. G. Thomson d. Ewing Stille, 6/1, 6/3; Dr. E. B. Dewhurst d. J. K. Willing, 6/3, 6/4. *Second round*—H. M. Tilden d. Page, 7/5, 6/3; Pearson d. Landreth, 6/2, 6/4; Williams d. W. T. Tilden, Jr., 6/3, 6/3; Thayer d. Aitkin, 6/4, 6/0; Evans d. A. E. Kennedy, Jr., 6/4, 6/3; Johnson d. Sands, 6/1, 6/2; Rogers d. Townsend, 6/0, 6/4; Dewhurst d. Thomson, 6/1, 6/1. *Third round*—H. M. Tilden d. Pearson, 7/5, 6/1; Williams d. Thayer, 6/3, 6/0; Johnson d. Evans, 6/3, 6/3; Rogers d. Dewhurst, 1/6, 6/1, 7/5. *Semi-final round*—Williams d. H. M. Tilden, 6/3, 6/2; Johnson d. Rogers, 6/4, 6/0. *Final round*—R. N. Williams, Jr., d. Wallace F. Johnson, 6/0, 6/1, 7/5.

*Challenge round*—R. N. Williams, Jr., d. Percy Siverd, 6/1, 6/1, 6/1.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—J. R. Carpenter, Jr., and Dr. E. B. Dewhurst d. H. M. Watts and W. F. Thomson, by default; C. B. Fraley and W. H. Trotter d. H. J. Moore and S. J. Knowlton, 6/3, 8/10, 6/2; C. S. Rogers and R. Evans, Jr., d. W. S. Kuhn and J. Magoon, Jr., 6/4, 6/4; Dr. V. Lyon and W. M. Stewart d. H. G. Heine and A. P. Simmonds, 6/3, 6/3. *First round*—F. H. Gibbs and A. K. Aitkin d. J. M. Wister and C. B. Jennings, 6/3, 4/6, 6/4; H. A. Sands and Craig Biddle d. T. H. Martin and E. B.

Moore, 6/0, 6/2; P. D. Siverd and J. D. James d. A. E. Kennedy, Jr., and H. J. Lawrence, Jr., 8/6, 6/3; Carpenter and Dewhurst d. Fraley and Trotter, 6/2, 6/3; Rogers and Evans d. Lyon and Stewart, 6/1, 6/3; W. F. Johnson and G. G. Brooke d. W. T. Tilden, Jr., and H. W. Page, 6/2, 6/3; Duke Munyon and P. W. Gibbons d. Ewing Stille and W. M. Schwartz, 6/4, 6/4; W. M. Tilden and S. G. Thomson d. Elliott Field and Ed. Warrington, 6/0, 6/0. *Second round*—Sands and Biddle d. Gibbs and Aitkin, 5/7, 6/3, 6/3; Siverd and James d. Carpenter and Dewhurst, 7/5, 3/6, 6/3; Johnson and Brooke d. Rogers and Evans, 10/8, 6/3; Tilden and Thomson d. Munyon and Gibbons, 6/2, 7/5. *Semi-final round*—Sands and Biddle d. Siverd and James, 6/3, 6/3; Johnson and Brooke d. Tilden and Thomson, 6/3, 2/6, 6/3. *Final round*—Johnson and Brooke d. Sands and Biddle, 6/3, 6/2, 6/3.

*Challenge round*—Johnson and Brooke d. A. D. Thayer and H. M. Tilden, 6/2, 14/12, 8/6.

## District of Columbia Championship

The twenty-fourth championship for the District of Columbia was held by the Bachelors' Lawn Tennis Club of Washington, D. C., beginning September 23. The events comprised singles and doubles events for men. In the singles Spencer Gordon was victorious over C. T. Chapman in the final round, which permitted him to challenge L. I. Doyle, from whom he won in a five-set match. The doubles winners were Gordon and J. K. Graves, the title holders, who defeated R. Hornridge and A. Hellen, winners of the final round. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—J. K. Graves d. A. W. Howard, 6/3, 3/6, 6/4; D. M. Green d. R. S. Day, by default; C. A. Barnard d. Capt. Wilson, by default; W. D. Dunlop d. P. L. McLachlan, 6/0, 6/2; C. T. Chapman d. A. M. Chesley, 7/5, 2/6, 6/4; B. C. Flournoy d. A. H. Dutton, by default; H. E. Burton d. R. H. Weightman, 6/2, 6/3; M. M. Trumbull d. H. K. Bentley, 7/5, 6/1. *First round*—L. A. Fischer d. R. W. Flournoy, 6/1, 6/2; W. F. Holtzman d. S. Herrick, 10/8, 6/3; Lee McClung d. R. Hornridge, 3/6, 6/4, 7/5; Spencer Gordon d. B. Davidson, Jr., 6/1, 6/1; G. T. Sinclair d. J. C. Howard, 6/4, 6/4; D. Morgan d. John Cook, 6/4, 5/7, 7/5; Graves d. Green, 6/2, 7/9, 6/1; Dunlop d. Barnard, by default; Chapman d. Flournoy, 6/1, 6/4; Burton d. Trumbull, 6/3, 6/4; A. E. Lewis d. F. C. Jones, by default; D. Hillyer d. C. Herrle, 6/3, 6/3; N. W. McLean d. P. L. Treanor, 5/7, 7/5, 6/1; P. H. S. Cake d. A. Y. Leech, 6/4, 6/4; A. J. Gore d. J. Britton, 6/3, 5/7, 6/2; H. L. Mapes d. A. Hellen, 6/4, 3/6, 8/6. *Second round*—Holtzman d. Fischer, 6/4, 7/5; Gordon d. McClung, 4/6, 9/7, 6/2; Sinclair d. Morgan, 12/14, 3/6, 7/6; Graves d. Dunlop, 6/4, 6/8, 6/3; Chapman d. Burton, 6/2, 6/0; Hillyer d. Lewis, 7/5, 6/4; Cake d. McLean, 6/4, 6/4; Mapes d. Gore, 6/3, 6/4. *Third round*—Gordon d. Holtzman, 6/4, 7/5; Graves d. Sinclair, 6/3, 6/4; Chapman d. Hillyer, 7/5, 6/2; Cake d. Mapes, 6/4, 8/6. *Semi-final round*—Gordon d. Graves, by default; Chapman d. Cake, 6/3, 8/6. *Final round*—Gordon d. Chapman, 6/1, 6/2, 3/6, 6/1.

*Challenge round*—Spencer Gordon d. L. I. Doyle, 2/6, 6/4, 2/6, 7/5, 6/3.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—H. E. Doyle and Fischer d. Bentley and Sinclair, 6/0, 6/2; Sherman and Kitch d. McClung and partner, by default; Hornridge and Hellen d. A. Y. Leech and E. Leech, 8/6, 10/8; Howard and L. I. Doyle d. Deakin and Dove, 7/5, 6/2; Hillyer and Davidson d. Flournoy and Flournoy, 8/6, 6/2; Britton and McLean d. Morgan and Trumbull, 6/1, 7/5. *First round*—H. E. Doyle and Fischer d. Gore and Treanor,

6/4, 6/2; Hornidge and Hellen d. Sherman and Kitch, 9/7, 8/6; Howard and L. I. Doyle d. Hillyer and Davidson, 7/5, 6/4; Britton and McLean d. Lindy and Mapes, 6/1, 6/4. *Semi-final round*—Hornidge and Hellen d. H. E. Doyle and Fischer, 5/7, 6/4, 8/6; Howard and L. I. Doyle d. Britton and McLean, 6/4, 6/2. *Final round*—Hornidge and Hellen d. Howard and L. I. Doyle, 7/5, 3/6, 6/3, 6/3.

*Challenge round*—Gordon and Graves d. Hornidge and Hellen, 6/3, 5/7, 6/2, 6/1.

## New Hampshire State Championship

The seventh annual tournament of the White Mountains, known as the New Hampshire championship, was held on the courts of the Crawford House Tennis Club, Crawford Notch, N. H., July 29 and the following days. F. H. Harris of Boston, holder of the singles title, by repeating his performance of two years, earned permanent possession of the Crawford Notch Challenge cup, defeating J. G. Nelson of Dartmouth, his former teammate. In the doubles, Harris and Nelson repeated their victory of 1911 by defeating R. M. Currier of Boston and L. H. Martin of Lowell, 6/4, 6/0, 2/6, 4/6, 6/2. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—F. A. Hinchcliffe d. R. Gammons, 6/1, 6/3; W. A. Bradford d. M. F. Partridge, 6/1, 6/3; W. A. Barron, Jr., d. R. H. Kettell, by default; C. W. Lillie d. H. C. Cobb, 6/1, 6/1; C. H. Judd d. R. Boyle, by default; J. G. Nelson d. H. M. Davenport, 6/1, 5/7, 6/0; H. E. Sawyer, Jr., d. R. M. Currier, 3/6, 10/8, 6/2; W. P. Everts d. R. B. Batchelder, 6/1, 6/2; H. W. Webber d. J. E. Ritchie, 6/1, 6/2; L. H. Martin d. T. B. Plimpton, by default. *Semi-final round*—W. A. Bradford d. W. A. Barron, Jr., 6/3, 6/2; J. G. Nelson d. King Smith, 10/8, 2/6, 6/3. *Final round*—J. G. Nelson d. W. A. Bradford, 6/4, 3/6, 6/3, 6/3.

*Challenge round*—F. H. Harris (holder) d. J. G. Nelson (challenger), 6/3, 7/5, 6/1.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—W. A. Bradford and King Smith d. C. W. Lillie and H. M. Davenport, 6/2, 6/2; H. E. Sawyer, Jr., and H. W. Webber d. W. M. Lummis and A. S. Cleveland, 6/0, 6/4; W. A. Barron, Jr., and R. B. Batchelder d. R. Gammons and partner, by default; F. A. Hinchcliffe and W. P. Everts d. H. O. Cobb and C. H. Judd, 6/0, 6/0. *Semi-final round*—R. M. Currier and L. H. Martin d. W. A. Bradford and King Smith, 3/6, 7/5, 7/5; F. H. Harris and J. G. Nelson d. F. A. Hinchcliffe and W. P. Everts, 6/1, 6/3. *Final round*—F. H. Harris and J. G. Nelson d. R. M. Currier and L. H. Martin, 6/4, 6/0, 2/6, 4/6, 6/2.

### CONSOLATION SINGLES.

*Final round*—R. M. Currier d. F. Ritchie, 6/3, 7/5.

## Ohio State Championship

The sixteenth annual Ohio State championships were held on the clay courts of the East End Tennis Club at Cleveland, beginning September 9 and ending on the following Saturday. In the men's singles the tournament winner turned up in the person of John G. Nelson of Concord, N. H., and Dartmouth College, and he succumbed only to his former teammate, Fred H. Harris of Boston, in the championship round, 6/2, 6/3, 6/1.

In the doubles this pair swept through the entire tournament and won the challenge round by default from Nat Thornton and Frank C. Marty, the latter being unable to get over from Cleveland.

The most brilliant match of the tournament occurred when Benton and

Pettee met Holden and Emerson, the Tri-State champions, in the lower half of the double. The match went the limit of the full five sets. Brilliant net play was shown on both sides and the angles put on the ball were a caution. Rally followed rally, and with the score 3/3 in the fifth set it seemed anybody's match. Double faults by Benton when his team had a lead of 40/15 on the next game and a chance to kill netted by Pettee, proved costly, and the game went to Holden and Emerson, as also the next. Benton and Pettee staved off defeat by winning the next game, but lost the following and the set, 6/4.

In the women's events the two Canadians, Miss Lois Moyes and Miss Rhea Fairbairn, proved too much for the local players. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—A. J. Ostendorf d. D. Ober, 6/1, 6/2; C. O. Benton d. W. D. White, 6/1, 6/1; G. H. Omeroid d. W. H. Haines, 6/1, 4/6, 7/5; D. W. Lloyd d. G. B. Marty, 6/1, 6/4; R. Henn d. S. W. Merrihew, 4/6, 6/1, 6/3; A. S. Ingersoll d. H. Hayes, 2/6, 6/1, 6/4; S. A. Manchester d. V. K. Glidden, 8/6, 6/1; Nat. Thornton d. C. Mueller, 6/1, 6/4; J. C. Royon d. R. Silver, by default; H. Tielke d. C. R. Apthorp, 6/1, 1/6, 6/3; J. J. Armstrong d. K. Hayes, 6/1, 6/0; L. N. Keith d. G. O. Rea, 6/0, 6/0; R. R. Coleman d. H. P. Glidden, 7/5, 8/6; J. G. Nelson d. C. May, 6/2, 6/1; W. O. Hoover d. F. Hawk, 6/2, 1/6, 6/4; R. Tewksbury d. J. Sands, 8/6, 6/1; R. G. Perkins d. R. Foster, by default; H. L. Vail d. R. E. McAdams, 6/0, 6/0; S. T. Nash d. E. D. Pratt, 6/0, 6/2; G. W. Minor d. G. D. Buckwell, 6/1, 6/0. *First round*—A. F. Reed d. H. Sturgess, 6/1, 7/5; A. C. Zucker d. C. W. Blossom, by default; Benton d. Ostendorf, 6/2, 6/3; Lloyd d. Omeroid, 6/2, 6/4; Henn d. Ingersoll, 8/6, 4/6, 8/6; Thornton d. Manchester, 6/0, 6/4; Royon d. Tielke, 6/3, 6/2; Armstrong d. Keith, 6/1, 6/2; Nelson d. Coleman, 6/2, 6/0; Tewksbury d. Hoover, 4/6, 6/3, 7/5; Vail d. Perkins, 6/1, 6/2; S. T. Nash d. Minor, 6/3, 6/2; Stephens d. H. L. Nash, 6/3, 6/0; E. G. Guthery d. W. Comstock, 6/1, 6/2; H. L. Clark d. L. Harper, 6/3, 6/4. *Second round*—Reed d. Zucker, 6/3, 6/2; W. S. McEllroy d. Benton, 6/1, 0/6, 6/2; Lloyd d. Henn, 6/1, 6/1; Royon d. Thornton, 8/6, 3/6, 6/2; Nelson d. Armstrong, 6/2, 6/0; Vail d. Tewksbury, 6/3, 6/0; Stephens d. S. T. Nash, 6/3, 6/2; Clark d. Guthery, 7/5, 7/5. *Third round*—McEllroy d. Reed, 6/3, 7/5; Royon d. Lloyd, 6/4, 6/3; Nelson d. Vail, 6/3, 6/3; Stephens d. Clark, 4/6, 6/4, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—McEllroy d. Royon, 6/3, 6/3, 9/7; Nelson d. T. W. Stephens, 8/6, 7/5, 6/2. *Final round*—Nelson d. McEllroy, 2/6, 7/5, 6/0, 4/6, 7/5.

*Championship round*—F. H. Harris d. J. G. Nelson, 6/2, 6/3, 6/1.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—A. F. Reed and S. A. Manchester d. C. May and R. Tewksbury, 6/2, 6/4; Nat. Thornton and J. J. Armstrong d. White and Henn, 6/1, 6/0; F. H. Harris and J. G. Nelson d. Nash and Ostendorf, 6/2, 7/9, 6/1; Hayes and Vail d. McAdams and Omeroid, 7/5, 6/4; Benton and Pettee d. Hayes and Hayes, 6/1, 6/2; T. W. Stephens and W. S. McEllroy d. Royon and Apthorp, 6/4, 10/8; Alexander and Whittemore d. Zucker and Sands, 6/2, 6/1; R. A. Holden, Jr., and Trux Emerson d. Nash and Thompson, 6/0, 6/2. *Second round*—Reed and Manchester d. Thornton and Armstrong, 7/5, 4/6, 6/4; Harris and Nelson d. Hayes and Vail, 6/2, 6/2; Benton and Pettee d. Stephens and McEllroy, 6/2, 7/5; Holden and Emerson d. Alexander and Whittemore, 6/3, 6/4. *Semi-final round*—Harris and Nelson d. Reed and Manchester, 6/3, 6/2, 6/4; Holden and Emerson d. Benton and Pettee, 6/4, 2/6, 6/3, 4/6, 6/4. *Final round*—Harris and Nelson d. Holden and Emerson, 6/2, 6/1, 5/2.

*Championship round*—Harris and Nelson d. Nat. Thornton and F. C. Marty, by default.

## WOMEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—Miss Alice Cobb d. Miss Mary Treadway, 6/3, 6/4; Miss Hildegard Krause d. Mrs. E. G. Guthery, 6/0, 6/1. *First round*—Miss Lois Moyes d. Mrs. R. H. Cobb, 6/0, 6/3; Miss Florence Boardman d. Miss Harriet Fleck, 7/5, 7/5; Miss Buda Stephens d. Miss Jeannette Kinney, 6/2, 6/4; Miss Cobb d. Miss Olive Willey, 8/6, 8/6; Miss Krause d. Miss Marjory Dodd, by default; Miss Mildred Murray d. Miss Helen Miller, 6/4, 3/6, 7/5; Miss Rhea Fairbairn d. Miss Marian Rees, 6/0, 6/1; Mrs. H. B. Kingston d. Miss Laura Portman, 6/2, 7/5. *Second round*—Miss Moyes d. Miss Boardman, 6/0, 6/1; Miss Stephens d. Miss Cobb, 6/2, 4/6, 6/3; Miss Krause d. Miss Murray, 6/2, 4/6, 6/2; Miss Fairbairn d. Mrs. Kingston, 6/0, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—Miss Moyes d. Miss Stephens, 6/4, 6/0; Miss Fairbairn d. Miss Krause, 6/2, 6/3. *Final round*—Miss Moyes d. Miss Fairbairn, 6/3, 6/2.

## WOMEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—Miss Lois Moyes and Miss Rhea Fairbairn d. Mrs. Lee Selover and Miss Lucy Greene, 6/0, 6/2; Mrs. George Crile and Mrs. H. Sherman d. Miss Rachel Wilson and Miss Catherine Chandler, 6/2, 3/6, 6/4; Miss Florence Boardman and Miss Florence Whiting d. Miss Mabel Van Clave and Miss Margaret Chapman, 6/4, 3/6, 9/7; Mrs. R. L. Cobb and Mrs. R. H. Cobb d. Mrs. D. T. Croxton and Mrs. H. F. Biggar, 6/4, 6/3; Miss Jeannette Kinney and Miss Mary Treadway d. Mrs. Clifford Dangler and Miss Helen Miller, 7/5, 6/4; Miss Hildegard Krause and Miss Agnes Geuder d. Mrs. H. B. Kingston and Mrs. E. G. Guthery, by default; Miss Alice Cobb and Miss Marian Rees d. Miss Harriet Fleck and Miss Mildred Murray, 7/5, 6/3. *Second round*—Miss Moyes and Miss Fairbairn d. Mrs. Crile and Mrs. Sherman, 6/1, 6/1; Mrs. R. L. Cobb and Mrs. R. H. Cobb d. Miss Boardman and Miss Whiting, 6/2, 6/3; Miss Krause and Miss Geuder d. Miss Kinney and Miss Treadway, 6/1, 6/4; Miss Buda Stephens and Miss Olive Willey d. Miss Reese and Miss A. Cobb, 6/0, 7/5. *Semi-final round*—Miss Moyes and Miss Fairbairn d. Mrs. R. H. Cobb and Mrs. R. L. Cobb, 6/3, 6/0; Miss Stephens and Miss Willey d. Miss Krause and Miss Geuder, 6/2, 6/4. *Final round*—Miss Moyes and Miss Fairbairn d. Miss Stephens and Miss Willey, 6/1, 6/4.

## MIXED DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Miss Jeannette Kinney and H. F. Pette d. Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Guthery, by default; Miss Olive Willey and Nat Thornton d. Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Apthorp, 6/4, 8/10, 7/5; Miss Margaret Chapman and D. W. Lloyd d. Mrs. R. L. Cobb and Warrwick Hayes, 6/4, 2/6, 7/5; Miss Buda Stephens and A. F. Reed d. Miss Florence Whiting and C. May, by default; Mrs. D. T. Croxton and C. O. Benton d. Miss T. Owens and S. A. Manchester, 6/2, 6/1. *First round*—Miss Alice Cobb and Hoyt Hayes d. Miss Harriet Fleck and R. Andrews, 6/1, 6/2; Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Peters d. Miss Laura Portman and H. Tielke, 6/3, 2/6, 6/3; Miss Kinney and Pette d. Miss Hildegard Krause and J. J. Armstrong, 10/8, 6/4; Miss Willey and Thornton d. Miss Chapman and Lloyd, 6/4, 6/3; Mrs. Croxton and Benton d. Miss Stephens and Reed, 7/5, 6/4; Mrs. R. H. Cobb and O. W. Prescott d. Miss Mary Treadway and W. S. McEllroy, by default; Miss Catherine Chandler and S. T. Nash d. Miss Marie Wing and A. S. Ingersoll, 6/2, 6/4; Miss Hellen Miller and A. J. Ostendorf d. Miss Marian Rees and J. C. Royon, 4/6, 6/2, 6/4. *Second round*—Miss Cobb and Hayes d. Mr. and Mrs. Peters, 6/3, 6/3; Miss Willey and Thornton d. Miss Kinney and Pette, 6/4, 6/4; Mrs. Croxton and Benton d. Mrs. R. H. Cobb and Prescott, 7/5, 6/0; Miss Miller and Ostendorf d. Miss Chandler and Nash, 7/5, 6/4. *Semi-final round*—Miss Willey and Thornton d. Miss A. Cobb and Hayes, 6/3, 6/2; Mrs. Croxton and Benton d. Miss Miller and Ostendorf, 3/6, 6/2, 6/4. *Final round*—Miss Willey and Thornton d. Mrs. Croxton and Benton, 7/5, 7/5.

## Rhode Island State Championship

The victory of Beals C. Wright, the first non-resident to annex the title of singles champion of Rhode Island, was without precedent in the twenty-five years of the event. The competition took place on the courts of the Agawam Hunt, Providence, beginning August 3, in which sixty-four entrants were in the lists, eleven of which defaulted. In the course of events Wright eliminated J. D. E. Jones, who had held the State title, while A. T. Kennedy, Jr., of Philadelphia, became the runner-up. On the final day of the tournament Wright and Kennedy clashed for possession of the State title. In contrast to the masterful form of Wright, which was little short of perfection, the overhead work of the runner-up was ineffective and at times seriously at fault, and, though his ground strokes were generally good, and in the first two sets he outshone the former nationalist in the scoring of aces on well-placed returns, he fell down unfortunate in the control of his shots.

J. D. E. Jones and Stanley Henshaw, both Rhode Islanders, repelled a strong invading contingent in the doubles championship. The competition was held on the turf courts of the Agawam Hunt, East Providence, beginning September 7. The victory of the winners was their third win for the event.

The opening of the entry list resulted in the coming of a strong aggregation of players from Massachusetts, the most notable of them being Sydney L. Beals and Henry R. Scott of the Longwood Cricket Club of Boston, who came through the final round, only to go down to defeat before Jones and Henshaw after a hard struggle. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*First round*—E. T. H. Metcalf d. M. G. Chace, by default; E. T. Gross d. F. R. Budlong, 6/3, 6/2; H. W. Ballou d. A. Champlin, 6/3, 6/2; J. S. Brown, Jr., d. A. Jackson, 6/3, 6/3; E. S. Draper, Jr., d. T. F. I. McDonnell, 6/2, 6/3; J. D. E. Jones d. R. G. Ostby, 6/1, 6/2; Beals C. Wright d. Day Kimball, 6/2, 6/1; R. H. Bullock d. Rowland Hazard, 5/7, 6/1, 6/2; R. T. Pratt d. G. F. Crum, 6/3, 4/6, 10/8; C. R. Branch d. F. A. Otis, 6/3, 6/1; G. H. Pratt d. A. L. Sands, by default; H. D. Riley d. A. M. Allen, 6/1, 6/2; A. Ingraham d. A. W. Merriam, by default; R. N. Dana d. R. Tunis, 6/2, 6/0; Sidney Beals d. J. C. Cosseboom, 6/4, 6/4; C. Gardner d. W. H. Gray, 7/5, 6/3; J. O. Ames d. H. W. Stiness, 6/3, 6/1; H. A. Mackinney d. N. M. Vose, 6/1, 6/0; C. O. Cooke d. A. C. Butler, 3/6, 6/3, 6/1; A. Winsor d. G. Beals, by default; H. D. Day d. A. Phillips, 2/6, 6/4, 7/5; C. M. Underwood d. E. Law, by default; A. A. Barrows d. R. H. Kettell, 6/0, 6/0; H. Y. Stites d. H. P. Cross, by default; N. P. Hutchison d. A. E. Kennedy, by default; E. Thurston d. A. H. Kent, 6/1, 6/2; F. L. Hinckley d. H. R. Thomas, by default; C. Fletcher d. W. M. Washburn, by default; W. W. Weeden d. G. M. Congdon, by default; Stanley Henshaw d. F. C. Inman, by default; G. B. Bullock d. F. R. Ames, Jr., 6/0, 6/0; A. E. Kennedy, Jr., d. B. McFadden, 6/2, 7/5.

*Second round*—Gross d. Metcalf, by default; Brown d. Ballou, 8/6, 6/3; Jones d. Draper, 6/0, 6/2; Wright d. Bullock, 6/0, 6/3; Branch d. Pratt, 6/0, 6/1; Riley d. G. H. Pratt, 6/2, 6/4; Dana d. Ingraham, 7/5, 7/5; Beals d. Gardner, 6/0, 6/1; Ames d. Mackinney, 7/5, 6/1; Cooke d. Winsor, 6/0, 6/0; Day d. Underwood, 6/2, 6/2; Barrows d. Stites, 6/3, 4/6, 6/2; Hutchison d. Thurston, 6/3, 6/2; Fletcher d. Hinckley, 6/4, 6/0; Henshaw d. Weeden, 6/1, 3/6, 6/2; Kennedy d. Bullock, 6/1, 6/1.

*Third round*—Gross d. Brown, 7/5, 6/2, 6/3; Wright d. Jones, 9/7, 6/2, 5/7, 6/4; Branch d. Riley, by default; Dana d. Beals, 6/1, 6/2, 6/2; Ames d. Cooke, 6/3, 6/4, 6/3; Barrows d. Day, 6/2, 6/2, 6/0; Hutchison d. Fletcher, 6/2, 6/3, 3/6, 6/1; Kennedy d. Henshaw, 6/1, 6/2, 3/6, 6/2.

*Fourth round*—Wright d. Gross, 6/3, 6/3, 6/1; Dana d. Branch, 6/2, 6/1, 6/2; Ames d. Barrows, 7/5, 5/7, 6/1, 6/0; Kennedy d. Hutchison, 6/2,

5/7, 6/2, 6/0. *Semi-final round*—Wright d. Dana, 7/5, 6/2, 6/0; Kennedy d. Ames, 6/1, 6/2, 1/6, 6/2. *Final round*—Wright d. Kennedy, 6/2, 6/2, 6/3.

### CONSOLATION SINGLES.

*Final round*—N. M. Vose d. D. Kimball, 14/12, 8/6.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—E. T. Gross and R. N. Dana d. A. A. Barrows and A. Ingraham, 7/5, 2/6, 6/0; H. E. Thomas and C. H. W. Mandeville d. J. O. Ames and partner, by default; G. S. Barton and R. S. Bullock d. W. Kenyon and J. C. Cosseboom, 6/2, 6/3; R. C. Seaver and H. A. Mackinney d. N. C. Stevens and E. S. H. Pendergast, by default; N. P. Hutchison and C. O. Cooke d. H. G. Tobey and D. L. Richardson, 6/3, 6/4. *Second round*—F. R. Budlong and R. G. Ostby d. J. Daignault and H. Dursin, 6/0, 6/1; R. M. and C. R. Currier d. F. A. Otis and H. W. Stiness, 6/0, 6/1; Gross and Dana d. Barton and Bullock, 6/0, 6/3; Seaver and Mackinney d. Hutchison and Cooke, 6/0, 6/3; J. D. E. Jones and S. Henshaw d. Thomas and Mandeville, 6/1, 6/2; A. D. Champlin and T. A. O'Gorman, Jr., d. W. W. White and E. T. H. Metcalf, by default; E. V. Page and H. Y. Stites d. T. F. I. McDonnell and F. L. Hinckley, 6/0, 6/1; S. L. Beals and H. R. Scott d. C. Fletcher and M. Congdon, 6/0, 6/2. *Third round*—Seaver and Mackinney d. Champlin and O'Gorman, 6/0, 6/0; Jones and Henshaw d. Gross and Dana, 6/2, 6/3; Currier and Currier d. Budlong and Ostby, 6/3, 6/3; Beals and Scott d. Page and Stites, 6/3, 7/5. *Semi-final round*—Jones and Henshaw d. Currier and Currier, 6/1, 6/2, 6/3; Beals and Scott d. Seaver and Mackinney, 2/6, 6/1, 3/6, 8/6, 6/3. *Final round*—Jones and Henshaw d. Beals and Scott, 6/2, 4/6, 6/1, 6/2.

### MEN'S CONSOLATION DOUBLES.

*Final round*—Kenyon and Cosseboom d. Thomas and Mandeville, 6/3, 4/6, 7/5, 6/4.

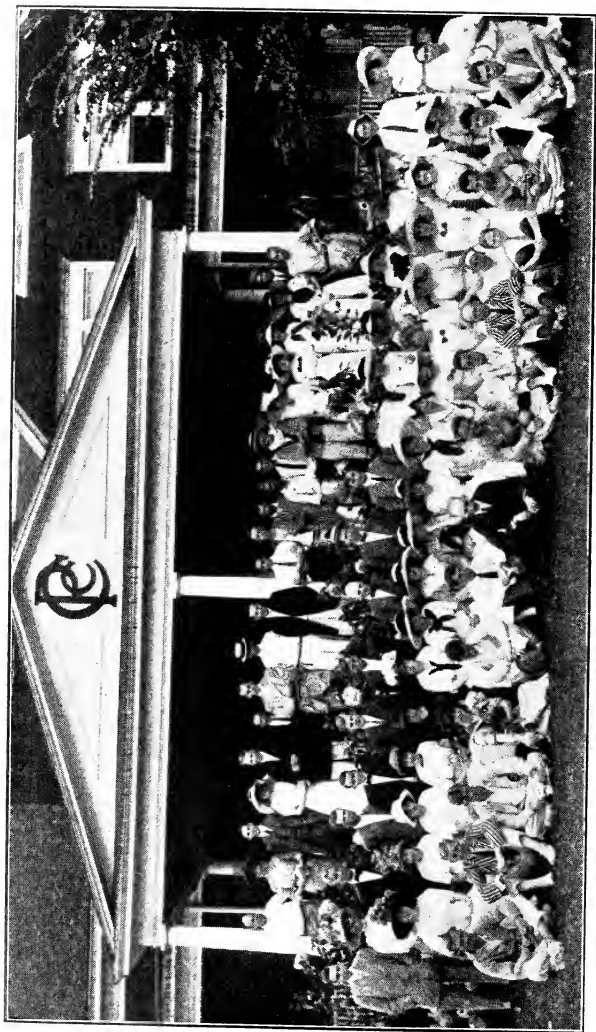
## Championship of the Carolinas

The fifth annual tournament for the championship of the Carolinas was held on the courts of the Sans Souci Country Club, Greenville, S. C., beginning June 17. It was the most successful tournament ever conducted by the club. The play was faster, the courts were in excellent condition, and large galleries were in attendance.

R. C. Reed, Jr., won the singles after a hard-fought five-set match with Wingate Waring. The final in men's doubles was fought out between Dr. W. A. Colwell and J. O. Erwin, both of Spartanburg, S. C., against Clarence Hobart and Dr. Pinckney Herbert, of Asheville, N. C. After five hard sets the match, which carried with it the championship of the Carolinas, went to Colwell and Erwin. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*First round*—Prevost d. Furman, 6/4, 6/0; Orr d. Sullivan, by default; Smith d. L. Cothran, by default; Marchant d. Thornton, by default; Colwell d. Manning, 7/5, 6/4; Rickman d. Ward, by default; J. O. Erwin d. Hagerman, 6/1, 6/2; Dickson d. McBee, 6/3, 2/6, 6/4; C. Cothran d. Carey, 6/2, 6/4; E. Waring d. Burnett, 6/2, 6/1; Herbert d. Adair, by default; J. W. Erwin d. Donaldson, 6/2, 6/4; Mosely d. Patterson, 6/3, 4/6, 6/3; Hobart d. Mills, 6/0, 6/0. *Second round*—W. Waring d. Prevost, 6/3, 6/0; Smith d. Orr, by default; Colwell d. Marchant, 6/2, 6/2; Erwin d. Rickman, by default; C. Cothran d. Dixon, 6/0, 7/5; E. Waring d. Herbert, 6/2, 6/4; J. W. Erwin d. Mosely, 6/2, 6/1;



GROUP AT WEST VIRGINIA STATE TOURNAMENT, PARKERSBURG COUNTRY CLUB, 1912.



Reed d. Hobart, by default. *Third round*—W. Waring d. Smith, 7/5, 6/4; Colwell d. J. O. Erwin, 6/4, 6/3; E. Waring d. Cothran, 6/4, 6/4; Reed d. J. W. Erwin, 6/4, 6/3. *Semi-final round*—W. Waring d. Colwell, 7/5, 6/3; Reed d. E. Waring, 6/3, 6/4. *Final round*—R. C. Reed, Jr., d. Wingate Waring, 3/6, 4/6, 6/4, 6/3, 9/7.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—Marchant and Hagerman d. Thornton and Adair, by default; T. Cothran and Donaldson d. Ward and Burnett, 7/5, 10/8; Colwell and Erwin d. Orr and McBee, 6/3, 6/0; Prevost and Carey d. Mills and Patterson, 6/0, 6/0; Hobart and Herbert d. L. Cothran and Rickman, by default; Mosely and Sullivan d. Gibson and Few, 3/6, 6/4, 6/4; Waring and Waring d. Cothran and Rickman, 8/6, 6/3. *Second round*—Reed and Smith d. Marchant and Hagerman, 6/2, 6/2; Colwell and Erwin d. T. Cothran and Donaldson, 6/2, 6/4; Hobart and Herbert d. Prevost and Carey, 6/0, 7/5; Waring and Waring d. Mosely and Sullivan, 6/1, 6/4. *Semi-final round*—Colwell and Erwin d. Reed and Smith, 6/4, 10/12, 7/5; Hobart and Herbert d. Waring and Waring, 6/3, 7/5. *Final round*—W. A. Colwell and J. O. Erwin d. Clarence Hobart and Pinckney Herbert, 6/3, 7/5, 4/6, 3/6, 6/4.

### WOMEN'S SINGLES.

*First round*—Mrs. Johnston d. Miss Adger, 6/0, 6/1; Miss Chapman d. Mrs. Milam, 6/2, 6/1; Mrs. Robertson d. Miss DuPre, 6/1, 6/3. *Second round*—Mrs. Bomar d. Miss Perry, 6/1, 6/1; Mrs. Johnston d. Mrs. Cox, 6/1, 6/0; Mrs. Robertson d. Miss Chapman, 6/4, 3/6, 6/4. *Semi-final round*—Mrs. Johnston d. Mrs. Bomar, 6/1, 6/2. *Final round*—Mrs. Johnston d. Mrs. Robertson, 2/6, 6/3, 6/1.

### WOMEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—Mrs. Robertson and Miss Chapman d. Miss Perry and Mrs. Milam, 7/5, 6/2; Mrs. Waddell and Mrs. McKee d. Mrs. Cooper and Miss Adger, 6/2, 6/2; Mrs. Hobart and Miss Pierson d. Mrs. Bomar and Miss DuPre, 4/6, 6/1, 6/4. *Semi-final round*—Mrs. Robertson and Miss Chapman d. Mrs. Waddell and Mrs. McKee, 6/4, 6/3; Mrs. Johnston and Mrs. Cox d. Mrs. Hobart and Miss Pierson, 6/2, 3/6, 6/4. *Final round*—Mrs. Robertson and Miss Chapman d. Mrs. Johnston and Mrs. Cox, 6/4, 6/4.

### MIXED DOUBLES.

This event was won by Mrs. McKee and Mr. C. Hobart, who defeated Mr. Colwell and Mrs. Bomar, 6/2, 6/2, in the final round.

## West Virginia State Championship

The seventh annual invitation tennis tournament for the championship of West Virginia began on August 19, on the four clay courts of the Parkersburg Country Club. The unusual number of out-of-town visitors present, the large entry list, sterling tennis, coupled with the enthusiasm shown by the players and spectators, helped to make the tournament the most successful that has yet been held. Wheeling and Fairmont carried off the honors, as the former city furnished the successful team in doubles, Cummins and Bowie, who by consistent and clever play went through the tournament, winning the title, while the latter city again furnished the champion in singles, Everett Drennen, who by his finished and aggressive play successfully defended his title in the challenge round against the attack of Tom Cummins of Wheeling, who by splendid play had won his way to the final. The summaries:

## MEN'S SINGLES.

*First round*—Baggs d. Beatty, 7/5, 6/4; Hall d. Foster, 6/1, 6/3; Armbruster d. Lee, 6/2, 6/0. *Second round*—Cummins d. Williams, 6/0, 6/0; Burt d. Haymond, 3/6, 18/16, 6/0; Ebert d. Hawkins, 7/5, 7/5; Shrewsbury d. Garrett, 6/1, 6/2; Beattie d. Vinton, by default; Laughlin d. White, 10/12, 6/2, 6/3; Brady d. Fleming, 9/7, 6/0; Baggs d. Hall, 6/4, 6/3; Armbruster d. Jackson, 2/6, 6/3, 6/3; Colburn d. A. Brady, 6/1, 6/2; L. Morris d. Mathison, 6/0, 6/1; B. Morris d. McGregor, by default; Johnson d. McAdams, 7/5, 6/3; Hugus d. Hentzelman, 6/1, 6/2; B. White d. Long, 6/0, 6/1; Bowie d. Weaver, 6/1, 6/3. *Third round*—Cummins d. Burt, 6/2, 6/2; Shrewsbury d. Ebert, 4/6, 6/2, 6/4; Beattie d. Laughlin, 6/3, 6/3; Baggs d. H. Brady, by default; Colburn d. Armbruster, 6/2, 7/5; L. Morris d. B. Morris, 6/4, 6/2; Hugus d. Johnson, 6/4, 6/3; Bowie d. White, 6/0, 6/3. *Fourth round*—Cummins d. Shrewsbury, 7/5, 6/4; Baggs d. Beattie, 6/2, 1/6, 7/5; Colburn d. L. Morris, 6/4, 8/6; Hugus d. Bowie, 6/3, 4/6, 6/4. *Semi-final round*—Cummins d. Baggs, 7/5, 6/1; Hugus d. Colburn, 1/6, 7/5, 6/3. *Final round*—Cummins d. Hugus, 6/0, 4/6, 6/3. *Championship round*—Drennen (holder) d. Cummins (challenger), 6/1, 6/2, 4/6, 6/4.

## MEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—Johnson and Shrewsbury d. Brady and Brady, 6/3, 6/2; Haymond and Vinton d. Beattie and Jackson, 2/6, 10/8, 6/3; Burt and Armbruster d. Hall and White, 7/5, 3/6, 6/2; Ebbert and Baggs d. Fleming and Long, 8/10, 6/3, 6/4; Laughlin and Hugus d. Morris and Morris, 6/1, 1/6, 6/3; Drennen and Colburn d. Mathewson and Hawkins, 6/1, 6/1; White and Beatty d. Garrett and McAdams, 6/4, 7/5; Bowie and Cummins d. Lee and Heintzelman, 6/1, 6/1. *Second round*—Haymond and Vinton d. Johnson and Shrewsbury, 6/3, 1/6, 6/3; Ebbert and Baggs d. Burt and Armbruster, 3/6, 6/2, 6/3; Drennen and Colburn d. Laughlin and Hugus, 8/6, 4/6, 6/2; Bowie and Cummins d. White and Beatty, 6/1, 5/7, 6/3. *Semi-final round*—Haymond and Vinton d. Ebbert and Baggs, 6/3, 8/6; Bowie and Cummins d. Drennen and Colburn, 9/7, 6/1. *Final round*—Bowie and Cummins d. Haymond and Vinton, 4/6, 6/4, 7/5, 6/4.

## CONSOLATION SINGLES.

*Final round*—Benton Beatty d. McAdams, 4/6, 6/2, 6/3.

## CONSOLATION DOUBLES.

*Final round*—Beattie and Jackson d. Hall and White, 6/3, 7/5.

## Florida State Championship

The annual championship tournament for the State of Florida in singles and doubles began on the courts of the Palm Beach Tennis Club, March 1. The entry lists of both events were well filled, with some of the most prominent players of the country participating. In the singles event Percy Siverd of Pittsburgh, the title holder, was forced to relinquish the crown to T. R. Pell in the challenge round, after the match was stopped on the first day, due to Siverd being seized with cramps on the court.

The doubles match was captured by Fred C. Inman and Harold H. Hackett, who defeated Percy D. Siverd and J. L. Cote in what was considered the best doubles matches ever witnessed at Palm Beach. The Hackett-Inman victory was due to the unusual steadiness of the pair, while they wore down their opponents.

Three metropolitan experts got into the semi-final brackets. F. C. Inman opposed J. L. Cote of Pittsburgh and B. S. Prentice was scheduled to contest with T. R. Pell. The last named and Inman remained to fight it out for the privilege of playing the challenge round. Inman played his usual

steady game, but Pell was also at his best, with the result that he annexed the victory. Five full sets were required before Pell won, and the contest contained many brilliant strokes, long rallies and remarkable playing. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—F. C. Inman (Rockaway Hunt) d. C. H. Racey, Jr. (Florida Country), 6/1, 6/2; H. H. Hackett (West Side) d. J. H. Phipps (Remson Country), 6/1, 6/3; A. J. Cummock (Seabright) d. H. B. Garrett (Augusta), 6/4, 2/6, 6/3; F. T. Frelinghuysen (Morristown) d. Brinton Buckwalter (New York), by default; R. E. Racey (Florida Country) d. R. Clifford Black (Apawamis), 6/3, 6/0; Richard Stevens (Castle Point) d. R. W. Seabury (Longwood), 6/4, 6/4; A. S. Dabney (Longwood) d. Marshall Campbell, 6/0, 6/1; E. Scott (New York) d. J. P. Lee (Rockaway), by default; F. P. Fox (West Side) d. J. R. Coffin (Philadelphia Country), 4/6, 7/5, 6/2; A. E. Kennedy (Merion) d. S. W. Merrihew (Elizabeth), 6/1, 6/2. *First round*—C. F. Watson, Jr. (Morristown), d. D. L. Eliman (Philadelphia Country), 7/5, 6/1; Roland Hazard (Point Judith) d. D. W. Paige (Bachelors), 6/3, 6/1; J. L. Cote (Pittsburgh Field) d. E. F. Torrey, Jr. (Yahundasis), 6/3, 6/3; B. S. Prentice (West Side) d. M. Prentice (Savannah), 6/2, 6/1; T. R. Pell (New York) d. F. Roche (Philadelphia Country), 6/3, 6/2; H. B. Hathaway (New York) d. T. W. Case (New York), 6/3, 7/5; Leonard Thomas (Newport) d. Howard C. Brokaw (Rockaway), 8/6, 4/6, 8/6; R. W. Lewis (Ridgefield) d. Harry Erwin Hoy (Morristown), 4/6, 6/2, 6/2; F. C. Inman (Rockaway) d. H. W. Slocum (Rockaway), 6/4, 2/6, 6/2; Harold H. Hackett (West Side) d. A. J. Cummock (Seabright), 6/2, 6/0; A. E. Kennedy (Merion) d. Seymour Johnson (Apawamis), by default; G. S. Bryan (Bridgeport) d. F. S. Kernan (Sadaquada), by default; Dabney d. Frelinghuysen, 7/5, 6/2; R. E. Racey d. N. Cott (New York), 6/3, 6/1; Stevens d. Fox, 6/2, 6/1; Leonard d. Reece, 6/4, 6/3. *Second round*—Watson d. Hazard, 6/2, 2/6, 6/2; Cote d. Thomas, 6/1, 6/2; Inman d. Lewis, 6/2, 6/0; Hackett d. Dabney, 8/6, 6/3; Stevens d. Racey, 6/2, 6/3; Prentice d. Kennedy, 6/4, 6/4; Pell d. Bryan, 6/4, 6/4; Leonard d. Hathaway, by default. *Third round*—Cott d. Watson, 6/4, 6/4; Inman d. Hackett, 6/4, 9/7; Prentice d. Stevens, 6/3, 6/3; Pell d. Leonard, 6/1, 6/1. *Semi-final round*—Inman d. Cote, 6/4, 6/2; Pell d. Prentice, 7/5, 6/3. *Final round*—Pell d. Inman, 6/3, 2/6, 6/2, 9/7, 6/2.

*Challenge round*—T. R. Pell (West Side) d. P. D. Siverd (Pittsburgh Field), 5/7, 6/3, 3/6, 6/4, 6/3.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—P. D. Siverd and Cote (Pittsburgh) d. Marshall Campbell (Florida) and partner, by default; E. F. Torrey, Jr., and Scott (Yahundasis) d. John Reece (Longwood) and R. Hinkley (New York), 6/3, 6/4; Leonard Thomas and F. Roche (Philadelphia) d. Scott and F. T. Frelinghuysen (Morristown), by default; A. E. Kenney (Merion) and R. W. Slocum (Rockaway) d. S. W. Merrihew (Elizabeth) and R. W. Seabury (Longwood), 6/2, 9/7; R. E. Tracey ((Florida) and Edgar Leonard (West side) d. A. J. Cummock (Seabright) and J. P. Lee (Rockaway), 6/3, 6/4; T. R. Pell and B. S. Price d. R. Clifford Black and C. H. Tracey, Jr., 6/2, 6/0; F. C. Inman (Rockaway) and H. H. Hackett (West Side) d. J. S. Phipps (Remsen) and Fred Parrish (Wilkes-Barre), 6/2, 6/3; A. S. Dabney (Longwood) and F. C. Watson (Morristown) d. G. S. Bryan (Bridgeport) and Rowland Hazard (Point Judith), 6/1, 6/0. *Second round*—Pell and Price d. Torrey and Scott, 6/1, 6/3; Inman and Hackett d. Thomas and Roche, 6/0, 6/3; Slocum and Kennedy d. Dabney and Watson, 6/1, 1/6, 6/4; Siverd and Cote d. Racey and Leonard, 3/6, 6/4, 6/4. *Semi-final round*—Hackett and Inman d. Slocum and Kennedy, by default; Siverd and Cote d. Pell and Prentice, 6/3, 8/6. *Final round*—Inman and Hackett d. Siverd and Cote, 4/6, 6/2, 6/8, 7/5, 6/2.

## MIXED DOUBLES.

*Final round*—Mrs. A. G. Miles (New York) and G. S. Bryan (Bridgeport) d. Mrs. H. H. Whitman (Chicago) and B. S. Prentice (West Side), 6/4, 1/6, 6/3.

## WOMEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—Miss Agnes Robbins (Boston) and Miss Adelaide Browning d. Mrs. Phipps and Miss Ethel Carhart (New York), 6/2, 6/0; Miss Constance Robeson and Mrs. T. R. Clifford Black (New York) d. Mrs. G. S. Hooker (New York) and Mrs. Anson P. Stokes (New York), 6/3, 5/7, 6/1. *Semi-final round*—Miss Robbins and Miss Browning d. Miss Agnes Kennedy (Philadelphia) and Miss Katherine Baldwin (New York), 6/1, 6/3; Mrs. Haight and Mrs. D. L. Eliman (Philadelphia) d. Miss Robeson and Mrs. Black, 7/5, 6/4. *Final round*—Miss Robbins and Miss Browning d. Mrs. Eliman and Mrs. Haight, 6/1, 6/1.

## MEN'S CONSOLATION SINGLES.

*Final round*—G. S. Bryan (Bridgeport) d. Edgar Scott (Philadelphia), 6/3, 8/6.

## Tennessee State Championship

With thirty-five entries in the singles and seventeen teams in the doubles, a representative field, the eighth annual championships of the State of Tennessee were decided at the Knoxville Tennis Club during the week of June 24-29. The drawings of the singles resulted in a number of exciting contests, notable among them being the one between Cowan Rodgers of Knoxville, Tenn., and "Spick" Hall of Nashville, the latter defeating the ex-champion in straight sets, 7/5, 6/4. In the finals Smith and Huggins defeated Parrish and Hall, all of Nashville, in a five-set match, which was one of the best in the tourney, 4/6, 6/4, 4/6, 4/6, 6/4, 6/4. Since Hardy and Cooper of Memphis did not defend their title, Smith and Huggins won the State trophies and title by default. In the consolation singles R. Y. Smith defeated Cleage, 6/2, 6/2, 6/2. The summaries:

## MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—Crawford d. Woodruff, 6/3, 6/2; Whiteside (Chattanooga) d. R. Y. Smith (Nashville), 5/7, 6/1, 6/1; Foster d. Cooper (Memphis), by default. *First round*—Lowry d. Brodie (Copper Hill), 6/2, 6/0; Jones d. Marsh, 7/5, 6/1; Parrish (Nashville) d. Caine (Copper Hill), 6/3, 6/4; Scott (Atlanta) d. Cleage, 6/4, 6/0; C. Y. Smith (Atlanta) d. Whittaker (Chattanooga), 6/3, 6/1; Davis d. Toms, 6/2, 6/4; Snowden (Memphis) d. Whittaker, 6/2, 7/5; Whiteside d. Crawford, 6/2, 2/6, 6/1; Foster d. Webb, by default; Hall (Nashville) d. Milligan (Greenville), 6/0, 6/0; Cowan Rodgers d. Eaton, 6/2, 6/2; Allen d. Hardy (Memphis), by default; Ayres d. Allen (Memphis), 6/1, 6/3; Cowan d. Morrison (Chattanooga), 6/4, 6/3; Huggins (Nashville) d. Drew (Memphis), 6/2, 6/2; C. M. Rodgers d. Tate, 6/3, 6/2. *Second round*—Lowry d. Jones, 6/1, 6/0; Parrish d. Scott, 9/7, 3/6, 6/3; C. Y. Smith d. Davis, 6/1, 6/4; Whiteside d. Snowden, 6/3, 6/3; Hall d. Foster, 6/0, 6/0; Cowan Rodgers d. Allen, 6/3, 6/1; Cowan d. Ayres, 6/4, 6/2; Huggins d. C. M. Rodgers, 6/3, 6/3. *Third round*—Parrish d. Lowry, 8/6, 6/2; Smith d. Whiteside, 6/1, 6/1; Hall d. Cowan Rodgers, 7/5, 6/4; Huggins d. Cowan, 6/1, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—C. Y. Smith d. Parrish, 6/1, 6/2; Hall d. Huggins, 4/6, 6/3, 6/2. *Final round*—Smith d. Hall, 6/2, 6/0, 6/0.

*Challenge round*—C. Y. Smith d. B. F. Cornelius, 6/0, 7/5, 11/9.

## MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—R. Y. Smith and Huggins d. Ayres and Milligan, 6/4, 6/3, 6/3. *First round*—Allen and Lowry d. C. Rodgers and Craw-

ford, 3/6, 12/10, 6/1, 1/6, 6/2; Marsh and Davis d. Toms and Eaton, 6/3, 6/1, 6/2; C. M. Rodgers and Cowan d. Jones and Cleage, 6/1, 7/5, 6/2; Smith and Huggins d. Saxton and D. Rodgers, by default; Scott and Smith d. Whiteside and Morrison, 6/2, 6/4, 6/2; Snowden and Cornelius d. Caine and Brodie, by default; Webb and Tate d. Whittaker and Doe, by default; Parrish and Hall d. Whitaker and Foster, 6/3, 6/2, 6/1. *Second round*—Allen and Lowry d. Marsh and Davis, 6/1, 3/6, 6/1, 6/1; Smith and Huggins d. Rodgers and Cowan, 6/2, 6/4, 6/2; Scott and Smith d. Snowden and Cornelius, 6/2, 8/6, 3/6, 6/4; Parrish and Hall d. Webb and Tate, 6/0, 6/3, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—Smith and Huggins d. Allen and Lowry, 6/4, 6/3, 6/4; Parrish and Hall d. Scott and Smith, 6/4, 0/6, 6/4, 6/2. *Final round*—Smith and Huggins d. Parrish and Hall, 4/6, 6/4, 4/6, 6/4, 6/4.

## Michigan State Championship

By losing in the challenge round, Richard H. Doughty, formerly of New York, but now residing in Detroit, to Charles O. Benton of Cleveland, the title of singles champion of Michigan reverted to its former owner. Benton lost the crown in 1911, but came back strong, defeating Doughty, 6/4, 6/3, 4/6, 6/3. The tournament was for the Michigan State championships, played August 5. The singles brought out forty-three entries, and the play was generally good, although Benton was by far the best of the field. The doubles were won by Benton and Philip Miller of Decatur, Ill., a steady and careful left-handed player, who teamed well with the singles champion. The singles consolation event was won by Dr. J. P. Gardner of Toledo, the former Pennsylvania oarsman. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*First round*—Theo. Lightner d. H. P. Whitney, 4/6, 8/6, 6/4; George Laing d. L. Porter, 6/4, 6/2; J. A. Morse d. C. A. Merz, 6/2, 7/5; H. S. Woodbury d. R. H. Mitchell, 6/0, 6/1; Philip Miller d. J. P. Gardner, 6/0, 6/3; E. Spicer d. P. H. Birkhead, 7/5, 6/1; H. G. Stevens d. W. R. Walsh, 6/4, 1/6, 6/3; P. M. Allen d. O. B. Snider, 6/2, 6/3; L. H. Paine d. N. H. Bowen, 6/2, 6/1; R. G. Owen d. Currier Lang, 6/0, 6/4; F. W. Atkinson d. L. P. Birkhead, 6/0, 6/1. *Second round*—E. C. Wilson d. Bryan Henderson, 6/1, 6/4; Paul Leidy d. R. McCarthy, 6/2, 6/0; Harry Howard d. P. Campbell, 6/3, 6/1; Lightner d. P. Robinson, 6/3, 3/6, 6/4; Laing d. Morse, 6/3, 6/3; Woodbury d. H. E. Avery, 12/10, 6/2; Miller d. Meredith Ashley, 6/0, 7/5; E. Spicer d. R. B. Chase, 6/1, 6/0; Stevens d. Arthur Webster, 6/4, 6/8, 6/1; Paine d. Allen, 6/2, 6/0; Atkinson d. Owen, 6/2, 3/6, 6/3; P. J. Donovan d. Lieut. Jacobs, 6/1, 1/6, 6/1; C. D. Benton d. C. P. Spicer, 6/3, 6/0; R. H. Cone d. E. A. Cleary, 6/2, 6/4. *Third round*—Leidy d. Wilson, 6/1, 4/6, 6/2; Howard d. Arthur, 6/3, 6/4; Laing d. Lightner, 6/8, 6/2, 8/6; Miller d. Woodbury, 7/5, 6/1; Stevens d. E. Spicer, 6/4, 7/5; Paine d. Atkinson, 1/6, 6/0, 6/1; Benton d. Donovan, 6/0, 6/4; Hibbard d. Cone, 9/7, 6/3. *Fourth round*—Howard d. Leidy, 6/4, 7/5; Laing d. Miller, 6/3, 6/1; Benton d. Hibbard, 6/4, 6/0; Stevens d. Paine, 3/6, 9/7, 6/1. *Semi-final round*—Laing d. Howard, 8/6, 6/0; Benton d. Stevens, 6/0, 7/5. *Final round*—Benton d. Laing, 6/3, 6/3, 6/3.

*Challenge round*—Charles D. Benton (challenger) d. Richard H. Doughty (holder), 6/4, 6/3, 4/6, 6/3.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—Avery and McNeil d. Cone and Leidy, 6/2, 6/3; Benton and Miller d. Howard and Wilson, 6/2, 2/6, 6/3. *Second round*—Whitney and Paine d. Lightner and Merz, 8/6, 6/3; Cleary and Robinson d. Avery and McNeil, 6/1, 6/3; Owen and Gardner d. Stevens and Spicer, 6/3, 6/1; Donovan and Reindel d. Lang and Allen, 6/4, 7/5. *Third round*—Doughty

and C. Spicer d. Whitney and Paine, 6/0, 2/6, 6/3; Cleary and Robinson d. Porter and Walsh, 6/4, 9/7; Benton and Miller d. Stone and Hibbard, 4/6, 6/1, 6/4; Donovan and Reindel d. Owen and Gardner, 3/6, 9/7, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—Doughty and Spicer d. Cleary and Robinson, 6/4, 7/5; Benton and Miller d. Donovan and Reindel, 6/0, 6/8, 6/2. *Final round*—Benton and Miller d. Doughty and Spicer, 6/1, 6/2, 6/4.

## Connecticut State Championship

The eighth annual Connecticut State championship was held on the courts of the Litchfield Lawn Tennis Club during the week of July 9. The entry list for the tourney was the largest in the history of the event, with thirty-eight players in the singles and sixteen pairs in the doubles. Among the list were included Alrick H. Man, Jr., the Yale champion and runner-up in the Middle Atlantic States tournament, who was the ultimate winner of the tournament and successfully challenged Fred C. Inman; Charles L. Johnston, Jr., winner of the tournament in 1911; Vanderbilt B. Ward, runner-up in the 1911 tourney; L. D. Woodbury of Orange, N. J.; Cedric Major of Princeton; E. W. Peaslee of the Yale University team, and R. L. and F. C. Baggs of New York. The doubles were productive of several interesting matches, Man and Peaslee finally winning, after a five-set match with Johnson and Major. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—R. Myles d. M. T. McEvoy, 7/5, 6/1; M. Cunningham d. E. W. Seymour, 2/6, 6/3, 6/4; S. P. Henshaw d. B. Frothingham, 6/1, 6/0; H. Wainwright d. A. Hart, 6/0, 6/1; W. C. Codman, 3d, d. L. S. Bull, 6/4, 6/2; L. D. Woodbury d. E. W. Peaslee, 6/4, 9/7. *First round*—V. Ward d. A. H. Jackson, 6/1, 6/1; W. Roberts d. E. Bigelow, 6/1, 6/1; W. Rossiler d. S. Cooke, 4/6, 6/2, 6/3; L. Mason d. E. Boys, by default; F. S. Marden, Jr., d. J. M. Holcombe, Jr., 6/2, 7/5; L. Curley d. J. Buck, 6/1, 6/1; Cedric Major d. Myles, 6/2, 6/2; Henshaw d. Cunningham, 6/3, 6/3; Wainwright d. Codman, 2/6, 6/4, 6/3; Woodbury d. R. Tumer, 6/2, 6/1; R. L. Baggs d. C. A. Lindley, by default; A. H. Man, Jr., d. F. C. Baggs, by default; A. Trumbull d. F. S. Vanderpool, 6/2, 6/1; B. Bronson d. F. W. Buck, 6/3, 6/3; C. L. Johnston, Jr., d. C. P. Belden, 6/0, 6/2; S. P. Williams, Jr., d. B. Myles, 6/1, 6/1. *Second round*—Ward d. Roberts, 6/1, 6/2; Mason d. Rossiler, 3/6, 10/8, 7/5; Curley d. Marden, 7/5, 6/3; Major d. Henshaw, 6/2, 6/2; Woodbury d. Wainwright, 6/1, 7/5; Man d. R. L. Baggs, 6/2, 6/3; Bronson d. Trumbull, 6/2, 6/2; Johnston d. Williams, 6/3, 6/4. *Third round*—Ward d. Mason, 6/0, 6/2; Major d. Curley, by default; Man d. Woodbury, 9/7, 6/3; Johnston d. Bronson, 6/2, 6/4. *Semi-final round*—Ward d. Major, 1/6, 6/4, 8/6; Man d. Johnston, 6/3, 6/4. *Final round*—Man d. Ward, 6/3, 6/4, 6/3. *Challenge round*—A. H. Man, Jr., d. Fred C. Inman, 0/6, 6/3, 6/3, 6/3.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—C. L. Johnston and Cedric Major d. E. Bigelow and F. S. Marden, Jr., 6/0, 6/2; C. A. Lindley and E. Boys d. Rossiler and R. Tumer, 8/6, 2/6, 7/5; S. P. Henshaw and L. D. Woodbury d. A. Hart and B. Bronson, 6/1, 6/0; R. L. Baggs and F. C. Baggs d. V. Ward and M. Cunningham, 7/9, 6/4, 6/4; A. H. Man, Jr., and E. W. Peaslee d. J. M. Holcombe, Jr., and W. Roberts, 4/6, 6/2, 10/8; L. Mason and R. Myles d. Ripley and F. S. Vanderpool, 6/0, 6/1; M. C. Codman, 3d, and H. Wainwright d. L. S. Bulls and B. Frothingham, 6/1, 6/3; S. Cooke and A. H. Jackson d. L. Curley and S. P. Williams, Jr., 6/2, 6/1. *Second round*—Johnston and Major d. Lindley and Boys, 6/3, 2/6, 6/3; Henshaw and Woodbury d. Baggs and Baggs, 6/2, 6/4; Man and Peaslee d. Mason and

Myles, by default; Cooke and Jackson d. Codman and Wainwright, 6/1, 6/4. *Semi-final round*—Johnston and Major d. Henshaw and Woodbury, 6/3, 6/4; Man and Peaslee d. Cooke and Jackson, 6/2, 11/9. *Final round*—Man and Peaslee d. Johnston and Major, 6/4, 6/1, 1/6, 3/6, 6/4.

### CONSOLATION SINGLES.

*Final round*—E. W. Peaslee d. R. L. Baggs, 1/6, 6/4, 6/2.

## Vermont State Championship

The twelfth annual tournament for the championship of Vermont was held from August 6 to 10, on the clay courts of the Old Pine Golf Club, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. John G. Nelson, the Dartmouth collegian, wrested the singles title from his college predecessor, Fred H. Harris, in a long, drawn-out engagement, while the doubles title went to the two as a team.

Throughout the tournament, there had been much comment upon the improvement in Nelson's game. It was not thought, however, that he had developed enough power to defeat the titleholder, Harris, who had repeatedly defeated him. In the first set of the challenge round Harris ran to a 5/2 lead before Nelson began to get going. Nelson then brought the score to 5/4; in the tenth game he met with no less than four bad bounds, and even then yielded it only after twenty points had been played. The second set went to Harris at 6/2. In the third Nelson got a good start, and ran it out at 6/3. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—W. W. Boyd d. Cady, by default; C. T. Porter d. H. W. Webber, 12/10, 6/1. *First round*—J. G. Nelson d. R. C. Hay, 6/3, 6/2; Rev. P. D. Moody d. C. J. Scudder, 6/1, 6/2; Joseph Fairbanks d. M. F. Partridge, 6/1, 7/5; C. H. Colleston d. Boyd, 6/0, 6/1; Porter d. G. B. McKinney, 4/6, 6/3, 6/3; Dudley Dutfeld d. C. W. Steele, 6/1, 6/2; Carnall d. Kenneth Kirk, 6/0, 6/0; Burgess d. Edmund Taft, 6/4, 6/2. *Second round*—Nelson d. Moody, 6/1, 6/2; Colleston d. Fairbanks, 6/0, 6/3; Porter d. Dutfeld, 6/0, 6/4; Carnall d. Burgess, 6/0, 6/3. *Semi-final round*—Nelson d. Colleston, 9/7, 6/2; Porter d. Carnall, 6/1, 6/4. *Final round*—Nelson d. Porter, 6/3, 6/2, 6/1.

*Challenge round*—J. G. Nelson d. F. H. Harris, 4/6, 2/6, 6/3, 7/5, 6/3.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Hay and Burgess d. Sprague and Richmond, by default. *First round*—Fairbanks and Carnall d. Hill and Steele, 6/2, 6/1; Bradford and Currier d. McKinney and Dutfeld, 6/0, 6/1; Moody and Scudder d. Hay and Burgess, 6/1, 6/1; Colleston and Porter d. Kirk and Ross, by default. *Semi-final round*—Bradford and Currier d. Fairbanks and Carnall, 6/1, 6/4; Colleston and Porter d. Moody and Scudder, 6/0, 6/1. *Final round*—Colleston and Porter d. Bradford and Currier, 6/3, 3/6, 9/7, 6/3.

*Challenge round*—Harris and Nelson d. Colleston and Porter, 5/7, 6/4, 6/3, 6/0.

## Bi-State Championship

The third Bi-State tournament between Kentucky and Ohio took place on the courts of the Louisville Country Club, under the auspices of the Kentucky Lawn Tennis Association, beginning July 8. In the final round of the singles W. S. McElroy defeated Dr. T. W. Stevens by default and then challenged R. H. Palmer, from whom he won, 6/4, 5/7, 4/6, 6/4, 6/4.

Palmer and J. J. Armstrong paired up in the doubles and annexed the title, defeating McEllroy and Stevens. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—George B. Eager d. George B. McRoberts, 6/4, 6/0; Lawrence Hackett d. Jere Caldwell, by default; T. L. Jefferson, Jr., d. F. L. DuRelle, 6/0, 7/5; Dr. T. W. Stephens d. K. Bixby, 6/2, 6/2; Ralph Day d. Carl Rutherford, by default; C. P. Trask d. C. R. Cowan, by default; Charles H. Farber d. Sidney Appel, 6/3, 6/2; Cleves Kinkead d. B. W. Lord, by default; J. J. Armstrong d. P. M. O'Bryan, Jr., 6/3, 6/1; E. L. Briggs d. Bradford Webster, by default; W. S. McEllroy d. A. Middleton, 6/2, 7/5; Robert Bingham d. Joseph Lawton, 6/4, 2/6, 7/5. *First round*—Harry Grinstead d. W. M. Tyler, 6/1, 7/5; Norville Maxwell d. Chisholm Garland, 6/0, 6/3; Craig Culbertson d. Richard Barfield, 6/4, 7/5; G. F. Touchard d. Allen Andrews, 6/0, 6/4; Wallace Frank d. Nat. B. Rose, 6/3, 6/4; Eager d. Hackett, 6/3, 6/0; Stephens d. Jefferson, 6/2, 6/2; Trask d. Day, 6/1, 6/3; Farber d. Kinkead, 6/2, 6/0; Armstrong d. Briggs, by default; McEllroy d. Bingham, 6/3, 6/1; Stuart Williams d. Clifford Lockhorn, by default; J. F. Day d. Elwood Pfau, 6/1, 6/1; John Schaaf d. John Wentzell, 6/4, 3/6, 7/5; E. L. Williams d. Frank C. Sage, 6/4, 6/3; Gage Hoag d. Charles Garland, 6/4, 6/4. *Second round*—Grinstead d. Maxwell, 6/4, 6/3; Touchard d. Culbertson, 6/2, 6/1; Frank d. Eager, 6/2, 2/6, 6/2; Stephens d. Trask, 6/1, 6/3; Armstrong d. Farber, 6/4 6/3; McEllroy d. Stuart Williams, 6/0, 6/1; Day d. Schaaf, 6/1, 6/1; Hoag d. E. L. Williams, 6/3, 6/1. *Third round*—Touchard d. Grinstead, 6/1, 6/2; Stephens d. Frank, 6/1, 6/3; McEllroy d. Armstrong, 6/4, 0/6, 6/2; Day d. Hoag, 6/3, 6/1. *Semi-final round*—Stephens d. Touchard, by default; McEllroy d. Day, 6/2, 6/4, 6/2. *Final round*—McEllroy d. Stephens, by default.

*Challenge round*—McEllroy d. R. H. Palmer, 6/4, 5/7, 4/6, 6/4, 6/4.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—F. Sage and Rockenback d. S. Williams and partner, by default; C. P. Trask and G. Hoag d. R. Bingham and C. Vaughan, 6/3, 6/1; W. S. McEllroy and Dr. T. W. Stephens d. J. F. Day and P. M. O'Bryan, Jr., 3/6, 6/3, 6/0. *First round*—Charles and Chisholm Garland d. N. Maxwell and K. Bixby, 11/9, 3/6, 6/3; E. Pfau and A. Andrews d. T. L. Jefferson and A. Middleton, 7/5, 5/7, 6/4; Palmer and Armstrong d. Williams and Williams, by default; Trask and Hoag d. Sage and Rockenback, 6/2, 6/4; McEllroy and Stephens d. McRoberts and Briggs, by default; G. B. Eager and W. Frank d. F. L. DuRelle and C. Culbertson, 6/3, 6/1; G. F. Touchard and C. H. Farber d. Caldwell and Dr. B. W. Lord, by default; H. Grinstead and C. Rauterberg d. L. Hackett and Joseph Lawton, 7/5, 4/6, 6/3. *Second round*—Pfau and Andrews d. Charles and Chisholm Garland, 2/6, 6/3, 6/2; Palmer and Armstrong d. Trask and Hoag, 6/4, 6/2; McEllroy and Stephens d. Eager and Frank, 6/3, 6/3; Touchard and Farber d. Grinstead and Rauterberg, by default. *Semi-final round*—Palmer and Armstrong d. Pfau and Andrews, 6/1, 9/7, 7/5; McEllroy and Stephens d. Touchard and Farber, by default. *Final round*—Palmer and Armstrong d. McEllroy and Stephens, 3/6, 6/2, 6/3, 4/6, 6/3.

### WOMEN'S SINGLES.

*First round*—Mrs. G. F. Touchard d. Miss Elsa Scholtz, 6/1, 6/0; Miss Emma Schmitt d. Miss Elviere Gough, 6/1, 6/2; Miss Mary Shreve Lyon d. Miss Edna Schmitt, 6/1, 6/0; Miss May Sutton d. Miss Mabelle Lyons, 6/1, 6/0; Miss Lily Mason d. Miss M. L. Burton, by default; Miss Mary Doherty d. Miss Louise Ayres, by default; Miss Rhea Fairbairn d. Miss Irma Brewer, 6/0, 6/2. *Second round*—Miss Mary K. Browne d. Mrs. Touchard, 6/3, 6/2; Miss Emma Schmitt d. Miss Lyon, by default; Miss



Sutton d. Miss Mason, 6/1, 6/0; Miss Fairbairn d. Miss Doherty, 6/0, 6/3. *Semi-final round*—Miss Browne d. Miss Emma Schmitt, 6/0, 6/2; Miss Sutton d. Miss Fairbairn, 6/0, 6/0. *Final round*—Miss Sutton d. Miss Browne, 6/2, 6/2.

*Challenge round*—Miss Sutton d. Miss Helen McLaughlin, 6/1, 6/2.

### WOMEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—Miss May Sutton and Mrs. G. F. Touchard d. Miss Rhea Fairbairn and Miss Helen McLaughlin, 6/1, 6/3; Miss Mary Shreve Lyon and Miss Mary Browne d. Miss Elsa Scholtz and Miss Emma Schmitt, 6/1, 6/2. *Final round*—Miss Sutton and Mrs. Touchard d. Miss Lyon and Miss Browne, 6/3, 8/6, 6/3.

### MIXED DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Miss Browne and J. J. Armstrong d. Miss Mason and K. Bixby, 6/1, 6/1; Miss Rhea Fairbairn and Dr. T. W. Stephens d. Miss Lyons and R. Bingham, 6/1, 6/2; Miss Sutton and W. S. McElroy d. Miss Edna Schmitt and C. P. Trask, 6/0, 6/1; Miss Elsa Scholtz and Charles Garland d. Miss Mason and C. Vaughan, 6/6, 6/1, 6/3; Miss McLaughlin and R. H. Palmer d. Miss Brewer and J. Schaaf, 6/4, 6/4. *First round*—Miss Emma Schmitt and G. Hoag d. Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Touchard, by default; Miss Browne and Armstrong d. Miss Fairbairn and Dr. Stephens, 6/3, 6/4; Miss Sutton and McElroy d. Miss Scholtz and Garland, 6/0, 6/2; Miss McLaughlin and Palmer d. Miss Mary Doherty and F. L. DuRelle, 6/2, 7/5. *Semi-final round*—Miss Browne and Armstrong d. Miss Emma Schmitt and Hoag, 6/1, 6/2; Miss Sutton and McElroy d. Miss McLaughlin and Palmer, 6/3, 6/0. *Final round*—Miss Browne and Armstrong d. Miss Sutton and McElroy, 6/2, 3/6, 6/2.

## Texas State Championship

Semp Russ retained his title in the singles, which he won the year before, and then later, paired with Walthall, won the doubles by defeating Stacey and Boggs in straight sets, after the first one had gone to deuce in the Texas State championships, held on the courts of the University of Texas, Austin, May 27 to 31.

The tournament was held under ideal conditions. The University courts were excellent, the weather perfect, and the matches run off promptly. The younger element was much in evidence, and although they were defeated for the honors in the two principal matches they managed to reach the semi-finals. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—Joe Russell d. R. S. Keen, 6/2, 6/1; W. L. Eyres d. D. A. Penick, 7/9, 6/0, 6/3; Tom Holland d. F. W. Wood, 6/3, 6/1; L. Schweer d. E. S. Summerfield, 7/5, 6/2; L. G. Highnote d. S. R. Fulmore, 12/10, 6/4. *First round*—J. B. Adoue d. Hugh Potter, 6/2, 6/1; Wade Boggs d. J. H. Keen, 6/4, 6/3; J. B. Rix d. Z. T. Scott, 6/2, 6/2; E. H. Smith d. Tom Felder, 6/4, 6/1; F. J. Riordan d. F. J. Ruetz, 6/0, 6/0; Burke Baker d. Holman, 6/2, 6/2; D. S. Perkins d. Russel, 6/2, 5/4; Holland d. Eyres, 4/6, 6/3, 6/0; Schweer d. Highnote, 6/3, 6/3; B. B. Brazelton d. H. P. Gautier, 8/6, 8/6; J. L. Cunningham d. W. S. Sutton, by default; J. B. Dailey d. R. H. Spencer, 7/5, 6/3; G. Stacey d. L. H. Haney, 6/3, 6/2; A. C. Strickland d. Percy Davis, 6/1, 6/2; E. H. Taussig d. H. Y. Benedict, by default; W. Walthall d. S. Moody, 6/2, 6/3. *Second round*—Adoue d. Boggs, 7/5, 6/3; Rix d. Smith, 6/2, 6/1; Riordan d. Baker, 6/1, 11/9; Holland d. Perkins, 6/0, 6/2; Brazelton d. Schweer, 6/2, 6/1; Cunningham d. Dailey, 6/2, 8/6; Stacey d. Strickland, 6/1, 6/3;

Walthall d. Taussig, 6/2, 6/4. *Third round*—Adoue d. Rix, 6/3, 6/4; Riordan d. Holland, 6/2, 8/6; Brazelton d. Cunningham, 6/4, 6/2; Stacey d. Walthall, 6/2, 6/1. *Semi-final round*—Riordan d. Adoue, 3/6, 6/3, 8/6; Stacey d. Brazelton, 6/4, 8/6. *Final round*—Riordan d. Stacey, 6/1, 6/3, 6/4.

*Challenge round*—Russ d. Riordan, 7/5, 6/0, 6/3.

### MIXED DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Miss Thomas and Penick d. Miss Rix and Rix, 6/2, 7/5; Miss Wells and Boggs d. Miss Knox and Baker, 8/6, 6/2; Miss Pettitt and Dailey d. Miss Harris and Sutton, 9/7, 6/3. *First round*—Miss Densmore and Perkins d. Mrs. Potter and Stacey, by default; Miss Thomas and Penick d. Miss Wells and Boggs, 6/2, 1/6, 6/2; Miss Pettitt and Dailey d. Miss Lawry and Potter, by default; Miss Adams and Russell d. Miss Foote and Keen, 6/3, 3/6, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—Miss Densmore and Perkins d. Miss Thomas and Penick, 6/3, 6/0; Miss Adams and Russell d. Miss Pettitt and Dailey, 6/0, 6/1. *Final round*—Miss Adams and Russell d. Miss Densmore and Perkins, 6/0, 6/3.

### WOMEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—Miss Thomas d. Miss Harris, 6/1, 6/1; Miss Densmore d. Mrs. Potter, 6/3, 6/0. *Semi-final round*—Miss Thomas d. Miss Foote, 6/2, 6/1; Miss Densmore d. Miss Rix, 6/2, 6/4. *Final round*—Miss Densmore d. Miss Thomas, 6/4, 6/2.

### WOMEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Miss Densmore and Miss Knox d. Miss Harris and Mrs. Potter, 6/2, 7/5. *Semi-final round*—Miss Densmore and Knox d. Miss Adams and Wells, 4/6, 10/8, 6/0; Miss Thomas and Miss Rix d. Miss Foote and Miss Pettitt, 2/6, 6/4, 6/1. *Final round*—Miss Densmore and Miss Knox d. Miss Thomas and Miss Rix, 8/6, 6/4.

*Consolation singles*—Won by E. H. Taussig.

*Consolation doubles*—Won by Tom Holland and J. L. Cunningham.

*Special singles*—Won by Dailey.

*Special doubles*—Won by Keen and Ayres.

## Illinois State Championship

History was repeated in Chicago when, in the tenth annual tournament for the Illinois State Championship, Walter T. Hayes for the third successive year defeated Albrecht Ludke in the championship round, while Miss Carrie B. Neely again vanquished her old-time rival, Miss Miriam Steever.

The tournament, beginning July 6, was held as usual on the courts of the Aztec Tennis Club, and was the largest in point of entries ever played for the state title. In all ninety-seven players participated in the men's singles, while the entry in the other events was relatively large.

In the first round the best match by far was that in which Edward Spear of the Aztec club defeated John T. Bailey, the veteran Oklahoma State champion. In the second round Walter T. Hayes, the champion, who played through the tournament for the first time in four years, met William Wilkens, who, however, failed to show his best tennis, and Hayes took the match in straight sets.

Possibly the greatest surprise of the tournament, however, came in the third round, when Alex. Squair, the University of Chicago champion, defeated J. H. Winston, former holder of the Southern championship, in straight sets.

In the men's doubles the entry, though unusually large, was hardly up to the standard of previous years. For the most part the matches were

unimportant, until the third round, when Byford and Ludke met Forstall and Herd in what proved to be the best match of the week. All four sets of this contest were replete with brilliant tennis, Ludke and Byford winning. The summaries:

## MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—W. T. Hayes d. W. H. Kaspar, 6/0, 6/0; Fred Klaner, Jr., d. L. W. Wheeler, 6/1, 6/3; E. Rockwell d. W. J. Hoppe, 6/2, 7/5; M. C. Blair d. A. L. Green, Sr., 6/3, 6/1; L. W. Perce d. W. Forsyth, 7/5, default; I. T. Clark d. R. D. Kellogg, 8/6, 7/5; W. U. Knight d. J. L. Campbell, 6/0, 6/3; A. Ludke d. W. Palmer, 6/2, 6/0; W. Waller, Jr., d. A. Hazelhurst, Jr., 6/0, 6/4; R. Burdick d. P. Tallman, 6/0, 6/1; A. Carr d. F. S. Watkins, 6/1, 6/1; C. G. Comstock d. W. C. Jackson, 7/5, 6/3; F. T. O'Brien d. A. Nelson, 6/2, 6/1; E. Spear d. E. F. Henderson, 6/3, 6/3; J. T. Bailey d. H. Kennedy, 6/1, 6/3; S. G. Rosenberg d. C. H. Schweppe, by default; William Wilkens d. F. W. Gookin, 6/1, 8/6; J. E. Fitch d. S. Curran, 6/3, 7/5; E. Banks d. H. S. Hoyle, 7/5, 6/4; H. M. Helmholz d. I. S. Copeland, by default; Heath Byford d. William Scudder, by default; M. F. Hirsch d. J. L. Campbell, by default; H. J. Hemminger d. J. Woolf, 6/2, 6/4; C. F. Ayers d. C. F. Dieter, by default; J. E. Ricker, Jr., d. P. W. Thomas, 6/1, 6/4; J. Cole d. R. Scheffler, 6/1, 6/3; Jerry Weber d. C. Carlstrom, 6/1, 6/0; H. M. Ellenwood d. W. S. Hosford, by default; H. Buhai d. L. H. Waidner, by default; C. B. Herd d. L. Alex, by default; A. Lindauer d. R. C. Harris, by default. *First round*—M. H. Bissell d. Charles Grey, 6/4, 8/6; L. J. Washburn d. V. Anderson, 6/0, 6/1; J. H. Winston d. J. C. Cole, by default; S. G. Hancock d. J. H. O'Connor, 6/0, 6/3; H. C. Gifford d. C. O. Dorchester, 6/0, 6/0; R. A. Caspar d. H. Green, 4/6, 6/3, 6/2; A. L. Green, Jr. d. Stanley Balmer, 6/2, 6/4; E. P. Lucius d. G. M. Kaspar, 6/2, 6/1; P. F. Bradley d. W. G. Warren, 6/0, 6/8, 6/2; L. A. Brosseau d. D. Anderson, by default; Paul Donker d. J. C. Neely, Jr., by default; R. McNeal d. C. A. Watkins, 6/2, 6/4; Ralph Burdick d. H. Buhai, 6/0, 6/0; Fred Atkinson d. Stuart Canby, by default; William Wilkens d. S. G. Rosenberg, 6/3, 6/2; W. T. Hayes d. Fred Klaner, Jr., 6/2, 6/0; Heath Byford d. M. C. Blair, 6/4, 6/2; W. U. Knight d. M. F. Hirsch, 6/1, 6/1; J. E. Ricker, Jr., d. F. C. Ayer, 6/8, 6/4, 6/2; A. Ludke d. W. Waller, Jr., 6/1, 5/1; Jerry Weber d. J. J. Cole, 6/0, 6/1; H. M. Ellenwood d. W. Fuetterer, 6/2, 6/4; A. Carr d. J. E. Fitch, 6/2, 9/7; C. B. Herd d. E. Banks, 6/3, 6/3; F. T. O'Brien d. C. G. Comstock, 4/6, 6/4, 6/2; E. Spear d. J. Bailey, 4/6, 7/5, 6/2; H. Vance d. G. W. Reynolds, 3/6, 6/2, 6/1. *Second round*—Alex. Squair d. M. H. Bissell, 6/1, 6/1; F. Atkinson, Jr., d. S. G. Hancock, 7/5, 2/6, 9/7; W. U. Knight d. J. T. Clark, 6/4, 4/6, 10/8; A. Lindauer d. F. F. Bradley, 6/3, 6/3; A. Green d. L. A. Brosseau, 6/1, 6/4; E. B. Lucius d. H. Vance, 6/3, 6/3; Paul Donker d. K. MacNeal, 6/0, 2/6, 6/3; W. T. Hayes d. W. Wilkens, 6/4, 6/0; H. C. Gifford d. R. A. Kasper, 6/3, 6/2; H. Byford d. E. Rockwell, 6/3, 6/2; R. Burdick d. H. M. Ellenwood, 6/1, 6/2; C. B. Herd d. A. Carr, 8/6, 6/3; E. B. Lucius d. F. Donker, by default; A. Green d. A. Lindauer, 4/6, 6/3, 6/2. *Third round*—A. Squair d. J. H. Winston, 6/3, 6/4; W. U. Knight d. Ricker, 6/3, 6/0; Gifford d. Atkinson, 6/1, 6/1; Hayes d. Byford, 7/5, 6/2; Ludke d. Burdick, 6/3, 6/2; Herd d. Spear, 6/3, 6/1; Green and Lucius won by default. *Fourth round*—Squair d. Gifford, 2/6, 6/3, 6/4; Hayes d. Knight, 6/3, 6/4; Ludke d. Herd, 6/1, 6/3; Green d. Lucius, 6/2, 8/6. *Semi-final round*—Hayes d. Squair, 6/3, 6/4, 6/4; Ludke d. Green, 6/2, 6/1, 6/3. *Final round*—W. T. Hayes d. Albrecht Ludke, 1/6, 6/3, 6/1, 1/6, 6/1.

## MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Washburn and Bowers d. Anderson and Copeland, 6/2, 6/4, 6/3; Neely and Scudder d. Lucius and Preston, 6/1, 6/2, 7/5; Byford and Ludke d. Lindauer and Weber, 6/2, 6/3, 14/12; Forstall and

Herd d. Squair and Green, 6/6, 6/4, 6/3, 6/2. *First round*—Scammell and Pancoast d. Gray and Curran, 3/6, 7/5, 6/3, 7/5; Hirst and Wolf d. H. Green and Hoppe, by default; Blair and Freeman d. Alex and Stuart, by default; Forstall and Herd d. Washburn and Bowers, 6/2, 6/2, 6/1; Rockwell and Comstock d. Donker and Kennedy, 6/4, 2/6, 7/5, 6/2; Burdick and Scheffler d. Knight and O'Brien, 6/3, 11/9, 6/0; McNeal and Ellinwood d. Fuetterer and Da Costa, 6/3, 6/3, 6/2; Klaner and Atkinson d. Green and Clark, 6/2, 6/3, 6/3. *Second round*—Winston and Hayes won, by default; Wilkens and Mueller d. Scammell and Pancoast, 6/1, 6/4, 6/0; Garnett and Gifford d. H. Green and Hoppe, 6/0, 6/2, 6/1; Neely and Scudder d. Stanley and Mundy, 6/4, 6/4, 7/5; Ludke and Byford d. Cole and Bangs, 6/2, 6/2, 6/3. *Third round*—Byford and Ludke d. Forstall and Herd, 6/4, 4/6, 6/2, 6/4; Neely and Scudder d. Rockwell and Comstock, 6/3, 6/4, 6/2; Burdick and Scheffler d. McNeal and Ellinwood, 6/1, 6/4, 6/1; Kellogg and Spear d. Hancock and Tallman, 6/1, 6/0, 6/4; Klaner and Atkinson d. Blair and Freeman, 7/5, 2/6, 6/4, 6/3; Winston and Hayes d. Wilkens and Mueller, 7/5, 6/4, 6/4. *Fourth round*—Byford and Ludke d. Garnett and Gifford, 6/1, 6/3, 7/5; Kellogg and Spear d. Klaner and Atkinson, 8/6, 6/4, 6/3; Burdick and Scheffler d. Neely and Scudder, 6/2, 2/6, 1/6, 6/4, 6/4; Winston and Hayes won, by default. *Semi-final round*—Burdick and Scheffler d. Kellogg and Spear, 6/1, 9/7, 6/4; Byford and Ludke d. Winston and Hayes, by default. *Final round*—Byford and Ludke d. Burdick and Scheffler, 6/4, 6/2, 6/4.

#### WOMEN'S SINGLES.

*Semi-final round*—Miss Miriam Steever d. Mrs. Robert H. Williams, 6/3, 6/4; Miss Carrie B. Neely d. Mrs. Brewer, 6/1, 6/3. *Final round*—Miss Carrie B. Neely d. Miss Miriam Steever, 6/4, 6/4.

#### WOMEN'S DOUBLES.

*Semi-final round*—Miss Carrie B. Neely and Mrs. Robert Williams d. Miss L. L. Waller and Mrs. F. H. Brewer, 6/2, 7/5; Miss Edith Hoyt and Miss Miriam Steever d. Miss Edith Hinz and Miss Wunlavy, 6/1, 6/2. *Final round*—Miss Neely and Mrs. Williams d. Miss Hoyt and Miss Steever, 8/6, 2/6, 6/3.

## Indiana State Championship

The sixth open tournament for the championship of Indiana was played on the fine courts of the Indianapolis Tennis Association, June 15-22. The tournament was enlivened by the presence of George Myers Church, the young Princeton University player, who won the singles, and with Thomas Hendricks, another Princetonian, but a resident of Indianapolis, captured the doubles. The summaries:

#### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—Fred Appel d. E. Fendricks, by default; Sam B. Nicholson d. Fred Fleet, 6/0, 6/3; Albrecht Kip, Jr., d. Thomas A. Hendricks, 6/2, 6/0; L. Kingsbury d. Blythe Hendricks, 6/4, 7/5; W. P. Hapgood d. Dr. Murray Hadley, 6/2, 7/5; H. H. Rice d. Dr. John Kingsbury, 6/4, 6/4; C. Browder d. L. M. Sandefor, 6/3, 6/3; Thomas Hibben d. Mr. Gadberry, 6/1, 6/1; W. Gage Hoag d. B. B. Bobbitt, 6/0, 6/0; Harvey Anthony d. Dr. Charles Hume, 6/0, 6/4; Frank Ayres d. Paul Hawartha, 6/2, 6/3; Hence Orme d. Mr. Baker, by default; John C. Coons d. William Gavin, 9/7, 7/5; George Myers Church d. John Wentzel, by default; Elwood Pfau d. F. E. Ellis, 8/6, 6/3; J. C. Darnell d. Romney Willson, by default; William Fleet d. Thomas Richardson, by default; Charles P. Trask d. Errett Brickert, 6/2, 6/1. *First round*—John McKay d. Frank Wilder, 6/2, 6/4; William Loughmiller d. Samuel Sutphen, by

default; Dr. F. E. Yule d. Cockrell, by default; Appel d. Charles Davison, 6/0, 6/1; Nicholson d. Kipp, 11/9, 9/7; Hapgood d. Kingsbury, 6/4, 6/3; Browder d. Rice, by default; Hoag d. Hibben, 6/2, 6/3; Anthony d. Ayres, 6/4, 7/5; Orme d. Coons, 6/4, 6/4; Church d. Pfau, 6/1, 6/1; Fleet d. Darnell, 6/1, 6/1; Trask d. A. R. Baxter, 6/2, 6/1; H. S. Eckhouse d. Arthur Pratt, by default; Cullen Thomas d. R. C. Green, 6/2, 9/7; Ryland Pratt d. Dr. D. L. Miller, 6/1, 6/4. *Second round*—McKay d. Loughmiller, 6/1, 6/1; Appel d. Yule, 6/1, 6/1; Nicholson d. Hapgood, by default; Hoag d. Browder, 6/0, 6/0; Anthony d. Orme, 6/1, 9/7; Church d. Fleet, 6/1, 6/2; Trask d. Eckhouse, by default; Thomas d. Pratt, 6/3, 6/2. *Third round*—McKay d. Appel, 6/1, 6/2; Hoag d. Nicholson, 6/4, 6/1; Church d. Anthony, 6/1, 6/1; Trask d. Thomas, 6/1, 9/7. *Semi-final round*—McKay d. Hoag, 7/5, 8/6, 6/2; Church d. Trask, 6/3, 4/6, 6/0, 6/2. *Final round*—Church d. McKay, 6/2, 6/4, 6/4.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Hendricks and Church d. Browder and partner, by default; Pratt and Ayres d. A. Pratt and partner, by default; Kingsbury and Kingsbury d. Sutphen and partner, by default; Kipp and Hoag d. Hibben and Hume, 6/2, 6/2, 6/3. *First round*—Green and Yule d. Brickert and Orme, 8/6, 8/6, defaulted; Trask and Appel d. Nicholson and Hendricks, 6/1, 6/1, 6/1; Pfau and Hapgood d. Will and Fred Fleet, 6/3, 6/4, 3/6, 6/3; Hendricks and Church d. Pratt and Ayres, 6/3, 6/2, 6/4; Kipp and Hoag d. Kingsbury and Kingsbury, 6/2, 6/2, 6/2; Ellis and Davidson d. Richardson and Thomas, by default; Coons and Darnell d. Miller and partner, by default; Anthony and McKay d. Hanlon and partner, by default. *Second round*—Trask and Appel d. Green and Yule, 6/2, 6/1, 6/1; Hendricks and Church d. Pfau and Hapgood, 8/6, 0/6, 6/0, 6/2; Kipp and Hoag d. Ellis and Davidson, 6/3, 6/3, 6/0; Anthony and McKay d. Coons and Darnell, 6/1, 6/3, 9/7. *Semi-final round*—Hendricks and Church d. Trask and Appel, 6/4, 2/6, 3/6, 6/2, 6/3; Kipp and Hoag d. Anthony and McKay, 6/4, 6/3, 3/6, 1/6, 6/4. *Final round*—Hendricks and Church d. Kipp and Hoag, 3/6, 6/4, 6/1, 6/2.

### WOMEN'S SINGLES.

*First round*—Miss Vestal d. Miss Doan, 6/3, 6/2; Mrs. Pugh d. Miss Boyd, 6/3, 7/5; Miss Potter d. Miss Hutchinson, by default; Miss Brown d. Miss Berry, 6/0, 6/0. *Semi-final round*—Mrs. Pugh d. Miss Vestal, 6/1, 8/6; Miss Brown d. Miss Potter, 6/3, 6/4. *Final round*—Miss Brown d. Mrs. Pugh, 6/2, 7/5.

## Minnesota State Championship

Tennis players who participated in the eleventh annual tournament for the Minnesota State championship, on the courts of the Minikahda Club of Minneapolis, beginning August 10, enjoyed the most successful tournament ever held in Minnesota. More than one hundred and sixty different players actually competed in the various events.

John W. Adams of St. Paul, state champion in 1910, won the singles honors again by defeating Joseph J. Armstrong, also of St. Paul, in four sets, 5/7, 6/0, 6/0, 6/1. Adams played in beautiful form, and was master of the situation at all times.

The big surprise of the tournament was the defeat in the third round of J. H. Wheeler of St. Paul, the president of the association and well-known veteran, by W. U. Knight of Minneapolis, who thus loomed up as a likely dark horse. He got no farther, however, meeting Stellwagen in the next round and getting away with only four games.

Adams and Armstrong had little difficulty in annexing the doubles title.

Jayne and Stellwagen were the runners-up, and they succeeded in giving the winners a good game in four sets, 4/6, 10/8, 6/3, 6/4.

The women's singles were won by Miss Marguerite Davis of St. Paul, the 1910 champion. Miss Gwendolyn Rees of St. Paul, the holder for 1911, could not appear to defend her title. Miss Drake of St. Paul, the runner-up, lost to Miss Davis, 6/1, 6/3. There were thirty entrants in this event. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*First round*—J. De Courcey d. A. Dodson, 3/6, 6/3, 6/4; D. Haynie d. C. W. Norton, 7/5, 8/10, 7/5; T. W. Hicks d. J. H. Strothman, 6/2, 6/8, 6/0; C. K. Dickerman d. S. Smith, 4/6, 6/3, 6/1; S. Ordway d. R. Burns, 6/3, 6/2; D. Brown d. T. W. Fessenden, by default; E. L. Wetzel d. L. Lampert, by default; F. R. Albright d. W. Tucker, 6/1, 6/3; W. Shaw d. S. Ueland, 6/1, 6/4; R. A. Bissonnette d. E. E. Shepard, 6/3, 3/6, 9/7; F. A. Douglas d. F. E. Poehler, 7/5, 8/6; C. Wagner d. F. Weinhausen, by default; R. M. Burr d. S. Thompson, 6/3, 7/5; J. Edwards d. T. Driscoll, by default; W. I. Ingvalstad d. N. Jackson, 6/1, 3/6, 6/2; W. C. Billings d. L. Roe, 6/1, 6/1; H. J. Patridge d. W. Chatfield, 6/1, 6/2; H. Vance d. M. Washburn, 6/4, 9/7; E. W. Riebeth d. K. Smith, 6/1, 6/0; L. W. Sanford d. E. V. Pierce, by default; W. S. Lafans d. F. W. Burwell, 6/3, 6/2; W. S. Langley d. S. Bingham, 8/6, 6/3; S. Stellwagen d. R. Abbott, by default; J. H. Wheeler d. H. Tisdale, by default; G. Robertson d. R. Driscoll, by default; W. U. Knight d. W. W. Gude, 6/0, 6/0; W. A. Amundson d. E. A. Knoche, by default; D. Marienhoff d. C. W. Broom, 6/3, 6/3; H. Spaulding d. J. D. Baillon, by default; J. W. Adams d. A. Poucher, 6/0, 6/1; H. L. Warner d. R. E. Douglas, 6/1, 6/4; W. Kennedy d. H. G. Kingston, by default; R. E. Wyer d. C. M. Jordan, 6/3, 6/0; W. F. Rumble d. C. Dinwiddie, by default; E. I. Cowell d. R. Kneeland, 6/1, 4/6, 6/3; B. J. Clark d. C. Houston, 6/1, 6/3; E. O. King d. W. Covey, 6/2, 9/7; A. J. Cathcart d. H. G. Carleton, 6/2, 6/2; F. W. Falk d. R. Godwin, 6/0, 5/7, 6/4; M. Strothman d. E. I. Shepard, 7/5, 6/3; T. Stickney d. G. Hopkins, 6/4, 6/4; R. Greer d. A. Hartwell, by default; E. B. Pierce d. F. Quinn, 6/3, 6/0; D. Moorehead d. H. Le Bree, by default; G. Northrop d. C. Weinhausen, by default; W. C. Burton d. R. Kennedy, 6/1, 6/1; S. W. Kinyon d. T. Mohn, 4/6, 6/3, 6/2; A. Kendrick d. F. Warner, by default; G. E. Maxwell d. J. Klepper, 6/0, 8/10, 6/4; C. Lesure d. H. Eaton, by default; G. A. Lyon d. M. Crowley, 6/4, 8/6; L. Kennedy d. H. M. Bierce, 6/1, 6/1; M. Griggs d. W. Barnes, 6/3, 6/4. *Semi-final round*—Stellwagen d. Albright, 6/0, 7/5, 6/3; Adams d. Burton, 7/5, 3/6, 8/6, 6/0. *Final round*—J. W. Adams d. Seiforde Stellwagen, 6/4, 6/4, 6/4.

*Challenge round*—John W. Adams d. Joseph J. Armstrong, 5/7, 6/0, 6/0, 6/1.

## Oklahoma State Championship

John T. Bailey regained the Oklahoma title, which he voluntarily relinquished in 1911, in the Oklahoma State championships, held August 6-10, at the McAlester Country Club, McAlester. The tournament proved by far the most successful of the five annual championship affairs that have been held in the State. Six States besides Oklahoma were represented—Kansas, Wisconsin, Missouri, Arkansas, Tennessee and Texas. The condition of the courts was severely tried by three days of heavy rain, but they sustained the test perfectly.

John T. Bailey, a former champion, and J. D. Adoue, Jr., met in the final, and soon it was seen that the former champion was not going to give Adoue a chance to use his speed. By long drives, close to the net, he kept the Texan on the defensive throughout. The first two sets went to Bailey at 6/2 each; in the third he weakened somewhat under Adoue's

final assault, but even then held on to the set, keeping clean his slate of no lost sets in a state championship match, and won 8/6. This was Bailey's fourth Oklahoma State victory. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*First round*—H. L. Kelly d. E. Brockelbrink, 6/3, 6/2; G. E. Parker d. George Brown, by default; A. W. Liles d. Ben Weimer, 6/3, 6/2; C. H. Pulley d. W. S. Pettitt, by default; Mort. Woods d. H. W. Boardman, 6/0, 6/1; A. D. Sloan d. William Thorp, by default; L. B. Hammond d. A. Nelson, by default; Charles T. Speice d. F. M. Phillips, 6/1, 6/1; T. L. Bouscaren d. J. E. Bahnsen, 6/1, 6/0; G. H. Crittenden d. Jay McKay, 6/2, 6/1; A. J. Wisdom d. Fred Struble, 6/0, 6/2; John J. Tripp d. Frank Neimeyer, by default; J. B. Adoue, Jr., d. H. G. Marsh, 6/1, 6/0; N. H. Will d. W. H. H. Clayton, Jr., 5/7, 6/3, 6/4; G. H. Campbell d. J. W. Graves, by default; Clayton Ferris d. W. Terry, by default; C. Guy Cutlip d. C. A. Kirtley, 6/3, 6/2; George L. Kelly d. H. A. Carpenter, by default; A. B. Walker d. J. B. Brown, 8/6, 3/6, 6/1; John T. Bailey d. D. M. Bailey, 6/1, 6/2; R. E. Wilson d. L. W. Whiteman, 6/2, 6/0; E. A. Cook d. Robert Olentine, by default; B. N. Hope d. Sim Haylor, 8/6, 8/6; D. M. Hutchinson d. Wallace Pinson, by default; P. D. Maxwell d. L. Pearson, by default; Emmett Hale d. Chester Allard, 6/1, 6/0; D. W. Conger d. Tom Jordon, by default; R. G. Templeton d. F. E. Blood, by default; George E. McMillan d. C. D. Duncan, 6/4, 6/1; D. D. Terry d. H. A. Campbell, 6/1, 6/3; R. F. Shelton d. A. U. Thomas, 6/0, 6/0; J. J. Kirkpatrick d. H. M. Hurley, 6/3, 6/3. *Semi-final round*—Adoue d. Speice, 5/7, 6/4, 6/4; Bailey d. Shelton, 6/4, 7/5. *Final round*—Bailey d. Adoue, 6/2, 6/2, 8/6.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—Lucas and McLean d. Kirkpatrick and Brockelbrink, 6/3, 6/2; Kelly and Kelly d. Parker and Pulley, 6/3, 6/4; Cook and Liles d. Naylor and Ferris, 11/9, 4/6, 6/2; Bahnsen and Allard d. Busby and Rose, 4/6, 6/4, 6/3; Adoue and Shelton d. Harley and partner, by default; Woods and Maxwell d. Struble and Thomas, 6/0, 6/2; Will and Hale d. Pinson and Pinson, by default; Clayton and Wilson d. Weimer and Hawk, 6/3, 6/3; Speice and Bailey d. Phillips and Hope, 6/2, 6/3; Wisdom and Duncan d. Walker and Marsh, 6/1, 6/4; Bouscaren and Campbell d. Hill and Liddell, 6/0, 6/3; Terry and Campbell d. Boardman and Templeton, 4/6, 6/2, 8/6; Liedtke and McInnis d. McKay and Hurley, 8/6, 6/2; Kirtley and Cutlip d. Whiteman and Crittenden, by default; McMillan and Hammond d. Sloan and Hadley, 6/3, 6/0; Hutchinson and Faulkner d. Tripp and Johnson, by default. *Semi-final round*—Adoue and Shelton d. Cook and Liles, 6/2, 6/2; Speice and Bailey d. McMillan and Hammond, 6/2, 6/4. *Final round*—Adoue and Shelton d. Speice and Bailey, 7/5, 6/1, 6/4.

### CONSOLATION SINGLES.

*Final round*—L. B. Hammond d. R. G. Templeton, 7/5, 6/2.

### CONSOLATION DOUBLES.

*Final round*—Boardman and Templeton d. Naylor and Ferris, 6/2, 7/5.

## Oregon State Championship

The fourteenth annual tournament for the championship of Oregon was held on the six cement courts of the Multnomah Amateur Athletic Club, Portland, beginning July 15. The Fiske Challenge Bowl, offered in the men's singles, and to be retained permanently only after three wins, has been in competition since 1899, yet only one man, W. A. Goss of Portland, has as yet secured two legs on it. In 1912 William Johnston won

his first leg on it, last year's winner, Charles Foley of San Francisco, not being present to defend his title.

Johnston and Fottrell had no real competition in the men's doubles, meeting Goss and Wickersham, Portland's veteran team, in the final and disposing of them in straight sets, 6/4, 6/3, 6/1. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—A. D. Katz d. A. D. Munger, by default; W. Rosenfeld d. A. M. Ellsworth, by default; J. Shives d. M. Frohman, 6/4, 6/0; W. Gilbert d. K. Brewster, by default; B. Wickersham d. K. Smith, 6/4, 6/3; E. H. Smith d. J. H. Knight, by default; E. Fottrell d. Gill, 6/0, 6/2; Sam Archer d. E. Ames, by default; W. Johnston d. Bent, by default; E. McCormick d. K. Fenton, by default. *First round*—T. M. Knudson d. Joe Smith, by default; R. Wilder d. H. Corbett, by default; W. A. Goss d. J. W. Ladd, 6/0, 6/4; Van Loam d. J. Edgar, 6/3, 7/5; Dr. Bilderback d. S. S. Humphrey, 4/6, 6/3, 6/4; Katz d. T. M. Dunne, 8/10, 6/2, 6/0; Shives d. Rosenfeld, by default; Wickersham d. Gilbert, 6/1, 6/4; Fottrell d. Smith, by default; Johnston d. Archer, 6/2, 6/4; L. R. Richardson d. McCormick, 6/2, 6/2; D. Stewart d. Dr. Morse, by default; A. B. McAlpin d. Baldwin, by default; J. E. Ewing d. F. E. Harrigan, 6/1, default; W. H. Kelly d. P. Lewis, by default; A. D. Wakeman d. R. R. Warriner, by default. *Semi-final round*—Wickersham d. Wilder, 6/4, 6/2, 6/6; Johnston d. Ewing, 6/4, 6/4, 7/5. *Final round*—Johnston d. Wickersham, 6/2, 6/3, 6/2.

*Challenge round*—Johnston d. C. E. Foley, by default.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Ewing and Brewster d. Gill and Stewart, by default; Goss and Wickersham d. Bilderback and Morse, by default; Shives and Elton d. McAlpin and Harrigan, 10/8, 6/3; Johnston and Fottrell d. Frohman and Whiting, 6/1, 6/2; Rosenfeld and Van Loam d. Katz and Ames, by default. *Semi-final round*—Wickersham and Goss d. Ewing and Brewster, 6/2, 6/1, 6/2; Johnston and Fottrell d. Richardson and McCormick, 6/2, 6/4, 6/4. *Final round*—Johnston and Fottrell d. Goss and Wickersham, 6/4, 6/3, 6/1.

*Challenge round*—Johnston and Fottrell d. Foley and Lewis, by default.

### WOMEN'S SINGLES.

*Semi-final round*—Miss Valteau d. Miss Byrons, 6/4, 6/3; Miss Campbell d. Mrs. Northrup, 6/4, 6/3. *Final round*—Miss Campbell d. Miss Valteau, 6/8, 6/3, 6/1.

*Challenge round*—Miss Campbell d. Miss Fording, 6/0, 6/2.

### WOMEN'S CONSOLATION SINGLES.

*Final round*—Miss Fox d. Mrs. Judge, 6/3, 6/3.

### MEN'S CONSOLATION SINGLES.

*Final round*—McCormick d. Harrigan, 6/2, 6/1.

## South Dakota State Championship

The tennis championship of South Dakota remained in the possession of Ray Branson of Mitchell, in 1912, he having successfully defended his title against the challenger, John Barton of Sioux Falls, July 24, at the latter city. This was Branson's third successive win, and the cup becomes his permanently. The final went to four sets, of which the challenger took the first at 8/6. Both played a heady game and the winner had to



play his best to win, 6/8, 6/2, 6/2, 6/3. Barton had his revenge in the doubles, where he in turn defended his title successfully, together with Fred Phillips of Sioux Falls, against Branson and Paul Young of Vermilion, they winning also their third consecutive victory and taking permanent possession of the cups. Branson and Young gave them a hard fight in the final and led at one time, two sets to one. The Sioux Falls men forged ahead, however, and won the match, 6/2, 2/6, 1/6, 6/4, 8/6.

E. J. Anderson of Sioux Falls won the consolation event against MacKnight, also of Sioux Falls, 3/6, 6/2, 6/1.

## Idaho State Championship

J. C. Tyler of Spokane, Wash., won the fourth Idaho State championship on the courts of the Lewiston Tennis Club, encountering very little difficulty in doing so. The galleries were large and appreciative and they greatly enjoyed the Washingtonian in action. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*First round*—Dr. McIntyre d. Barnett, 6/3, 6/3; J. Babb d. P. Lorany, by default; R. N. Wright d. Grosscup, 6/0, 6/2; F. White d. R. White, by default; J. B. Potter d. Louis Grant, 8/6, 5/7, 11/9; Hoobler d. Wetherbee, by default; Bailey d. Mitchell, 6/1, 6/2; H. W. Hibbard d. G. E. Clarke, by default; H. Jones d. R. S. Shepard, 9/7, 6/4; C. E. Hincks d. Orth, 9/7, 5/7, 7/5; B. Wright d. K. Stolz, by default; H. Crozier d. T. H. Bartlett, 6/0, 6/0; Carnahan d. Chiesman, 6/4, 6/4; Sieler d. Meixel, 6/1, 6/0. *Second round*—Tyler d. Crapo, by default; C. Williams d. R. Hill, 6/0, 6/0; L. Beach d. D. J. Somerville, by default; A. Kettenbach d. Lambdin, 6/2, 6/3; McCasky d. Barnett, 6/2, 6/2; Wright d. Babb, 6/0, 6/0; Potter d. White, 6/0, 7/5; Bailey d. Hoobler, 6/2, 6/3; Hibbard d. Jones, 6/0, 6/4; B. Wright d. Hicks, by default; Crozier d. Carnahan, 6/3, 6/2; Sieler d. Brian, by default; Railsbach d. B. Morris, 6/0, 6/0; F. Morris d. Finch, 6/4, 6/1; Webb d. F. Kettenbach, by default; Gray d. Rank, 6/0, 6/0. *Third round*—Tyler d. Williams, 6/1, 6/1; A. Kettenbach d. Beach, 6/1, 6/3; Wright d. McCasky, 6/2, 6/4; Bailey d. Potter, 6/1, 6/1; Hibbard d. B. Wright, 6/0, 6/3; Sieler d. Crozier, 6/4, 6/1; Railsbach d. Morris, 6/1, 8/6; Gray d. Webb, 6/3, 6/3. *Fourth round*—Tyler d. Kettenbach, 6/0, 6/4; Bailey d. Wright, 6/3, 6/2; Sieler d. Hibbard, 6/3, 6/2; Gray d. Railsbach, 6/1, 6/3. *Semi-final round*—Tyler d. Bailey, 6/1, 6/2, 6/0; Gray d. Sieler, 6/4, 6/3, 6/1. *Final round*—Tyler d. Gray, 6/2, 6/0, 6/4.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—Railsbach and Crozier d. Finch and Barnett, 6/4, 6/3; Bailey and Tyler d. Coltus and Meixel, 6/0, 6/0; Morris and Rank d. Kreis and Shafer, 6/4, 5/7, 6/2; Beach and Babb d. Hanrahan and Peterson, 6/3, 6/4; Sieler and McCasky d. Williams and B. Wright, 6/4, 6/4; Orth and McIntyre d. Brain and partner, by default; Webb and R. N. Wright d. Jones and Brand, 6/2, 6/0; Gray and Kettenbach won by default. *Second round*—Bailey and Tyler d. Crozier and Railsbach, 6/1, 9/7; Morris and Rank d. Beach and Babb, 6/3, 6/1; Sieler and McCasky d. Orth and McIntyre, 6/0, 6/1; Webb and Wright d. Gray and Kettenbach, 6/4, 7/5. *Semi-final round*—Bailey and Tyler d. Morris and Rank, 6/0, 6/0, 6/0; Sieler and McCasky d. Webb and Wright, 3/6, 6/1, 7/5, 12/10. *Final round*—Bailey and Tyler d. Sieler and McCasky, 6/2, 7/5, 6/1.

### WOMEN'S SINGLES.

*First round*—Miss Stevenson d. Mrs. Numerman, 6/0, 6/0; Miss Myrtle Zount d. Miss Anna Eaves, 8/6, 8/6; Miss Katherine Fix d. Miss Louise Shaff, by default; Miss Marie Kettenbach d. Miss Mary Eaves, 6/1, 6/1;

Miss Hattie Palmer d. Nannette Randall, 6/3, 6/2; Miss Florence Westervelt d. Miss Bess Hill, 6/1, 6/1. *Second round*—Mrs. McIntyre d. Miss Stevenson, 6/4, 6/4; Miss Katherine Fix d. Miss Zount, 6/0, 6/1; Miss Palmer d. Miss Kettenbach, 3/6, 6/3, 9/7; Miss Mabel Anderson d. Miss Westervelt, 6/3, 6/0. *Semi-final round*—Miss Fix d. Mrs. McIntyre, 6/1, 3/6, 6/1; Miss Anderson d. Miss Palmer, 6/2, 6/4. *Final round*—Miss Fix d. Miss Anderson, 6/2, 6/0.

### WOMEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—Miss Fix and and Miss Palmer d. Miss Hill and Miss Zount, 6/0, 6/0; Miss Westervelt and Miss Randall d. the Misses Evans, 6/0, 4/6, 6/0; Miss Stevenson and Mrs. McIntyre d. Miss Anderson and Miss Kettenbach, 6/3, 1/6, 6/4. *Semi-final round*—Miss Fix and Miss Palmer d. Miss Westervelt and Miss Randall, 6/4, 6/1; Mrs. McIntyre and Miss Stevenson won, by default. *Final round*—Miss Fix and Miss Palmer d. Mrs. McIntyre and Miss Stevenson, 7/5, 7/5.

### MIXED DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Miss Stevenson and Tyler d. Miss Kettenbach and Kettenbach, 6/0, 10/8. *First round*—Dr. and Mrs. McIntyre d. Miss Anderson and Hibbard, 6/4, 1/6, 7/5; Miss Stevenson and Tyler d. Miss Randall and Railsbach, 6/2, 6/1; Miss Fix and Gray d. Miss Hill and Sieler, 6/4, 6/3; Miss Westervelt and Wright d. Miss Palmer and Rev. Somerville, 6/4, 6/4. *Semi-final round*—Miss Stevenson and Tyler d. Dr. and Mrs. McIntyre, 6/3, 6/1; Miss Fix and Gray d. Miss Westervelt and Wright, 6/4, 6/0. *Final round*—Miss Stevenson and Tyler d. Miss Fix and Gray, 6/4, 6/4.

## Arkansas State Championship

The third annual tournament for the championship of Arkansas, held on the courts of the Little Rock Country Club, began June 17, with twenty-six entries in singles and eight teams in doubles. Unfortunately weather conditions were a severe handicap. Terrific rains practically caused two days' delay.

The only players from outside the State, in addition to Joseph Cunningham, one of the mainstays of the game, were: J. T. Bailey and Dr. Edgar Bailey of Albion, Okla. Dr. Bailey had not played tournament tennis for years and he competed only in the doubles. Cunningham reached the final in singles, where he lost to Bailey, former Oklahoma champion, 6/2, 6/2, 6/3. In the challenge round, Ralph Payne, the holder of the title, defeated Bailey, 6/4, 6/4, 12/10. Payne won by superior court work and the lack of condition of Bailey.

In the doubles Payne and Cunningham were too strong for all opponents. In the semi-finals the Bailey brothers made it clear that they knew the doubles game and showed flashes of good play, but they were neither steady nor consistent.

In the finals Campbell and Neimeyer played very well against Payne and Cunningham, but could not bunch their games enough to win a set. Cunningham was distinctly superior to Payne, making fewer errors and a larger percentage of kills. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—W. Terry d. Mann, by default; J. T. Bailey d. D. Terry, 6/3, 6/3; Mercer d. Field, 6/0, 7/5; Martin d. Webster, by default; Thorpe d. Jordan, 6/4, 6/4; Carpenter d. Newton, by default; Cunningham d. Campbell, 6/3, 4/6, 6/3; Smith d. Gracie, by default; Muster d. Temple, 6/1, 6/1; Neimeyer d. Dobyns, 6/1, 6/0. *First round*—Lyon d. Jones, 6/1, 6/0; Francis d. W. Terry, 2/6, 6/4, 6/0; Bailey d.

Mercer, 6/1, 6/1; Thorpe d. Martin, 6/1, 6/1; Cunningham d. Carpenter, 6/1, 6/3; Muster d. Smith, 6/1, 6/2; Neimeyer d. Vard, by default; Munz d. Hamlin, by default. *Second round*—Lyon d. Francis, 10/8, 6/2; Bailey d. Thorpe, 6/4, 6/2; Cunningham d. Muster, 6/2, 6/1; Neimeyer d. Munz, by default. *Semi-final round*—Bailey d. Lyons, 6/1, 6/1; Cunningham d. Neimeyer, 6/1, 6/3. *Final round*—Bailey d. Cunningham, 6/2, 6/2, 6/3. *Challenge round*—Ralph Payne d. J. T. Bailey, 6/4, 6/4, 12/10.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—Cunningham and Payne d. Thorpe and Terry, 6/1, 6/3; Bailey and Bailey d. Jordan and Terry, 8/6, 6/2; Mercer and Francis d. Smith and Fields, 7/5, 6/2; Neimeyer and Cunningham d. Temple and Carpenter, 6/2, 6/1. *Semi-final round*—Cunningham and Payne d. Bailey and Bailey, 6/2, 6/4; Campbell and Neimeyer d. Mercer and Francis, 6/4, 6/1. *Final round*—Payne and Cunningham d. Campbell and Neimeyer, 6/4, 6/4, 6/3.

### MIXED DOUBLES.

*First round*—Miss Thibault and Thorpe d. Miss Thibault and Smith, 6/3, 6/0; Miss Reaves and Campbell d. Miss Carpenter and Cunningham, by default. *Final round*—Miss Thibault and Thorpe d. Miss Reaves and Campbell, 6/4, 11/9.

## Tri-State Championship

G. F. Touchard won the Tri-State championship from Richard H. Palmer, in the challenge round of the tournament played in Cincinnati, beginning June 29. In the final round of the men's doubles Emerson and Holden defeated Lockhorn and Hopple, while in the women's singles Miss Marjorie Dodd defeated Miss May Sutton by default in the challenge round, after the latter had won in the final round from Miss Mary Browne. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—Carlisle Murdock d. Vaughn Montgomery, 6/1, 11/9; Guido Gores d. Rev. Charles L. Neibel, 6/2, 6/4. *First round*—W. P. Hunt d. M. C. Ackret, 6/2, 6/3; J. A. Cassidy d. L. B. Blakemore, 6/2, 3/6, 6/4; Ray Dapp d. Dr. T. W. Stephens by default; C. H. Farber d. Dean Emerson, 6/1, 6/2; Clifford Grunkmeyer d. R. N. Williams, Jr., by default; Henry Adler d. H. M. Anthony, 6/3, 6/1; L. H. Holmboe d. Stanley Lewis, by default; C. Lockhorn d. Howard Cordes, 6/4, 8/6; T. O. Dunlap d. E. C. Condit, Jr., 6/3, 4/6, 6/1; J. N. Dugan d. S. A. Manchester, by default; C. Gessing d. Middleton DeCamp, 6/3, 8/6; Roland Hoerr d. Robert Niehaus, 4/6, 6/1, 6/2; Charles Wente d. Emil K. Wuerdemann, by default; John Schaaf d. T. Russell, 6/2, 6/1; Paul Scallan d. Frank L. Sage, 6/1, 7/5; G. F. Touchard d. C. Murdoch, 6/3, 6/2; Guido Gores d. Elwood Pfau, by default; Elliott Palmer d. Walter Rogers, 7/5, 6/2; J. J. Armstrong d. Guy Startzman, 6/0, 6/3; W. M. Tyler d. C. W. Skinner, 6/1, 6/1; C. B. Stansbury d. Louis Schildering, 6/0, 6/0; Nat. Wright d. Walter Wuerdemann, 6/3, 6/4; H. T. Emerson d. Joseph Lee, 6/1, 6/2; R. Kruse d. William G. Oehmig, by default; D. M. Murdoch d. C. O. Benton, by default; R. W. Lee d. F. W. Buchanan, 6/1, 6/1; W. S. McElroy d. O. N. Crane, 6/2, 6/0; E. N. Wirthlin d. B. C. DeCamp; R. A. Holden, Jr., d. Joseph Gessing, 6/2, 6/2; W. T. Semple d. Orland Green, by default; George Bailey d. Harry Hidden, 6/4, 4/6, 6/3; Robert Mitchell d. Conrad Doyle, by default. *Second round*—Hunt d. Cassidy, by default; Farber d. Dapp, by default; Adler d. Grunkmeyer, by default; Lockhorn d. Holmboe, 6/2, 6/2; Dunlap d. Dugan, 6/2, 6/2; Hoerr d. Gessing, 6/1, 6/3; Schaaf d. Wente, 6/4, 6/1; Touchard d. Scallan, 6/1, 6/4; Gores d. Palmer, 6/4, 8/10, 6/3; Armstrong d. Tyler, 7/5, 6/3; Wright d. Stansbury, 6/4, 4/6, 7/5; Emerson d. Krause, by default;

Murdoch d. Lee, 6/2, 5/7, 7/5; McEllroy d. Wirthlin, 6/2, 6/3; Holden d. Semple, 3/6, 6/0, 6/0; Mitchell d. Bailey, 6/4, 4/6, 8/6. *Third round*—Hunt d. Farber, 6/0, 6/2; Lockhorn d. Adler, 6/2, 6/2; Hoerr d. Dunlap, 6/3, 6/3; Touchard d. Schaaf, 6/0, 6/3; Armstrong d. Gores, 6/0, 6/2; Emerson d. Wright, 6/3, 6/2; McEllroy d. Murdoch, 6/3, 6/2; Holden d. Mitchell, 6/1, 6/2. *Fourth round*—Lockhorn d. Hunt, 6/3, 6/2, 4/6, 6/4; Touchard d. Hoerr, 6/1, 6/2, 8/6; Armstrong d. Emerson, 5/7, 4/6, 6/0, 6/4, 6/2; Holden d. McEllroy, 2/6, 6/3, 6/4, 6/1. *Semi-final round*—Touchard d. Lockhorn, 6/1, 0/6, 10/8, 6/8, 7/5; Holden d. Armstrong, 7/5, 2/6, 6/4, 6/4. *Final round*—Touchard d. Holden, 6/4, 6/2, 5/7, 7/5. *Challenge round*—G. F. Touchard d. Richard Palmer, 6/1, 6/2, 7/5.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—Cordes and Kruse d. Tyler and partner, by default; Touchard and Hoerr d. Ackret and Wentte, 6/1, 6/1; Schaaf and Zimmerman d. LeBlond and LeBlond, by default; McEllroy and Miller d. Niehaus and Gessing, 6/2, 6/4; Condit and Dunlap d. Rogers and Shannon, by default; Emerson and Holden d. Crane and Dapp, by default; Oehmig and Emerson d. Gores and Murdoch, 7/5, 6/1; Murdoch and Mack d. Scallan and Lee, 6/4, 6/3; Hunt and Diehl d. DeCamp and Redway, 6/3, 6/4; Farber and Lee d. Mitchell and G. Thompson, 6/2, 8/6; Bailey and Wright d. Blakemore and Skinner, by default; Lockhorn and Hopple d. Sage and DeCamp, 6/2, 8/6; Pfau and partner d. Anthony and Holmboe, by default; Palmer and Armstrong d. Midden and Wirthlin, by default. *Second round*—Cordes and Kruse d. Niebel and partner, 6/1, 6/8, 6/2; Touchard and Hoerr d. Schaaf and Zimmerman, 6/2, 6/4; McElroy and Miller d. Condit and Dunlap, 6/1, 7/5; Emerson and Holden d. Oehmig and Emerson, 6/4, 6/4, 10/8; Hunt and Diehl d. Murdoch and Mack, 6/2, 6/1; Bailey and Wright d. Farber and Lee, 4/6, 6/4, 6/3; Lockhorn and Hopple d. Pfau and partner, by default; Palmer and Armstrong d. Crane and Pease, 6/1, 6/1. *Third round*—Touchard and Hoerr d. Cordes and Kruse, 6/4, 6/1, 6/2; Emerson and Holden d. McEllroy and Miller, by default; Hunt and Diehl d. Bailey and Wright, 6/1, 6/3, 6/2; Lockhorn and Hopple d. Palmer and Armstrong, 6/4, 3/6, 6/3, 2/6, 7/5. *Semi-final round*—Emerson and Holden d. Touchard and Hoerr, 6/4, 6/3, 6/2; Lockhorn and Hopple d. Hunt and Diehl, 2/6, 6/4, 3/6, 6/3, 6/4. *Final round*—Emerson and Holden d. Lockhorn and Hopple, 6/3, 8/6, 6/3.

### WOMEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—Miss Virginia Bell d. Miss Emily Woodall, by default; Miss Helen Ratterman d. Mrs. G. F. Touchard, 6/4, 6/3; Miss F. Woodmansee d. Mrs. H. T. Emerson, by default. *First round*—Miss Louise Ayres d. Mrs. Augustus Fisk, by default; Miss Miriam Steever d. Miss Dorothy Hill, 6/1, 6/2; Miss Irma Wachtel d. Miss Angela Mitchell, by default; Miss Isabel Pendleton d. Miss Mary Green Mack, 6/0, 6/1; Miss May Sutton d. Miss M. Woods, by default; Miss Ruth Kinsey d. Mrs. Julius Freiberg, 6/2, 6/4; Miss Pauline Foster d. Miss Lenora Hofer, by default; Miss Helen Ratterman d. Miss Virginia Bell, 6/1, 6/0; Miss Lois Moyes d. Miss F. Woodmansee, 6/2, 6/0; Mrs. Joseph Rawson d. Mrs. Frances Potter, by default; Miss Helen McLaughlin d. Mrs. Stanley Ramsey, by default; Miss Mary Browne d. Miss Marianna Taussig, 6/1, 6/1; Miss Ruth Sanders d. Miss Gwendolyn Rawson, 6/1, 6/0; Miss Rhea Fairbairn d. Miss Mary Louise Burton, 6/4, 7/5; Miss Carrie B. Neely d. Miss Louise Kohlsaat, 6/1, 6/1; Mrs. Johnson d. Miss Dorothy Matthews, 3/6, 6/0, 6/4. *Second round*—Miss Steever d. Miss Ayres, 6/2, 6/3; Miss Pendleton d. Miss Wachtel, 6/0, 6/2; Miss Sutton d. Miss Kinsey, 6/1, 6/0; Miss Ratterman d. Miss Foster, 3/6, 6/2, 6/4; Miss Moyes d. Mrs. Rawson, 6/0, 6/1; Miss Browne d. Miss McLaughlin, 6/4, 6/1; Miss Sanders d. Miss Fairbairn, 6/3, 6/2; Miss Neely d. Mrs. Johnson, 6/3, 6/1. *Third round*—Miss Pendleton d. Miss Steever, 6/1, 4/6, 6/3; Miss Sutton

d. Miss Ratterman, 6/0, 6/0; Miss Browne d. Miss Moyes, 6/4, 3/6, 6/2; Miss Neely d. Miss Sanders, 6/4, 6/3. *Semi-final round*—Miss Sutton d. Miss Pendleton, 6/2, 2/0, by default; Miss Browne d. Miss Neely, 6/3, 6/2. *Final round*—Miss Sutton d. Miss Browne, 6/2, 6/1.

*Challenge round*—Miss Marjorie Dodd d. Miss May Sutton, by default.

## California State Championship

William Johnston, California's newest wonderful youngster, won the championship of the State in the annual tournament, which was held at the Claremont Country Club, Oakland, October 10-12. He defeated Byron Batkin in the final round in straight sets, 6/3, 6/4, 6/2.

John Strachan and Griffin, playing very strong doubles, captured that event by easily defeating Charles Foley and Johnston in the final round at 6/0, 6/1, 6/2. The best match of the tournament came when they defeated C. R. Gardner and Elia Fottrell in a hot three-set tussle in an early round. Sumner Hardy and Bates gave them a good fight for two sets, but could not win one.

Maurice E. McLoughlin made his first appearance in an open event since winning the national titles, playing in the doubles with Wickham Havens. They eliminated Sheldon and Murray, the Stanford University cracks, but fell before Johnston and Foley after nearly taking the second set. The champion was slack and short of practice, the event being little else than a lark for him.

Miss Sarita Van Fleet, after an absence of six or eight years, returned in time to enter and win the women's singles, as well as the handicap.

In the final of the singles Johnston showed to splendid advantage, bringing into play his many strokes against Batkin. His driving, chopping and volleying were very accurate and speedy, and Batkin was never dangerous. As Long was in Philadelphia, the challenge round went by default, and Johnston is the champion for a year.

## Washington State Championship

The sensation of the twenty-second annual tournament of the State of Washington, held by the Seattle Tennis Club, beginning August 12, was the defeat of M. H. Long by William Johnston in the final round of the singles. The latter had come through to the final round by defeating Ward Dawson in straight sets, while Long had dropped the second set to Fottrell and been pushed to 7/5 scores in the other two. Still no one expected anything but a victory for the former Pacific Coast champion, and even after Johnston had won two sets the gallery watched for the flashing forth of the older player. But Johnston was going great guns, while Long could not get into his swing, try as he would. The result was that Johnson had the advantage to the end, winning, 6/4, 6/4, 6/3.

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Semi-final round*—William Johnston d. Ward Dawson, 6/2, 6/3; Melville H. Long d. Elia Fottrell, 7/5, 2/6, 7/5. *Final round*—William Johnston d. Melville H. Long, 6/4, 6/4, 6/3.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Semi-final round*—William Johnston and Elia Fottrell d. William Bacon and G. C. Young, 8/6, 6/2; Sam Russell and Rev. L. K. Richardson d. Tyler and Kettenbach, 6/3, 6/2. *Final round*—William Johnston and Elia Fottrell d. Sam Russell and Rev. L. K. Richardson, 6/2, 6/2, 3/6, 6/3.

## WOMEN'S SINGLES.

*Semi-final round*—Miss May Sutton d. Miss Fording, 6/0, 6/1; Miss Florence Sutton d. Mrs. Northrup, 6/0, 6/1. *Final round*—Miss May Sutton d. Miss Florence Sutton, 6/1, 6/1.

## WOMEN'S DOUBLES.

*Semi-final round*—Miss Sara Livingstone and Miss Nanne Baker d. Miss May Sutton and Miss Bowen, 2/6, 6/2, 6/3; Miss Florence Sutton and Miss Schaefer d. Miss Campbell and Mrs. Judge, 6/2, 6/0. *Final round*—Miss Florence Sutton and Miss Schaefer d. Miss Sara Livingstone and Miss Nannie Baker, 5/7, 6/3, 6/1.

## MIXED DOUBLES.

*Semi-final round*—Miss May Sutton and G. C. Young d. Mrs. Bragdon and Lawe, 6/0, 6/2; Miss Florence Sutton and William Bacon d. Miss Schaefer and Elia Fottrell, 6/1, 6/2. *Final round*—Miss May Sutton and Young d. Miss Florence Sutton and William Bacon, 6/3, 6/8, 6/2.

## Nebraska State Championship

The tournament for the championship of the State was held on the courts of the Norfolk Tennis Club, beginning July 15. Players came from all over the State, and the local racket wielders and business men combined to make the stay of the visitors a pleasant one. Excellent weather, three fine clay courts, and a large and representative entry list made the meeting notable and successful.

An interesting feature of the tournament was the doubles victory of "Con" Young of Omaha, who was one of the winners in the last state tournament, that of 1895—seventeen years ago. Omaha captured both events, for Harry Koch of that city, and Young's partner in the doubles, stood out easily as the best of the singles players. He lost but one set in the event. The summaries:

## MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—Joe Adams (Omaha) d. H. Diers (Madison), 6/0, 4/6, 6/2; Sam Erskine (Norfolk) d. L. Pasewalk (Norfolk), 6/1, 6/1; L. H. McKillup (Seward) d. Rev. John Calvert (Sutton), 6/4, 6/4; H. Halderson (Newman Grove) d. F. M. Pile (Wayne), 10/8, 6/4; Rev. F. M. Drulliner (Madison) d. R. F. Lee (Peru), 8/6, 6/1; W. H. Diers (Gresham) d. F. C. Taylor (Norfolk), 6/3, 3/6, 6/1. *First round*—H. H. Ellis (Peru) d. J. H. Kemp (Wayne), 6/1, 6/2; C. A. Patterson (Arapahoe) d. J. S. Mathewson (Norfolk), 6/1, 6/1; W. H. Bosse (Meadow Grove) d. M. F. Goodbody (Lincoln), 7/5, 7/5; R. Howe (Omaha) d. P. Babson (Seward), 6/3, 4/6, 6/4; Joe Adams d. Erskine, 6/0, 4/6, 6/2; Halderson d. L. C. Erskine, 6/3, 6/0; Drulliner d. W. H. Diers, 4/6, 6/4, 6/0; F. S. Morgan (Wayne) d. G. Riley (Omaha), 6/2, 7/9, 6/2; T. Edmondson (Friend) d. C. A. Davis (Beaver City), 6/3, 6/1. *Semi-final round*—Adams d. Ellis 6/3, 6/2; Koch d. Morgan, 6/2, 3/6, 6/2. *Final round*—Koch d. Adams, 6/1, 6/1, 6/2.

## MEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—Diers and Goodbody d. Ellis and Lee, 6/4, 7/5; Bosse and Drulliner d. Durland and Mapes, 6/1, 6/0; Pierce and Davis d. Pile and Morgan, 6/3, 6/4; McCague and Adams d. Patterson and Kemp, 10/8, 6/2; Diers and Erskine d. Huse and Mathewson, 6/0, 4/6, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—Young and Koch d. Pierce and Davis, 5/7, 6/0, 6/3; McCague and Adams d. Calvert and Edmondson, 6/2, 7/9, 6/3. *Final round*—Koch and Young d. McCague and Adams, 6/4, 4/6, 8/6, 6/3.

## Iowa State Championship

The annual open tournament for the championship of Iowa was held on the courts of the Golf and Country Club at Des Moines, beginning August 12. It was the largest and best tournament ever held in the State. There were eighty-two entries in the singles and twenty-eight teams in the doubles.

The new champion, Joe J. Armstrong of St. Paul, Minn., encountered much more opposition on his road to victory than the scores would indicate. Ex-champion Fred W. Bradley, who is playing a much stronger game than for the past two years, had Armstrong decidedly groggy in the fourth set, and only by the most determined will power was Armstrong able to stick it out and win the set. In the challenge round with Ray L. Branson the first two sets were as pretty a fight as one would care to see. With the sets one each it seemed a toss-up as to who was the best man. However, the day was very hot, and lack of tournament play on Branson's part soon began to tell, and he was not able to put up much opposition in the last two sets. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Semi-final round*—F. W. Bradley d. Joe Adams, 6/3, 6/3, 6/1; J. J. Armstrong d. Lehmann, 6/2, 6/0, 6/1. *Final round*—J. J. Armstrong d. F. W. Bradley, 6/2, 6/2, 3/6, 6/3.

*Challenge round*—J. J. Armstrong (St. Paul, Minn.) d. Ray L. Branson (Mitchell, S. D.), 9/7, 6/8, 6/0, 6/0.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Semi-final round*—Gilman and Schoonover d. Adams and McCague, 6/3, 3/6, 2/6, 6/2, 6/4; Bradley and Lehmann d. Koch and Armstrong, 3/6, 6/0, 6/2, 6/3. *Final round*—Bradley and Lehmann d. Gilman and Schoonover, 6/2, 8/10, 6/3, 6/8, 6/3.

*Challenge round*—Ray L. Branson (Mitchell, S. D.) and P. N. Young (Aberdeen, S. D.) d. Fred W. Lehmann and Fred W. Bradley (Des Moines), 6/2, 6/4, 2/6, 6/2.

Winner of the consolation singles—Harry L. Beyer (Grinnell, Ia.).

Winners of the consolation doubles—Charles E. Lynde and Harry H. Polk (Des Moines, Ia.).

## Kansas State Championship

The annual Kansas open state championship tournament was held, as usual, on the courts of the Country Club at Wichita during the week of July 15. An entry list of fifty in the singles and twenty-one teams in the doubles assured a big week. The singles event was won by Jack Cannon of Kansas City, a holder of many titles, from Gordon Parker of Wichita, the match going in straight sets to the Kansas City player. Kansas came to the front in the doubles, however, A. H. Dickinson and R. E. Black, both of Wichita, winning over Gordon Parker and Donald Cooper of the same city, the match going to the full five sets for a decision. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—Al. Potet d. Otis Unruh, 7/5, 6/1; Frank Stalet d. Leon Fletcher, 6/0, 6/0; Otis Gove d. E. Radcliffe, by default; C. V. Larimer d. D. K. Campbell, 6/2, 6/3; G. Southard d. H. Comley, 4/6, 6/3, 6/4; W. A. Penley d. R. E. Black, 2/6, 6/1, 6/1; C. Wilson d. Clifford Pierce, 11/13, 6/4, 6/4; R. G. Templeton d. Frank Noel, 6/3, 6/4; Don Cooper d. Frank Howard, by default; Jack Cannon d. E. J. Owen, 6/2, 6/2; H. W. Boardman d. W. A. Pettitt, by default; Al. Keith d. G. Griffith, 4/6, 6/2, 6/1; C. R. Downing d. W. A. Sternberg, 6/2, 6/4; H. E.

Uncapher d. D. B. Golden, 6/3, 6/0; W. E. Hubert d. E. Wassam, by default; T. J. Staley d. Ed. Fouts, 6/1, 6/3. *First round*—Coleman d. Alread, by default; Lindley d. Hale, by default; Lane d. C. K. Boardman, 4/6, 6/4, 6/1; Parker d. Vaughn, 6/1, 3/6, 6/2; Poteet d. F. Staley, 3/6, 6/1, 6/3; Larimer d. Gove, 6/0, 6/1; Penley d. G. Southard, 6/1, 6/2; Templeton d. Wilson, 5/7, 6/2, 8/6; Cannon d. Cooper, 6/3, 6/4; H. W. Boardman d. Keith, 6/3, default; Uncapher d. Downing, 6/2, 6/2; T. J. Staley d. Hubert, 6/3, 6/0; Dickinson d. Hyde, by default; Throckmorton d. Jones, 6/1, 4/6, 6/1; Strother d. Topping, 7/5, 4/6, 6/4; H. Southard d. Brickbill, 6/0, 6/3. *Semi-final round*—Parker d. Penley, 6/3, 4/6, 6/2, 3/6, 6/2; Cannon d. Dickinson, 6/1, 6/3, 6/1. *Final round*—Jack Cannon (Kansas City, Mo.) d. Gordon Parker (Wichita, Kan.), 6/3, 6/2, 6/4.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—Comley and Throckmorton d. Sternberg and Fletcher, 6/1, 6/3; Dickinson and Black d. Jones and Ewing, 6/0, 6/3; Keith and Staley d. Jones and Hubert, 6/1, 6/2; Larimer and Owen d. Southard and Southard, 6/2, 6/4; Cannon and Campbell d. Boardman and Templeton, 6/3, 6/2; Staley and Boardman d. Poteet and Noel, by default; Parker and Cooper d. Griffith and Topping, 6/2, 6/2; Strother and Vaughn d. Lindley and Downing, 6/1, 6/4. *Semi-final round*—Dickinson and Black d. Larimer and Owen, 1/6, 3/6, 6/4, 8/6, 6/0; Parker and Cooper d. Cannon and Campbell, 6/4, 3/6, 3/6, 6/3, 6/2. *Final round*—A. H. Dickinson and R. E. Black (Wichita) d. Gordon Parker and Donald Cooper (Wichita), 6/2, 1/6, 2/6, 7/5, 8/6.

Consolation doubles—Won by W. A. Penley and H. E. Uncapher (Augusta, Kan.)

## Massachusetts State Championship

With the most ideal conditions for tournament play possible the Massachusetts singles championships were decided on the courts of the Longwood Cricket Club of Boston, during the week of June 10. The courts were in fine shape, and favored by good weather the tourney was dispatched with unusual promptness. The entry list showed a slight falling off, numbering sixty as against seventy-one for the 1911 event. Great regret was expressed at the absence of F. J. Sulloway, the challenger of the year before, who has moved to Concord, N. H.

The first round provided few close matches, most of the favorites winning easily. The only close contest was when Harris was hard pressed to win his match against E. V. Page, 6/2, 4/6, 6/4.

The semi-finals found Dabney pitted against Washburn and Bishop against Cutting. The survivors, Dabney and Bishop, found their way into the final in two bitterly fought matches, full of brilliant plays. In his match against Cutting, Bishop plucked victory out of the jaws of defeat—only the most desperate struggle saving him from going under. Cutting annexed the first set handily at 6/4, playing the much improved tennis which characterized his game during the whole week. Bishop settled down to the second set, and by driving harder and with sharper angles ran it out with the loss only of two games. The pace had been pretty fast, and at the beginning of the third set, both men seemed willing to stay back more, and settle down to fight it out, even if it took all summer. Games alternated, but Cutting finally forged ahead, and on three distinct occasions had his bulldog opponent within one point of the match. Bishop, however, was not to be denied, and his perseverance was finally rewarded by victory, by a 9/7 score.

In the other bracket of the semi-finals, Dabney continued the clever tennis which he showed during the whole week, and disposed of the young Harvard freshman crack, Washburn, in straight but hard fought sets, 11/9 and 6/3.



Playing a brilliant and a little more finished game, Dabney defeated his club-mate, Bishop, in an interesting four-set match, the score being 7/5, 4/6, 6/2, 6/3.

Against Niles, his club mate and old doubles partner, Dabney made a good showing and only lost after a four-set match, three of which went to deuce. Niles had the situation pretty well in hand, but was at all times forced to do his best. In the first set, by well placed drives and good serving, Niles soon had a lead of 5 to 2. Here Dabney took one of his brilliant streaks and won four straight games, lost one and annexed the next two for the set.

Niles started out the second set at top speed and aided by many errors on the part of his opponent ran out a love set in quick fashion. The next two sets each went to deuce, with Niles having a little the better of it all the way. Thus for the third times Niles won the Massachusetts championship title and the Challenge Bowl became his permanent property. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES

*First round*—A. L. Devens d. D. W. Leavitt, 6/3, 7/5; W. M. Washburn d. C. B. Wilbar, 6/4, 7/5; S. T. Beals d. H. C. Greenwood, 6/0, 6/0; A. N. Reggio d. H. Taylor, 6/4, 6/4; H. T. Foster d. R. Bray, 6/1, 4/6, 6/4; G. S. Sturgis d. A. E. Kent, by default; H. C. Johnson d. E. T. Dana, 6/1, 6/2; W. A. Bradford d. T. B. Plympton, 6/1, 0/6, 6/3; L. I. Grinnell d. G. W. Bates, 6/4, 7/5; L. H. Martin d. E. H. Woods, 6/4, 7/5; T. B. Parker d. A. W. Lincoln, 6/0, 6/3; G. P. Gardner, Jr., d. H. Nickerson, 6/2, 6/4; F. H. Harris d. E. V. Page, 6/4, 4/6, 6/2; A. S. Dabney d. A. S. Jones, 6/0, 6/0; W. E. Porter d. R. Tunis, 6/0, 6/1; D. Kimball d. Fred Foster, 6/4, 6/1; J. Devereaux d. J. L. Holcombe, 6/0, 6/3; R. Bishop d. W. H. Abbott, 6/4, 6/1; J. Wheelwright d. J. O'Shea, 6/1, 6/4; H. P. Scott d. C. O. Wellington, 6/0, 6/3; J. Reece d. W. Kittridge, 6/1, 6/2; P. Roberts d. W. C. Codman, 6/4, 3/6, 6/3; C. S. Cutting d. H. Greenough, 2/6, 6/4, 8/6; G. Wrightman d. C. Adams, by default; R. C. Seaver d. D. S. Niles, 6/1, 6/1; A. M. Hyde d. A. J. Lowrey, 1/6, 6/4, 7/5; C. F. Johnson d. H. E. Smith, 6/1, 9/7; A. W. Blakemore d. G. T. Putnam, by default. *Second round*—C. R. Currier d. F. A. Hinchcliff, 6/1, 6/3; A. N. Reggio d. S. T. Beals, 6/4, 9/7; F. J. Goodridge d. E. Draper, Jr., 6/2, 6/2; R. C. Seaver d. A. M. Hyde, 6/0, 6/3; C. F. Johnson d. A. W. Blakemore, 6/0, 6/1; H. I. Foster d. G. S. Sturgis, 6/3, 6/0; H. P. Scott d. J. Wheelwright, 6/3, 8/6; H. C. Johnson d. W. A. Bradford, 6/2, 6/2; G. P. Gardner d. T. B. Parker, 6/1, 6/3; W. M. Washburn d. A. L. Devens, 6/2, 6/2; A. S. Dabney d. F. H. Harris, 6/2, 6/1; W. E. Porter d. D. Kimball, 6/2, 6/1; R. Bishop d. J. Devereaux, 6/1, 6/2; C. S. Cutting d. G. Wrightman, 3/6, 6/1, 6/1. *Third round*—W. M. Washburn d. C. R. Currier, 6/1, 6/3; H. I. Foster d. A. N. Reggio, 6/1, 6/4; H. C. Johnson d. L. H. Martin, 6/3, 6/1; A. S. Dabney d. C. P. Gardner, 6/2, 6/1; R. Bishop d. W. E. Porter, 3/6, 6/1, 7/5; H. P. Scott d. J. Reece, 6/1, 6/2; C. S. Cutting d. R. C. Seaver, 6/1, 6/3; C. F. Johnson d. F. J. Goodridge, 6/2, 7/5. *Fourth round*—W. M. Washburn d. H. I. Foster, 5/7, 6/2, 6/3; A. S. Dabney d. H. C. Johnson, 3/6, 9/7, 8/6; R. Bishop d. H. R. Scott, 5/7, 10/8, 6/0; C. S. Cutting d. C. H. Johnson, 6/1, 8/6. *Semi-final round*—A. S. Dabney d. W. M. Washburn, 11/9, 6/3; R. Bishop d. C. S. Cutting, 4/6, 6/2, 9/7. *Final round*—A. S. Dabney d. R. Bishop, 7/5, 4/6, 6/2, 6/3. *Challenge round*—N. W. Niles (holder) d. A. S. Dabney (challenger), 6/8, 6/0, 7/5, 7/5.

## Massachusetts State Doubles

Charles L. and Harry C. Johnson, who lost the title of doubles champions of Massachusetts two years ago to Niles and Dabney, regained their lost laurels when they again captured the honors in the annual Massa-

chusetts championship doubles, played on the courts of the Brae Burn Country Club, Boston, May 30 to June 3.

There was no challenge round as the absence of Frank J. Sulloway, who, paired with Beals Wright, won the event in 1911, had left the State, which made him ineligible to compete. The tourney was further weakened by the absence of many of the State's best players.

Most of the contests were short, the Johnsons being carried into the fourth round by two defaults and a straight victory. Rhoades and Bishop played two matches, winning both easily, but lost in the semi-final round to the Johnsons.

The final contest brought together J. Wheelwright and E. T. Dana, and although it required four sets for a decision, was in the nature of an anti-climax. It was close at times as all four men exhibited persistent work, but the sharp and hard smashes of the Johnsons finally had their reward. The summaries:

#### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—S. N. Bears and H. R. Scott d. H. L. Davenport and R. M. Currier, by default; H. V. Greenough and C. Frothingham d. W. R. Everts and A. P. Everts, 6/3, 6/3. *Second round*—D. P. Rhodes and R. Bishop d. H. T. Greenough and H. N. Jones, 6/3, 6/2; R. A. Manning and W. N. Minot d. C. E. Barker and A. B. Hillman, by default; T. B. Parker and W. Rice d. B. Hollins and C. O. Wellington, 6/3, 6/4; C. T. Porter and C. H. Collister d. W. B. Wilber and A. W. Blakemore, 7/5, 6/2; R. L. Dana and G. F. Wales d. P. W. Davis and A. W. Davis, 6/2, 6/0; E. Stanwood and P. S. Schuyler d. A. Devans, Jr. and J. Reece, 4/6, 6/2, 6/2; C. F. Johnson and H. Johnson d. G. G. Livermore and J. C. Bailey, by default; S. N. Beals and H. R. Scott d. J. Tunis and R. Tunis, by default; H. V. Greenough and C. Frothingham d. W. B. Coffin and R. A. Garrison, 6/3, 9/7; H. Nickerson and D. S. Niles d. F. R. Hastings, Jr., and O. Williams, 8/6, 6/3; W. A. Bradford and J. W. Foster d. N. W. Howard and L. J. Brackett, 6/1, 6/2; L. I. Grinnell and A. M. Hyde d. George Fuller and E. M. Sheldon, 6/3, 8/6; W. O. Smith and E. Peters d. H. Hooker and C. W. Lewis, 6/3, 9/7; G. C. Adams and N. T. Whiting d. F. H. Baird and D. P. Cummings, 6/2, 8/6; J. Wheelwright and E. T. Dana d. L. H. Martin and W. Galligher, by default; W. E. Porter and R. D. Bray d. A. J. Lowrey and J. Devereaux, 6/2, 6/2. *Third round*—D. P. Rhodes and Richard Bishop d. R. A. Manning and W. N. Minot, 6/0, 6/1; J. Wheelwright and E. T. Dana d. W. E. Porter, Jr., and R. D. Bray, 6/2, 6/4; R. L. Dana and G. F. Wales d. E. Stanwood, Jr., and P. S. Schuyler, 6/0, 6/3; Johnson and Johnson d. Beals and Scott, 6/3, 7/5; Parker and Rice d. Porter and Collister, 6/2, 2/6, 11/9; Grinnell and Hyde d. Bradford and Foster, 10/8, 6/8, 6/3; Adams and Whiting d. Smith and Peters, 6/3, 8/10, 6/0; Nickerson and Niles d. Greenough and Frothingham, 2/6, 6/4, 6/3. *Fourth round*—Johnson and Johnson d. Dana and Wales, by default; Wheelwright and Dana d. Adams and Whiting, 6/0, 6/4; Bishop and Rhodes d. Parker and Rice, 6/2, 6/2; Nickerson and D. Niles d. Brinnell and Hyde, 6/4, 6/3. *Semi-final round*—Johnson and Johnson d. Bishop and Rhodes, 2/6, 6/3, 6/3; Wheelwright and Dana d. Nickerson and Niles, 6/3, 6/2. *Final round*—Johnson and Johnson d. Wheelwright and Dana, 7/5, 3/6, 6/2, 6/2.

## Sectional Championships

### Gulf States Championship

The MacQuiston brothers, Harvey and Paul, carried off the principal share of the honors in the Gulf States championships, contested at New

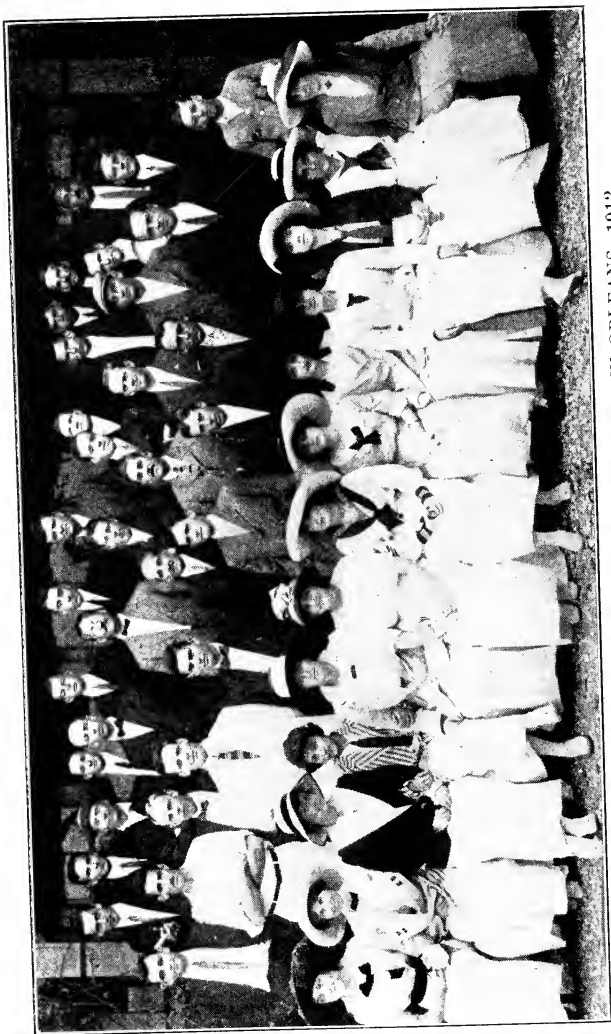


MACQUISTON BROTHERS.

Orleans during June, proving too much for the rest of the field in both singles and doubles. The summaries:

#### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—H. MacQuiston d. H. McCall, 6/2, 6/1; Gus Worms d. George R. King, 6/3, 6/1; Allen Wardle d. Frank Soule, 6/1, 8/6; J. P. Hudson, Jr., d. S. Feibleman, 6/3, 4/6, 6/2; L. Randolph d. H. J. Stouse, 6/0, 6/3; Esmond Phelps d. H. L. Richardson, by default; S. E. Worms, Jr., d. I. L. Lyons, Jr., 6/4, 6/0; M. E. Levy d. W. C. Sawyer,



GROUP AT GULF STATES TOURNAMENT, NEW ORLEANS, 1912.

6/1, 6/2; A. Grima d. Cecil H. Huey, 6/1, 6/1; H. M. Sanders d. W. O. Westfeldt, 7/5, 6/2; E. F. Worms d. O. Chamberlain, by default; W. Manice d. R. E. DeBuys, 2/6, 6/0, 6/1; Gus Westfeldt d. Jack Many, 2/6, 8/6, 6/1; H. Leverich d. C. B. Maginnis, 6/2, 6/0; Edgar Morris d. Lewis Clarke, 8/6, 6/2; F. Dameron d. G. A. Seaver, 6/0, 6/0; M. B. Coate d. I. R. Sall, 4/6, 6/3, 6/1; P. R. MacQuiston d. George S. Clarge, 6/0, 6/1.

*First round*—A. Leverich d. E. L. Eustis, 6/3, 6/4; Harold Weil d. W. B. Grant, by default; W. Henderson d. H. Munz, by default; H. MacQuiston d. R. C. Lloyd, 6/2, 6/1; Wardle d. Gus Worms, 6/2, 6/4; Hudson d. Randolph, 7/5, 6/3; Phelps d. S. E. Worms, 6/4, 6/4; Grima d. Levy, 6/1, 7/5; Sanders d. E. F. Worms, 6/3, 7/5; Gus Westfeldt d. Manice, 1/6, 7/5, 7/5; H. Leverich d. Morris, 6/3, 6/1; Coate d. Dameron, 6/4, 6/4; P. MacQuiston d. James McConnell, 6/2, 6/2; Brad Hogue d. G. R. Payne, by default; H. J. Werbe d. A. Wilson, by default; George Wright d. L. Hopper, by default.

*Second round*—A. Leverich d. Weil, 6/1, 6/0; H. MacQuiston d. Henderson, 6/1, 6/2; Wardle d. Hudson, 6/3, 2/6, 6/3; Phelps d. Grima, 9/7, 6/1; Sanders d. Gus Westfeldt, 6/2, 6/2; H. Leverich d. Coate, 6/3, 6/4; P. MacQuiston d. Hogue, 6/1, 7/5; Wright d. Werbe, by default.

*Third round*—H. MacQuiston d. A. Leverich, 0/6, 6/0, 6/2; Phelps d. Wardle, 6/3, 6/3; Sanders d. H. Leverich, 7/9, 6/2, 6/4; P. MacQuiston d. Wright, by default.

*Semi-final round*—H. MacQuiston d. Phelps, 6/2, 4/6, 6/3; P. MacQuiston d. Sanders, 7/5, 6/3.

*Final round*—H. MacQuiston d. P. MacQuiston, 2/6, 6/3, 7/5, 7/5.

*Challenge round*—H. MacQuiston d. L. H. Waidner, by default.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Lloyd and DeBuys d. Worms and Levy, 6/3, 6/4; S. Worms and Feibleman d. McCall and partner, by default; Grima and Phelps d. Maginnis and partner, 12/10, 7/5; Dameron and Eustis d. Clarke and Clarke, 4/6, 6/2, 8/6; Leverich and Leverich d. Soule and Manice, 6/4, 7/5; Saal and Weil d. Morris and Many, 6/1, 2/6, 6/3; Wright and Hogue d. Stouse and Provosty, 6/1, 6/2.

*First round*—McConnell and O'Bryan d. Reily and partner, 6/1, 6/4; E. Worms and Godchaux d. Randolph and partner, by default; Sanders and McCall d. Lloyd and DeBuys, 6/2, 6/1; Grima and Phelps d. Worms and Feibleman, 6/2, 6/2; Leverich and Leverich d. Dameron and Eustis, 6/2, 6/1; Wright and Hogue d. Saal and Weil, 6/1, 6/1; Hudson and Coate d. Henderson and Westfeldt, 6/2, 5/7, 10/8; Westfeldt and Wardle d. Munz and Payne, 7/5, 5/7, 6/3.

*Second round*—McConnell and O'Bryan d. Worms and Godchaux, 10/8, 6/2; Grima and Phelps d. Sanders and McCall, 6/2, 3/6, 6/2; Leverich and Leverich d. Wright and Hogue, 6/4, 8/6; Westfeldt and Wardle d. Hudson and Coate, 7/5, 5/7, 6/3.

*Semi-final round*—Grima and Phelps d. McCall and O'Bryan, 6/4, 6/3, 6/1; Leverich and Leverich d. Westfeldt and Wardle, 7/5, 2/6, 6/0, 6/2.

*Final round*—Grima and Phelps d. Leverich and Leverich, 4/6, 6/1, 6/2, 7/5.

*Challenge round*—MacQuiston and MacQuiston d. Grima and Phelps, 6/1, 6/0, 6/0.

## Eastern New York Championship

The five events scheduled for the first annual tournament for the Eastern New York championships, played at the Country Tennis Club of Westchester, N. Y., June 8 and following days, attracted a good sized field of competitors. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—M. E. Fox, Jr., d. Chester Meade, 7/5, 6/4; C. B. Stewart d. F. J. Lamb, 6/1, 6/3; Lovell Lamb d. Dr. E. S. Walsh, 6/1, 6/0; B. M. Phillips d. Hugh Hubbard, 7/5, 8/6; M. Galvao d. C. L. Christy, 6/0, 6/0; J. P. Paret d. Brison Howie, 6/2, 6/3; Dr. William

Rosenbaum d. Charles Edwards, by default; A. J. Ostendorf d. D. L. Weaver, 6/1, 6/1; J. H. Steinkamp d. E. Raymond, 6/2, 6/2; Alfred Hammett d. E. S. Quimby, by default; A. I. Hoe d. Arthur Dusenbury, 6/0, 7/5; W. C. Grant d. F. C. Baggs, by default. *First round*—Rev. K. Bray d. A. C. Lord, by default; Fred Fox d. Paul Haller, 6/3, 10/8; F. B. Knapp d. F. S. Phalle, 6/1, 6/1; A. Bassford, Jr., d. George Groesbeck, 6/4, 6/3; M. S. Clark d. C. K. S. Andrewes, 6/4, 6/1; Stewart d. M. E. Fox, Jr., 6/4, 6/1; Phillips d. Lamb, by default; Galvao d. Paret, 8/6, 9/7; Rosenbaum d. Ostendorf, 6/2, 9/7; Steinkamp d. Hammett, 6/3, 2/6, 7/5; Grant d. Hoe, by default; Ralph Baggs d. Russell Smith, 6/0, 6/2; R. M. Beckley d. J. F. Condon, by default; H. J. Fitzpatrick d. B. W. Stair, 6/2, 6/2; I. Hartmann d. Count G. De Perigny, 6/2, 6/0; H. H. Bassford d. O. C. A. Child, by default. *Second round*—Fox d. Bray, by default; A. Bassford, Jr., d. Knapp, 6/1, 6/0; Clark d. Stewart, 6/3, 6/2; Galvao d. Phillips, 4/6, 6/3, 6/3; Rosenbaum d. Steinkamp, 6/4, 6/3; Grant d. Baggs, 9/7, 6/2; Fitzpatrick d. Beckley, by default; Hartmann d. H. H. Bassford, by default. *Third round*—A. Bassford, Jr., d. Fox, 7/5, 6/3; Galvao d. Clark, 6/3, 6/0; Rosenbaum d. Grant, 6/2, 6/4; Hartmann d. Fitzpatrick, 6/2, 6/0. *Semi-final round*—Galvao d. A. Bassford, Jr., 6/4, 6/3; Rosenbaum d. Hartmann, 6/3, 6/2. *Final round*—Galvao d. Rosenbaum, 3/6, 6/4, 6/1, 6/1.

#### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—Drake and Fox d. Norton and Dusenbury, 6/2, 6/8, 6/4; Beekman and Taylor d. H. H. Bassford and Evans, by default; Perigny and St. Phalle d. Hartmann and Steinkamp, by default; Grant and Burt d. W. H. Granger and Hammett, by default; Andrewes and Groesbeck d. a player and partner, by default; A. Bassford, Jr. and P. Paret d. Britton and Todd, 6/3, 3/6, 7/5; R. Baggs and Galvao d. Clark and Robertson, 7/9, 6/1, 13/11; Rosenbaum and Phillips d. a player and partner, by default. *Second round*—Drake and Fox d. Beekman and Taylor, by default; Grant and Burt d. Perigny and St. Phalle, 6/0, 6/1; Andrewes and Groesbeck d. Bassford and Paret, 7/5, 6/2; Baggs and Galvao d. Rosenbaum and Phillips, 6/3, 4/6, 6/4. *Semi-final round*—Grant and Burt d. Drake and Fox, 6/2, 6/1; Galvao and Baggs d. Andrewes and Groesbeck, 6/2, 6/1. *Final round*—Grant and Burt d. Galvao and Baggs, 6/0, 6/1, 6/4.

#### WOMEN'S SINGLES.

*First round*—Miss A. Harper d. Miss Aimee Coy, by default; Miss Cassell d. Miss W. Smith, 6/0, 6/0; Mrs. Dudley Britton d. Mrs. George De Gersdorff, 6/1, 6/3; Miss Della Torre d. Miss A. Cragin, 6/1, 6/1; Mrs. G. F. Touchard d. Miss G. Griffith, 6/4, 7/5; Miss B. Holden d. Mrs. H. E. Manville, 6/2, 6/2; Miss M. Gamage d. Miss Booth, by default; Mrs. Raymond d. Miss E. Winneconie, by default. *Second round*—Miss Cassell d. Miss Harper, 6/1, 6/0; Miss Britton d. Miss Della Torre, 6/4, 6/2; Mrs. Touchard d. Miss Holden, 10/8, 6/4; Mrs. Raymond d. Miss Gamage, 6/0, 6/1. *Semi-final round*—Miss Cassell d. Miss Britton, 6/3, 6/2; Mrs. Raymond d. Mrs. Touchard, 6/0, 6/4. *Final round*—Mrs. Raymond d. Miss Cassell, 6/4, 6/2.

#### MIXED DOUBLES.

*First round*—Mr. and Mrs. Raymond d. Miss Winnill and F. de St. Phalle, by default; Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Touchard d. B. Drake and partner, by default; Mr. and Mrs. Britton d. Mr. and Mrs. Hubbard, by default; Mrs. Eugene Clark and Dr. Norton d. Miss Booth and F. Fox, 7/5, 6/4; Miss Della Torre and Robertson d. Miss Gamage and Taylor, 6/1, 6/1; Miss Cassell and C. K. F. Andrewes d. J. P. Paret and partner, by default; Miss Cragin and Galvao d. Miss Hotson and A. Hammett, 7/5, 6/1; Miss Griffith and A. Bassford, Jr., d. Miss H. M. Humphrey and I. Hartman, 6/4, 6/4. *Second round*—Mr. and Mrs. Raymond d. Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Touchard, by default; Mr. and Mrs. Britton d. Mrs. Clark and Dr. Norton, 6/1, 6/3; Miss Cassell and Andrewes d. Miss Della Torre and

Robertson, 6/0, 6/2; Miss Griffith and Bassford d. Miss Cragin and Galvao, 6/4, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—Mr. and Mrs. Raymond d. Mr. and Mrs. Britton, by default; Miss Cassell and Andrewes d. Miss Griffith and Bassford, 6/2, 6/2. *Final round*—Miss Cassell and Andrewes d. Mr. and Mrs. Raymond, 7/5, 7/5.

## Chicago Championship

The second annual tournament for the lawn tennis championship of Chicago was held at the Kenwood Country Club, July 13 to 20, with ninety-two contestants in singles and thirty-six teams in doubles. The feature of the tournament was the playing of Miss May Sutton, generally considered the leading woman player of the world. In the men's singles there were no surprises, Walter T. Hayes winning with the loss of only one set, although he was given a good fight by Burdick in the semi-final.

But the doubles furnished two sensational upsets. The first came in the semi-final round, when Squair and Green of the University of Chicago defeated Hayes and Forstall in straight sets, although Hayes and Forstall had been generally picked as nearly sure winners. But an even greater surprise came when Burdick and John T. Bailey, who had never played as a team before the tournament, defeated Squair and Green in a long and fiercely contested match for the championship, winning the last set at 6/0. This match went to five sets, with Squair and Green leading until the latter part of the fourth set. The women's singles were rather one-sided until the final match, in which Miss Carrie Neely played a splendid game and made a great fight against May Sutton, forcing the first set to deuce and taking four games in the third. Miss Sutton, however, was playing in excellent form and held the match safe throughout. Attracted largely by the playing of Miss Sutton, of Pasadena, Cal., record-breaking crowds witnessed the final matches. The summary:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Semi-final round*—W. T. Hayes d. R. H. Burdick, 6/3, 8/6, 6/4; H. Byford d. W. U. Knight, 6/3, 6/3, 6/0.

*Final and championship round*—W. T. Hayes d. Heath Byford, 2/6, 6/1, 8/6, 6/1.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Semi-final round*—Squair and Green d. Hayes and Forstall, 6/2, 6/4, 8/6; Burdick and Bailey d. Ellinwood and McNeal, 6/1, 6/1, 6/3.

*Final and championship round*—Burdick and Bailey d. Squair and Green, 4/6, 6/4, 4/6, 6/4, 6/0.

### WOMEN'S SINGLES.

*Semi-final round*—Miss May Sutton d. Mrs. Robert Williams, 6/1, 6/1; Miss Carrie Neely d. Miss Mabel Lee, 6/0, 6/0.

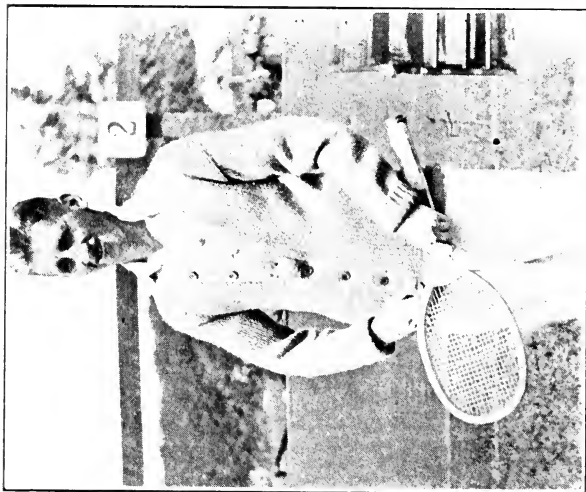
*Final and championship round*—Miss May Sutton d. Miss Carrie Neely, 7/5, 6/0, 6/4.

## Central New York Championship

Fred H. Harris successfully defended his title of champion of Central New York and earned a second leg on the Bridgman Cup by his defeat of William McEllroy of Pittsburgh, the challenger, in the tournament played on the dirt courts of the Yahnunadasis Golf Club, New Hartford, N. Y., July 23 to 29. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*First round*—P. Sheldon d. H. D. Kernan, 7/9, 6/0, 6/3; R. McClave d. C. L. de Angelis, 6/1, 6/2; Dr. W. Rosenbaum d. R. D. Lowery, 4/6, 6/3, 6/4. *Second round*—S. S. Curran d. A. C. Brinkerhoff, by default; E. F.



P. D. SIVERD.



REV. H. J. RENDALL.



Torrey d. J. H. Merwin, 6/1, 6/3; M. S. Clark d. W. Devereux, 6/2, 6/0; Dr. T. W. Stephens d. I. W. Street, by default; W. S. McElroy d. C. Woodward, 6/2, 6/0; C. Garland d. A. L. Hoskins, by default; L. Beekman d. S. A. Beardsley, 7/5, 0/2; R. L. James d. C. Crouse, 6/1, 6/4; S. L. Butler d. G. B. French, 6/1, 7/5; E. H. Woods d. S. Rowley, by default; R. C. Seaver d. W. F. Halstead, 6/2, 6/1; S. R. Greene d. T. M. Sherman, 6/1, 6/3; J. C. Devereux d. J. L. Robertson, Jr., 6/3, 6/1; R. Crouse d. H. S. Duckworth, 6/4, 6/3; Sheldon d. McClave, 6/1, 6/0; Rosenbaum d. Lyon, 6/4, 6/8, 6/3. *Third round*—Torrey d. Curran, 6/0, 6/3; Clark d. Stephens, 6/3, 6/1; McElroy d. Garland, 6/2, 6/0; Beekman d. Sheldon, 6/1, 6/0; Rosenbaum d. R. L. James, 6/3, 7/5; Woods d. Butler, 6/1, 6/2; Seaver d. Greene, 6/1, 6/2; Crouse d. Devereux, 6/4, 6/8, 6/0. *Fourth round*—Clark d. Torrey, 6/2, 6/3; McElroy d. Beekman, 6/0, 6/2; Woods d. Rosenbaum, 6/4, 6/4; Seaver d. Crouse, 6/2, 6/0. *Semi-final round*—McElroy d. Clark, 6/2, 6/1; Seaver d. Woods, 6/2, 6/4. *Final round*—McElroy d. Seaver, 6/4, 1/6, 6/0, 5/7, 8/6.

*Challenge round*—F. H. Harris, Longwood Cricket Club (holder), d. W. S. McElroy, Pittsburgh A.A. (challenger), 6/0, 3/6, 6/2, 6/2.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—R. Crouse and Beekman d. Garland and Torrey, 6/2, 6/3; Harris and Seaver d. Halstead and Duckworth, 6/0, 6/0; Stephens and McElroy d. Miller and Doolittle, by default; Clark and Robertson d. C. Crouse and Devereux, 6/2, 6/3. *Second round*—Kernan and Lyon d. McClave and Lowery, 6/4, 4/6, 6/4; Harris and Seaver d. R. Crouse and Beekman, 6/4, 6/3; Stephens and McElroy d. Clark and Robertson, 6/3, 1/6, 6/4; Woods and Devereux d. James and Rosenbaum, 6/4, 6/3. *Semi-final round*—Seaver and Harris d. Kernan and Lyon, 6/1, 6/2; Stephens and McElroy d. Woods and Devereux, 8/6, 6/4. *Final round*—Harris and Seaver d. Stephens and McElroy, 6/1, 6/1, 6/1.

### MEN'S HANDICAP SINGLES.

*Final round*—Sheldon (scratch) d. Beardsley (plus ½ 15), 6/2, 6/2, 3/6, 7/5.

### CONSOLATION SINGLES.

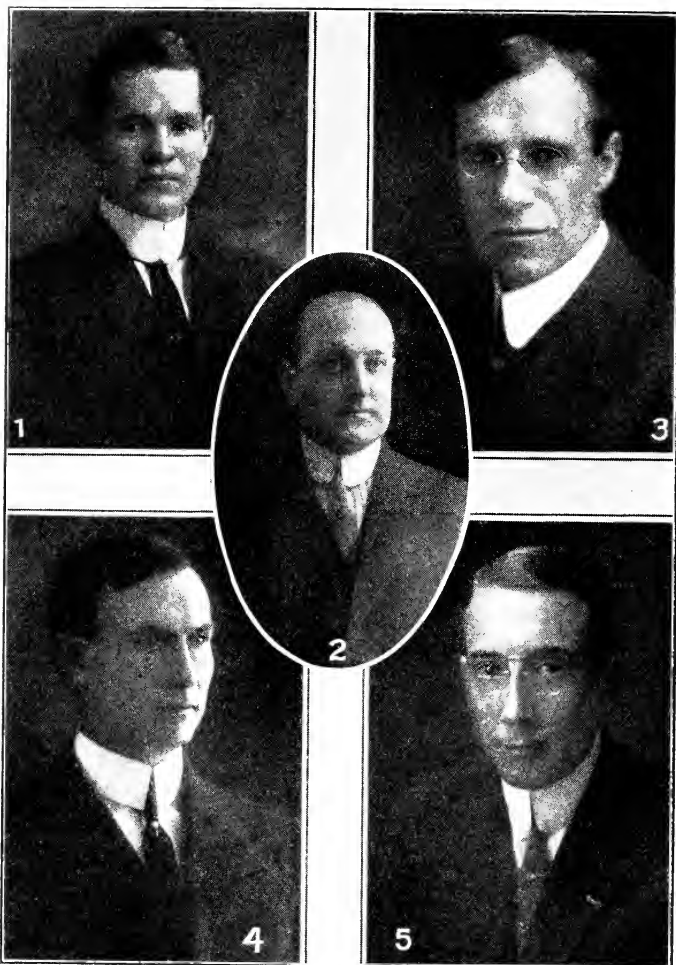
*Final round*—Kernan d. Lowery, 3/6, 6/2, 6/3.

### MIXED DOUBLES.

*First round*—Miss Jane Patten and Rosenbaum d. Miss Wheeler and McElroy, 6/3, 6/2; Miss Nellie Crouse and Clark d. Miss Doolittle and Halstead, 7/5, 6/0; Mrs. Wilkin and Dr. Stephens d. Mrs. Russell Wheeler and Seaver, 8/6, 6/2; Miss Dolemus and Duckworth d. Miss Margaret Patten and Woods, 9/7, 6/4. *Second round*—Mrs. James Murray and Garland d. Miss Roberts and Lowery, 4/6, 6/2, 6/2; Miss Jane Patten and Rosenbaum d. Miss Crouse and Clark; Mrs. Wilkin and Stephens d. Miss Dolemus and Duckworth, by default; Miss Kernan and Robertson d. Mrs. Munger and McElroy, 7/9, 6/3, 6/0. *Semi-final round*—Mrs. Murray and Garland d. Miss Patten and Rosenbaum, 6/2, 6/3; Miss Kernan and Robertson d. Mrs. Wilkin and Stephens, 1/6, 6/2, 7/5. *Final round*—Miss Kernan and Robertson d. Mrs. Murray and Garland, 6/1, 7/5.

## Western Pennsylvania Championship

Usually played in July, the twenty-fourth Western Pennsylvania Championships were delayed until August 31, 1912, to make room for the Clay Courts Championship of the Pittsburgh Athletic Association, with the result that the tournament was played on the dampest courts possible at the Pittsburgh (Pa.) Golf Club, and it was not until September 14 that the challenge round was reached. This brought together S. Jarvis Adams,



1, Archie C. Perry, Oil City T.C.; 2, George Yardley, President Lawn Tennis Association of Northwestern Pennsylvania; 3, A. J. Dewey, President Meadville T.C.; 4, Dr. Edwin Lee, Chairman Executive Committee, Meadville T.C.; 5, R. E. B. Hall, Secretary, Meadville T.C.

Jr., winner of the tournament, and Percy D. Siverd, the 1911 champion. Siverd was again successful in defending his title, winning in straight sets.

The victory gave him the first leg on the new Grogan challenge cup, he having won the former trophy with his victory in 1911.

In the doubles matches C. L. Childs and G. D. Edwards, winners of many previous contests in the same tournament, took the honors, defeating H. J. Rendall and J. D. Iams in the final match. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—Charles Garland d. G. C. Burgwin, 9/7, 7/5; J. R. Johnston d. John Lawrence, 6/3, 7/5; W. M. Murdoch d. M. C. Dizer, 6/1, 2/6, 6/1; H. G. Carmalt d. A. Kennedy by default; S. J. Adams, Jr., d. H. J. Burgwin, 6/0, 6/2; C. H. Karr d. McLeane Browne, 6/2, 6/4; A. R. Matheney d. R. Hartie, by default; J. D. Iams d. M. C. Adams, 6/0, 6/0; H. Seymour d. Chisholm Garland, 6/4, 6/3; William Scott d. Vincent Imbrie, 6/2, 6/1. *First round*—Charles Garland d. Johnston, 6/1, 6/0; Murdoch d. Carmalt, 6/0, 6/0; Dilworth d. Rendall, 6/4, 1/6, 7/5; G. D. Edwards d. H. H. Burgwin, by default; J. G. Crookston d. W. B. Canfield, 6/3, 6/4; S. J. Adams, Jr., d. Karr, 6/3, 6/4; Iams d. Matheney, 6/4, 6/3; Scott d. Seymour, 6/0, 6/2. *Second round*—Murdoch d. Charles Garland, 6/4, 7/5; Edwards d. Dilworth, 7/5, 6/1; S. J. Adams, Jr., d. Crookston, 6/3, 6/2; Iams d. Scott, 7/9, 6/2, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—Edwards d. Murdoch, 7/5, 6/4; S. J. Adams, Jr., d. Iams, 6/1, 6/3. *Final round*—S. J. Adams, Jr., d. G. D. Edwards, by default.

*Challenge round*—Percy D. Siverd d. S. J. Adams, Jr., 6/4, 6/3, 6/1.

*Consolation round*—G. C. Burgwin, Jr., d. H. J. Burgwin, 6/4, 6/4, 6/4.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—G. C. Burgwin and J. Dilworth d. Charles and Chisholm Garland, 4/6, 6/2, 6/3; Matheney and Moore d. Avison and Fulton, by default; H. J. Rendall and J. D. Iams d. Lauer and Underwood, by default; G. D. Edwards and C. L. Childs d. A. Kennedy and R. Hartie, by default; P. C. Hodil and H. Young d. A. McKenna and W. Martin, 7/5, 3/6, 8/6; C. H. Karr and S. J. Adams, Jr., d. J. Herron and H. J. Burgwin, 6/2, 6/3; W. Scott and M. Browne d. Dr. T. S. Arbuthnot and C. A. McClintock, 2/6, 7/5, 6/4. *Second round*—G. C. Burgwin and Dilworth d. Matheney and Moore, 6/3, 6/3; Rendall and Iams d. F. S. McClintock and H. H. Burgwin, 6/1, 6/1; G. D. Edwards and C. L. Childs d. P. C. Hodil and Young, 6/1, 6/1; C. H. Karr and S. J. Adams, Jr., d. W. Scott and M. Browne, 6/1, 6/1. *Semi-final round*—Rendall and Iams d. G. C. Burgwin and Dilworth, 6/2, 6/3; Edwards and Childs d. Karr and Adams, 6/4, 6/1. *Final round*—Edwards and Childs d. Rendall and Iams, 1/6, 6/0, 6/1, 7/5.

## Northwestern Pennsylvania Championship

The seventh annual tournament of the Lawn Tennis Association of Northwestern Pennsylvania, held on the dirt courts of the Oil City Tennis Club, during the week of August 12, 1912, was a splendid success.

As was expected, in the absence of last year's champion, Wellington Weidler of Oil City, E. E. Lane of Lock Haven repeated his success of 1909 at Franklin, by winning the singles championship, carrying with it two cups—the Association Cup, which he has now won twice and retains, and the "Oil City Derrick" Cup, offered for permanent possession of the winner.

The most exciting doubles match was that between Lane and Armstrong of Lock Haven, and Thompson and Perry of Oil City in the third round, which the former pair won, 6/3, 3/6, 6/4.

The Oil City Tennis Club had prepared for a long time to make the tournament a success. The matches were scheduled, and were played with

the regularity of clockwork. The Spalding ball was the official ball of the tournament. President Yardley of Oil City states: "The Spalding ball proved very satisfactory; none ripped; there were no complaints."

The officers elected for the ensuing year were: President, George Yardley, Oil City; vice-president, M. H. Dewey, Meadville; secretary and treasurer, W. J. Uher, New Castle; directors, C. O. Meyers, Erie, and Scott Redfield, Smethport. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*First round*—Lane d. Groves, 6/2, 6/3; Shickler d. Black, 6/4, 4/6, 6/1; Lyle d. Armstrong, 4/6, 6/3, 6/2; Cray d. Weymouth, 6/3, 6/3; Jeffs d. Carlson, 6/3, 6/3; Bauer d. A. J. Dewey, 6/0, 6/3; Mackey d. Meyer, 6/3, 7/5. *Second round*—Darr d. Lyte, 6/0, 4/6, 8/6; Quigley d. Hertzler, 6/4, 6/1, 6/1; McCormick d. Michener, 6/3, 3/6, 6/4; Straughn d. Arnold, 7/5, 6/2; C. C. Merrill d. Perry, 8/6, 6/3; Lane d. Shickler, 6/4, 6/2; Lyle d. Cray, 6/3, 6/2; Jeffs d. Bauer, 6/8, 6/1, 6/2; Mackey d. Hue, 6/4, 6/3; Brownell d. Barnette, 6/4, 4/6, 6/0; Wallace d. Dunbar, 6/1, 6/2; D. W. Grant d. M. H. Dewey, 7/5, 6/3; H. F. Grant d. Doubet, 6/0, 6/3; Thompson d. Conoway, 6/3, 6/1; Flagler d. Speer, 6/4, 7/9, 6/2. *Third round*—Quigley d. Darr, 4/6, 6/2, 7/5; Stewart d. McCormick, 6/2, 8/6; C. C. Merrill d. Straughn, 8/6, 6/3; Lane d. Lyle, 6/3, 6/4; Jeffs d. Mackey, 7/5, 6/3; Brownell d. Wallace, 6/4, 6/1; D. W. Grant d. H. F. Grant, by default; Thompson d. Flagler, 6/0, 6/4. *Fourth round*—Stewart d. Quigley, 1/6, 6/4, 7/5; Lane d. Merrill, 6/3, 6/1; Jeffs d. Brownell, 7/5, 6/4; D. W. Grant d. Thompson, 7/5, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—Lane d. Stewart, 6/0, 6/2; D. W. Grant d. Jeffs, 4/6, 6/3, 6/2. *Final round*—Lane d. D. W. Grant, 5/7, 6/2, 4/6, 6/1, 6/4.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—Straughn and Groves d. Jeffs and Hertzler, 6/1, 8/10, 6/4; Lane and Armstrong d. Bauer and Black, 6/3, 6/3; Mackey and H. F. Grant d. Deutsch and Trace, 6/3, 6/4; Shickler and Meyer d. Lyte and Arnold, 6/0, 6/4. *Second round*—Cray and Hue d. Doubet and Dunbar, 7/5, 4/6, 6/2; Brownell and Brownell d. Darr and Carlson, 6/3, 6/1; Thompson and Perry d. D. W. Grant and Hughes, 6/4, 8/6; Lane and Armstrong d. Straughn and Groves, 6/1, 6/2; Shickler and Meyer d. Mackey and H. F. Grant, 3/6, 6/4, 9/7; Wallace and Weymouth d. McCormick and Quigley, 6/2, 7/5; Merrill and Merrill d. Flagler and Michener, 6/2, 6/2; Lyle and Redfield d. Parker and Stewart, 6/2, 6/1. *Third round*—Brownell and Brownell d. Cray and Hue, 6/0, 6/2; Lane and Armstrong d. Thompson and Perry, 6/3, 3/6, 6/4; Shickler and Meyer d. Wallace and Weymouth, 6/2, 6/2; Lyle and Redfield d. Merrill and Merrill, 10/8, 6/0. *Semi-final round*—Brownell and Brownell d. Lane and Armstrong, 9/7, 6/4; Lyle and Redfield d. Shickler and Meyer, 6/1, 6/4. *Final round*—Brownell and Brownell d. Lyle and Redfield, 3/6, 6/2, 6/1, 6/1.

## Southern Pennsylvania Championship

In the annual Southern Pennsylvania championship tournament, played on the courts of the Bedford Springs Tennis Club, August 17, Percy D. Siverd carried off the Bedford Springs Challenge Cup by virtue of his third victory, when he won the singles event. The conditions for the trophy called for three victories before the cup became the personal property of the winner. The name of Siverd's fellow townsman, H. J. Randall of Pittsburgh, is twice engraved on the cup, but the latter's chance to capture it vanished with Siverd's victory.

The doubles went to Siverd and T. C. Ward, who defeated Dr. Stephens and McEllroy in the final match. The vanquished pair lost fifteen games

before they got a firm hold on one, the final score being, 6/0, 6/0, 6/3. The summaries:

## MEN'S SINGLES.

*First round*—S. Jarvis Adams, Jr., d. Dick Woods, 6/1, 6/2; C. T. Garrison d. C. R. Sammons, by default; C. Gaut d. F. A. Galer, by default; J. C. Mackrell, Jr., d. H. B. Garland, 6/0, 6/2; E. Condit, Jr., d. Paul Reed, 6/1, 6/1; S. Garrison, Jr., d. H. Peplogle, 6/4, 6/1; H. G. Lytle d. E. H. Sutton, 6/2, 6/0; H. E. Colton d. J. Hartswick, by default; J. G. Crookston d. E. Middleton, Jr., 6/2, 6/0; C. H. Karr d. R. C. Maher, 6/1, 6/1; J. Replogle d. T. C. Ward, by default; R. B. McClave d. G. Siverd, by default; W. S. McElroy d. A. P. Wright, 6/3, 6/3. *Second round*—J. J. Barclay d. E. D. Seitz, 6/2, 6/0; Dr. T. W. Stephens d. R. C. Hall, 6/1, 6/1; H. J. Oster d. Chisholm Garland, 6/4, 6/2; H. J. Rendall d. C. K. Robinson, 6/1, 6/1; Adams, Jr., d. J. DuBarry Childs, 6/0, 6/2; C. T. Garrison d. R. M. Garland, 6/1, 6/0; Mackrell d. Gaut, 7/5, 6/4; S. Garrison, Jr., d. Condit, 9/7, 1/6, 6/4; Lytle d. Colton, by default; Crookston d. Karr, 5/7, 6/4, 6/2; McClave d. Replogle, 9/7, 5/7, 7/5; McElroy d. H. C. McCall, 6/3, 7/5; W. G. Flood d. H. W. Rendall, by default; P. C. Maher d. Harry Seymour, by default; E. F. Torrey d. Charles S. Garland, 6/4, 6/2; William McCreath d. Charles Garland, 5/7, 6/1, 6/3. *Third round*—Stephens d. Barclay, 6/3, 6/0; Rendall d. Oster, 6/2, 6/1; Adams d. C. T. Garrison, 6/4, 8/6; Mackrell d. Garrison, Jr., 6/4, 6/2; Crookston d. Lytle, 0/6, 6/3, 6/3; McElroy d. McClave, by default; Maher d. Flood, 3/6, 6/0, 6/3; McCreath d. Torrey, 6/4, 6/2. *Fourth round*—Rendall d. Stephens, 3/6, 6/3, 6/2; Mackrell d. Adams, 6/0, 6/4; McElroy d. Crookston, 6/2, 6/1; McCreath d. Maher, 6/4, 6/3. *Semi-final round*—Mackrell d. Rendall, 6/3, 10/8; McElroy d. McCreath, 6/1, 6/3. *Final round*—McElroy d. Mackrell, 7/5, 6/1, 9/7.

*Challenge round*—P. D. Siverd d. W. S. McElroy, 8/6, 6/3, 6/4.

## MEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—McCreath and Karr d. Bailey and Harlow, 6/1, 6/2; Garrison and Garrison d. Hall and Barclay, 6/1, 6/1; Maher and Maher d. Colton and partner, by default; Ward and Siverd d. Seymour and Adams, 6/0, 6/1; Stephens and McElroy d. Mackrell and Wright, 6/1, 6/3. *Second round*—Crookston and Torrey d. Gaut and Seitz, 6/3, 8/6; Foster and C. S. Garland d. McCall and McCall, 6/3, 6/3; McCreath and Karr d. Condit and Robinson, 6/3, 6/1; Stephens and McElroy d. Garrison and Garrison, 6/3, 6/1; Ward and Siverd d. Maher and Maher, 6/1, 6/1; Lytle and Flood d. Replogle and Replogle, 6/1, 6/4; Rendall and Rendall d. Read and Middleton, 6/0, 6/1; Garland and Garland d. Oster and Sutton, 6/1, 6/1. *Third round*—Crookston and Torrey d. Foster and C. S. Garland, 6/1, 1/6, 6/4; Stephens and McElroy d. McCreath and Karr, 14/12, 8/6; Ward and Siverd d. Lytle and Flood, 6/0, 6/2; Rendall and Rendall d. Charles Garland and Chisholm Garland, 6/4, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—Stephens and McElroy d. Crookston and Torrey, 6/1, 6/1; Ward and Siverd d. Rendall and Rendall, 6/1, 6/2. *Final round*—T. C. Ward and P. D. Siverd d. Stephens and McElroy, 6/0, 6/0, 6/3.

*Men's Singles Consolation—Final round*—Charles Garland d. W. G. Flood, 6/4, 6/2, 6/2.

## MIXED DOUBLES.

*First round*—Miss Bryan and S. Jarvis Adams, Jr., d. Miss Petre and J. L. Grimes, 6/2, 6/2; Mr. and Mrs. J. DuBarry Childs d. Miss McHenry and H. J. Rendall, by default; Miss H. Garrison and C. H. Karr d. Miss Thackrey and J. C. Mackrell, 6/4, 3/6, 6/2; Miss Guthrie and C. T. Garrison d. Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Sutton, 6/0, 6/0; Miss Harlow and Charles Garland d. Miss Brady and E. F. Torrey, 11/9, 6/2; Miss Bess Garrison and P. D. Siverd d. Miss Sara Young and R. J. Oster, 6/0, 6/1. *Second round*—Miss Bryan and Adams, Jr., d. Miss Weimer and Dr. Stephens, 6/2, 2/6, 6/2; Miss H. Garrison and Karr d. Mr. and Mrs. Childs, 6/1, 6/3; Miss Guthrie and Garrison d. Miss Harlow and Garland, 6/1, 2/6.

6/1; Miss Bess Garrison and Siverd d. F. H. Powell and partner, by default. *Semi-final round*—Miss Bryan and Adams d. Miss H. Garrison and Karr, 6/3, 6/4; Miss Guthrie and Garrison d. Miss Bess Garrison and P. D. Siverd, 6/4, 6/1. *Final round*—Miss Guthrie and Garrison d. Miss Bryan and Adams, 7/5, 1/6, 6/4.

## Southwestern Pennsylvania Championship

The Westmont Tennis Club of Johnstown, Pa., was the scene of the first annual Southwestern Pennsylvania championship, the tournament being held from July 27 to August 3. The singles event brought out sixty-four players, many of whom were from out-of-town and other states. C. L. Johnson of Brooklyn finally captured the singles from S. J. Adams of Pittsburgh, 6/1, 4/6, 6/3, 6/3. The doubles went to Adams, paired with H. F. Rendall, who were victorious over Adams and Johnson, 6/4, 6/3, 6/4. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*First round*—H. F. Rendall d. J. V. Symons, 6/2, 6/0; H. W. Seldon d. C. B. Andfindsen, 6/4, 6/8, 9/7; Leo Trent d. D. Gardner, 9/7, 6/3; J. C. Mackrell d. H. B. Rose, 6/0, 6/0; C. Homer d. F. DeFrehn, 6/1, 6/1; S. M. Marshall d. F. W. Bryan, by default; E. Allendorfer d. F. G. Reer, by default; M. Stuart d. A. G. Wilson, 7/5, 4/6, 6/1; S. J. Adams d. G. D. Bradshaw, by default; M. Appel d. C. L. Altemus, 6/3, 6/4; C. E. Clark d. W. P. Enck, 6/0, 6/2; F. Jones d. A. E. Peters, 6/1, 6/0; J. Replogle d. F. Lindemuth, 6/0, 6/1; F. D. Hoerle d. W. R. Grand, 6/0, 6/3; H. Replogle d. Robert Geddes, 6/0, 6/1; L. H. Winkler d. O. G. Broadbelt, by default; W. Scott d. L. Y. Geist, by default; Conn Suppes d. W. Askins, by default; Arthur James d. R. DeFrehn, 2/6, 6/4, 6/1; D. L. Yingling d. Gresh Owens, 5/7, 6/3, 6/4; A. T. Wright d. J. C. Cleve, 6/2, 6/4; T. A. Schraishuhn d. P. O. Harding, 6/0, 6/4; C. L. Johnston d. S. Treverton, 6/0, 6/1; A. Tuttle d. D. M. Stackhouse, by default; F. A. Sargent d. F. Gregory, 6/1, 2/6, 6/1; James Lewis d. John Guyer, by default; Earle Shomo d. W. P. Boger, 6/1, 6/0; H. D. Lytle d. G. W. Potter, 3/6, 7/5, 6/0; Tom Quinn d. H. Ottinger, by default; Art. Evans d. Joseph Morgan, 6/3, 7/5; Walter Flood d. Roy Williams, 6/2, 6/0; J. S. Strayer d. J. C. Wilson, 6/1, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—Adams d. Mackrell, 6/2, 6/4; Johnston d. Lytle, 6/1, 6/2. *Final round*—Johnston d. Adams, 6/1, 4/6, 6/3, 6/3.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—Rendall and Adams d. Kerr and Williams, 6/0, 6/1; Symons and DeFrehn d. Homer and Scott, 6/4, 6/4; Flood and Lytle d. Geddes and Yingling, 6/0, 6/1; J. and H. Replogle d. Hoffman and Elliott, by default; Johnston and Suppes d. Allendorfer and Jones, 6/2, 6/2; Shomo and Strayer d. Reilly and Lees, 6/3, 6/2; Cleve and Potter d. McGeary and Stoker, 2/6, 6/4, 9/7. *Semi-final round*—Rendall and Adams d. Flood and Lytle, 6/1, 6/2; Johnston and Suppes d. Wright and Mackrell, 6/4, 6/3. *Final round*—Rendall and Adams d. Johnston and Suppes, 6/4, 6/3, 6/4.

### CONSOLATION SINGLES.

*Final round*—W. Potter d. R. Geddes, 6/4, 6/1, 2/6, 6/2.

## Pacific Northwest Championship

The tournament for the Pacific Northwest championship, played on the courts of the Tacoma Lawn Tennis Club, Tacoma, Wash., August 5 to 10, drew the most representative gathering of Pacific Coast experts ever assembled at one place. While Melville H. Long was easily the best man at

the tournament. Miss May Sutton and her sister, Florence, led the field of women players. Northwesterners, never having seen Long in action before the tournament were amazed at the perfection of his control, and the depth and speed of his game.

The men's doubles brought the surprise of the tournament, when Ward Dawson of Los Angeles, and Brandt Wickersham of Portland, playing together for the first time, defeated in succession, Long and Tyler, Johnston and Fottrell, and Bacon and Young. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*First round*—L. K. Richardson d. W. F. Kettenbach, 6/1, 6/4; William Johnston d. Sidney Berrington, by default; A. L. Black, Jr., d. Dr. R. A. Funk, 6/4, 7/5; R. D. Kiser d. W. T. Bland, 6/4, 4/6, 6/4; Ward Dawson d. W. V. Burrill, Jr., 6/0, 6/1; J. McCutcheon d. W. Kaufman, 6/2, 2/6, 6/1; John Blackstone d. S. L. Russell, by default; Hugh Kelliher d. O. J. Tollefson, 6/0, 6/0; Brandt Wickersham d. S. S. Hart, 6/0, 6/0; A. Tanaka d. Harlan Hoyt, by default; Dr. F. A. Wheaton d. Hill Hudson, 6/3, 6/2; R. G. Breeze d. E. C. Lee, 6/3, 6/2; Nat Emerson d. Paul Uleha, 6/1, 6/1; G. A. Laizure d. R. H. Hyde, by default; H. Van Huran d. J. Z. Todd, 7/5, 6/3; Gerald Young d. Dr. Thyng, 6/2, 6/2; T. C. Fulton d. P. S. Tyler, 6/0, 6/2; Elia Fottrell d. Nat Paschall, 6/0, 6/3; H. W. Green d. Allen B. Eaton, by default; D. Davis d. J. Browne, by default; J. C. Tyler d. R. T. Stafford, 6/0, 6/1; J. T. Ewing d. James Lyon, 7/5, 3/6, 6/3; S. Pratt d. Heilbron, 6/2, 10/8; A. O. Lee d. A. McCutcheon, 6/4, 5/7, 9/7; Pierre Denton d. Brain, by default; Melville Long d. H. Hewitt, 6/0, 6/2; R. W. Thompson d. F. W. Neal, 6/2, 6/0; H. L. Stenger d. A. J. Pringle, 3/6, 6/3, 6/4; Dr. Shannon d. Henry Pringle, 6/0, 6/4; William Bacon d. F. L. Baker, 6/1, 6/3; Dr. P. A. Turner d. Edward Kelly, by default; R. H. Clarke d. J. F. Foulkes, by default. *Second round*—Johnston d. Richardson, 6/2, 6/4; Black d. Kiser, 6/3, 6/3; Dawson d. J. McCutcheon, 6/0, 6/0; Kelliher d. Blackstone, 6/2, 6/3; Wickersham d. Tanaka, 6/0, 6/1; Breeze d. Wheaton, 6/1, 6/4; Emerson d. Laizure, 6/4, 4/6, 6/0; Young d. Van Kuran, 6/1, 6/0; Fottrell d. Fulton, 11/9, 3/6, 6/3; Green d. Davis, 6/1, 6/2; Tyler d. Ewing, 4/6, 6/0, 6/0; Lee d. Pratt, 6/4, 4/6, 6/0; Long d. Denton, 6/0, 6/2; Stenger d. Thompson, 7/5, 6/3; Bacon d. Shannon, 6/1, 6/4; Turner d. Clarke, 6/2, 6/2. *Third round*—Johnston d. Black, 6/2, 6/2; Dawson d. Kelliher, 6/0, 6/0; Wickersham d. Breeze, 6/4, 6/3; Young d. Emerson, 6/4, 1/6, 6/1; Fottrell d. Green, 6/0, 6/2; Tyler d. Lee, 6/1, 6/4; Long d. Stenger, 6/0, 6/1; Bacon d. Turner, 6/2, 6/1. *Fourth round*—Johnston d. Dawson, 6/3, 14/12; Young d. Wickersham, 9/7, 6/4; Fottrell d. Tyler, 6/2, 3/6, 6/2; Long d. Bacon, 6/2, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—Johnston d. Young, 6/1, 6/3; Long d. Fottrell, 6/4, 6/3. *Final round*—Long d. Johnston, 6/1, 6/2, 6/3.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—Emerson and Russell d. Laizure and Stenger, 6/4, 6/3; Richardson and Ewing d. Hewitt and partner, 6/0, 6/0; McCutcheon and Kaufman d. Baker and Green, 4/6, 6/4, 7/5; Lyon and Denton d. Tyler and Paschall, 6/2, 6/2; Bacon and Young d. Kiser and Tanaka, 6/0, 6/1; Black and Neal d. Foster and Kean, 6/4, 6/3; Kettenbach and Breeze d. Gardner and Kelly, by default; Pringle and Brown d. Turner and partner, 9/7, 6/3; Blackstone and Pringle d. Foulkes and partner, by default; Johnston and Fottrell d. Lee and Lee, 6/3, 6/1; Kelliher and Heilbron d. Forman and Fulton, 6/1, 6/4; Hoyt and partner d. Simson and Browne, by default; Dawson and Wickersham d. Eaton and partner, by default; McCutcheon and Van Kuren d. O. J. Tollefson and partner, by default; Hart and Shannon d. Hudson and Uleha, 6/3, 6/4; Long and Tyler d. Berrington and partner, by default. *Second round*—Emerson and Russell d. Richardson and Ewing, 6/3, 6/3; Lyon and Denton d. McCutcheon and Kaufman, 6/0, 6/2; Bacon and Young d. Black and Neal, 6/2, 6/3;

Kettenbach and Breebe d. Pringle and Brown, 6/2, 6/4; Johnston and Fottrell d. Blackstone and Pringle, 6/1, 6/3; Kelliher and Heilbron d. Hoyt and partner, by default; Dawson and Wickersham d. McCutcheon and Van Kuren, 6/0, 7/5; Long and Tyler d. Hart and Shannon, 6/2, 6/3. *Third round*—Emerson and Russell d. Lyon and Denton, 7/5, 3/0, 6/2; Bacon and Young d. Kettenbach and Breebe, 6/2, 6/1; Johnston and Fottrell d. Kelliher and Heilbron, 6/2, 6/4; Dawson and Wickersham d. Long and Tyler, 4/6, 6/3, 6/3. *Semi-final round*—Bacon and Young d. Emerson and Russell, 7/9, 8/6, 6/2; Dawson and Wickersham d. Johnston and Fottrell, 4/6, 6/3, 6/4. *Final round*—Dawson and Wickersham d. Bacon and Young, 2/6, 7/5, 6/3, 6/1.

### WOMEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—Miss May Lee d. Miss K. Baillie, by default; Miss Schaeffer d. Miss Myra Lambuth, 4/6, 8/6, 6/2; Miss Lowell d. Miss A. Richardson, by default; Miss G. Waterhouse d. Miss H. Keen, 6/2, 6/1; Miss May Sutton d. Mrs. Judge, by default. *First round*—Miss Stella Fording d. Miss Frances Burrill, 6/1, 6/0; Miss Florence Sutton d. Miss Geraldine Pratt, 6/1, 6/0; Miss Lee d. Miss Marion Baillie, 6/2, 6/3; Miss Schaeffer d. Miss Lowell, 6/2, 6/3; Miss May Sutton d. Miss Waterhouse, 6/1, 6/2; Miss Edens d. Mrs. Stafford, 6/1, 5/7, 6/2; Miss A. Bowen d. Miss Livingston, by default; Mrs. F. A. Wheaton d. Miss Baker, by default. *Second round*—Miss F. Sutton d. Miss Fording, 6/0, 6/0; Miss Schaeffer d. Miss Lee, 6/1, 6/0; Miss May Sutton d. Miss Edens, 6/0, 6/1; Miss Bowen d. Mrs. Wheaton, 6/3, 5/7, 6/3. *Semi-final round*—Miss Florence Sutton d. Miss Schaeffer, 6/0, 6/1; Miss May Sutton d. Miss Bowen, 6/0, 6/0. *Final round*—Miss May Sutton d. Miss Florence Sutton, 6/0, 6/1.

## Central United States Championship

The fifth annual Central Tennis Championship was held on July 6 and entries were received in the singles and twenty-four teams in the doubles. The meeting was notable for the scarcity of close encounters, there being in the singles but three matches that were not concluded in straight sets, and only one in the doubles. C. D. Jones, the winner of the singles, was hard pressed in but one match, that in the fourth round against Ed. Serrano.

Jones and Hoerr waded through the doubles without the loss of a set, defeating Cannon and Hercules in the final, 6/1, 6/4, 6/3. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*First round*—C. H. King d. A. Burton, by default; W. H. Bowman d. L. Osthaus, 7/5, 6/4; H. Ferriss d. J. H. Sheahan, 7/5, 6/3; J. Dickson d. C. B. Brazleton, by default. *Second round*—H. Tipton d. G. J. Johnson, 6/3, 6/2; Ed. Serrano d. O. Brockmeyer, 6/1, 6/0; C. D. Jones d. F. Sullivan, 6/1, 6/2; Ed. Tilton d. R. Goerner, 6/4, 6/4; M. D. Macdonald d. J. van Riper, 6/2, 6/0; B. F. Hickman d. M. Smithers, by default; G. R. Purvis d. H. Moore, by default; King d. Bowman, 7/5, 6/4; Ferriss d. Dickson, 6/3, 6/4; D. C. Seewir d. R. Zipprod, 6/3, 6/0; R. M. Hoerr d. H. Albert, 6/4, 6/0; J. H. Chandler d. E. R. Tobin, 6/0, 6/1; F. Rice d. A. H. Burg, by default; G. C. Holthaus d. H. P. Gordon, 6/0, 7/5; J. Cannon d. C. M. Frazier, 6/3, 6/2; J. Hercules d. C. D. P. Hamilton, 6/4, 7/5. *Third round*—Serrano d. Tipton, 6/4, 6/0; Jones d. Tilton, 6/4, 6/1; Macdonald d. Hickman, by default; King d. Purvis, 6/2, 6/0; Seewir d. Ferris, by default; Hoerr d. Chandler, 6/1, 6/3; Holthaus d. Rice, 6/0, 6/1; Cannon d. Hercules, 6/4, 6/4. *Fourth round*—Jones d. Serrano, 6/2, 4/6, 6/4; King d. Macdonald, 7/5, 1/6, 6/3; Hoerr d. Seewir, 6/1, 6/3; Cannon d. Holthaus, 6/3, 6/3. *Semi-final round*—Jones d. King, 6/2, 6/2,



6/3; Hoerr d. Cannon, 6/2, 6/3, 2/6, 6/1. *Final round*—Jones d. Hoerr, 6/3, 6/1, 8/6.

#### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—Jones and Hoerr d. Seewir and Ferris, 6/3, 6/4; Smith and Chandler d. Goerner and Linn, 6/3, 6/2; Jamison and Miller d. Hercules and partner, by default; King and Wear d. Weisels and partner, by default; Maguire and Templeton d. Frey and Rutherford, 6/4, 6/2; Cannon and Hercules d. Fennell and Hess, 6/4, 6/4; Serrano and Holthaus d. Goerner and Chase, 6/2, 6/4; Dickson and van Riper d. Sullivan and Tipton, 6/1, 6/4. *Second round*—Gordon and Macdonald d. Hickman and Tilton, 7/5, 6/1; Purvis and Janis d. Small and Wilson, 6/0, 6/3; Jones and Hoerr d. Smith and Chandler, 6/4, 6/1; King and Wear d. Jamison and Miller, by default; Cannon and Hercules d. Maguire and Templeton, 6/4, 6/4; Seewir and Holthaus d. Dickson and van Riper, 6/2, 6/4; Reismeyer and Reppert d. Sheahan and Albert, 6/0, 2/6, 6/3; Burg and Osthaus d. Howard and Samuel, by default. *Third round*—Gordon and Macdonald d. Purvis and Janis, 6/2, 7/5; Jones and Hoerr d. King and Wear, 6/3, 6/4; Cannon and Hercules d. Seewir and Holthaus, 9/7, 6/3; Reismeyer and Reppert d. Burg and Osthaus, 6/1, 6/3. *Semi-final round*—Jones and Hoerr d. Gordon and Macdonald, 6/3, 6/4, 6/3; Cannon and Hercules d. Reismeyer and Reppert, 6/3, 8/6, 6/3. *Final round*—Jones and Hoerr d. Cannon and Hercules, 6/1, 6/4, 6/3.

## Great Lakes and Western New York Championship

What was by far the greatest tournament ever held in Western New York, if not the most notable of the clay court meetings during the entire season, was decided on the courts of the Park Club of Buffalo, N. Y., when the championship of the Great Lakes was inaugurated, with which is incorporated the championship of Western New York. The tournament was played during the week of September 2, and brought out a great array of players of national fame.

The first holder of the title in men's singles is Richard Norris Williams, Jr., he having come through the tournament without being defeated, after which he challenged Nat. W. Niles, holder of the Western New York title, and annexed that honor in a closely contested three-set match.

Williams and Touchard paired in the doubles, as they did at Niagara, and scored their second win, by defeating Beals Wright and Kirkover in the final round. The mixed doubles event went to Miss Lois Moyes of Toronto, Can., and Inman, who defeated Miss Dorothy Green of Philadelphia, and Kirkover in the final round. The summaries follow:

#### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—S. G. Moore d. R. E. Babcock, 6/1, 6/2; A. T. Spaulding d. W. L. Bryant, 6/2, 6/4; Charles Whiting d. F. Meyer, by default; A. E. Kennedy, Jr., d. W. D. Barr, 6/0, 6/0; Dorr Viele d. R. Bissell, by default; C. O. Benton d. W. F. Misner, 6/4, 6/2; Jones d. Preston Lodge, by default; F. L. Hurlbutt d. S. D. Enoch, by default; Dr. T. W. Stephens d. Downey, by default; F. H. Harris d. R. T. Gaunt, 6/0, 6/4; C. A. Cutler d. J. P. Wright, by default; F. Watson d. Schuyler Hoff, 7/5, 6/4; R. N. Williams, Jr., d. Peters, 6/2, 6/0; F. C. Inman d. J. J. Mann, 6/3, 6/2; Sikes d. C. K. Pooley, 6/3, 4/6, 9/7; R. Innes-Taylor d. Karl E. Wilhelm, by default; J. C. Royon d. Ruby, 6/0, 6/0; D. P. Arnold d. F. A. Georger, by default; R. D. Young d. W. F. Halstead, 6/2, 6/4; S. Hodge d. Neil, 6/1, 6/3; R. Harte d. Lloyd, 6/1, 6/4; H. D. Kirkover, Jr., d. A. C. Lord, by default; Don Carroll d. R. C. Smith, by default; H. Hodge d. C. T. Grimbred, by default; W. S. McElroy d. R. S. Cowan, 6/1, 6/1; A. P. Abbe d. P. B. Bowen, 6/4, 6/0. *First round*—L. F. Gilbert d. E. P. Hinds, by default; G. F. Touchard d.



A GROUP AT NIAGARA-ON-THE-LAKE, 1912.

Moore, 6/3, 6/1; Spaulding d. Whiting, 6/3, 6/2; Kennedy d. Viele, 6/3, 6/2; Benton d. Jones, by default; Stephens d. Hurlbutt, 6/0, 7/5; Harris d. Cutler, 6/0, 6/2; Williams d. Watson, 6/1, 6/0; Inman d. Sikes, 6/2, 6/1; Royon d. Innes-Taylor, 6/1, 4/6, 6/0; Young d. Arnold, 6/4, 6/4; Harte d. S. Hodge, 6/2, 10/8; Kirkover d. Carroll, 6/2, 6/2; McElroy d. H. Hodge, 6/3, 7/9, 7/5; Hendrick d. Abbe, 6/4, 6/1; C. B. Stewart d. Dr. William Rosenbaum, by default. *Second round*—Touchard d. Gilbert, 5/7, 6/0, 7/5; Kennedy d. Spaulding, 6/2, 6/1; Benton d. Stephens, 6/1, 6/1; Williams d. Harris, 6/2, 6/2; Inman d. Royon, 6/3, 6/3; Harte d. Young, 6/0, 6/2; McElroy d. Kirkover, 8/6, 6/2; Hendrick d. Stewart, by default. *Third round*—Touchard d. Kennedy, 7/5, 6/4; Williams d. Benton, 6/0, 6/4; Inman d. Harte, 8/6, 6/3; McElroy d. Hendrick, 6/4, 6/3. *Semi-final round*—Williams d. Touchard, 6/2, 6/2; McElroy d. Inman, 6/4, 2/6, 6/3. *Final round*—Williams d. McElroy, 6/1, 6/2, 6/3.

*Challenge round*—R. N. Williams, Jr. (challenger) d. Nat. W. Niles (holder).

#### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Touchard and Williams d. Hoff and Register, 6/0, 6/1; Wright and Kirkover d. Inman and Hodge, 6/3, 8/6. *First round*—Spaulding and Hendrick d. Bowen and Whiting, 6/3, 6/1; Kennedy and Harte d. Wilhelm and Pooley, 6/2, 6/4; Sikes and Rumsey d. Kenefick and Howell, 6/4, 6/2; Touchard and Williams d. Halstead and Cowan, 6/3, 6/0; Wright and Kirkover d. Hodge and Misner, 6/3, 6/3; Lloyd and Abbe d. Arnold and Young, 6/1, 6/0; Benton and Royon d. Hurlbutt and Peters, 6/1, 6/3; Stephens and McElroy d. Moore and Gilbert, 7/9, 6/1, 6/2. *Second round*—Kennedy and Harte d. Spaulding and Hendrick, 6/2, 8/10, 6/4; Touchard and Williams d. Sikes and Rumsey, 6/1, 6/4; Wright and Kirkover d. Lloyd and Abbe, 6/1, 6/2; Benton and Royon d. Stephens and McElroy, 6/1, 6/3. *Semi-final round*—Touchard and Williams d. Kennedy and Harte, 6/3, 6/1; Wright and Kirkover d. Benton and Royon, 6/4, 6/3. *Final round*—Touchard and Williams d. Wright and Kirkover, 2/6, 6/4, 7/5, 7/5.

#### MIXED DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Miss Lois Moyes and F. C. Inman d. Miss Wende and Hurlbutt, 6/1, 6/0; Miss Mary K. Browne and G. F. Touchard d. Miss Clarke and A. T. Spaulding, 6/4, 6/4. *First round*—Miss Gilbert and Gilbert d. Miss Stimson and Mann, 6/3, 2/6, 6/2; Miss Moyes and Inman d. Miss Lyons and Sikes, 6/0, 6/1; Miss Browne and Touchard d. Miss Fairbairn and Wright, 6/3, 6/4, 7/5; Miss Green and Kirkover d. Miss Cornell and Kennedy, 6/3, 6/4. *Semi-final round*—Miss Moyes and Inman d. Miss Gilbert and Gilbert, 6/3, 6/3; Miss Green and Kirkover d. Miss Browne and Touchard, 6/2, 0/6, 8/6. *Final round*—Miss Moyes and Inman d. Miss Green and Kirkover, 6/2, 6/3.

#### WOMEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—Miss Dorothy Green d. Miss Walker, 6/2, 6/2; Mrs. Nelson Taylor d. Miss J. Kennedy, by default; Miss Mary K. Browne d. Miss Stimson, 6/1, 6/1; Mrs. Chard d. Miss Mitchell, 6/3, 9/7. *First round*—Miss Cornell d. Miss Mantins, 6/3, 5/7, 6/1; Miss Rhea Fairbairn d. Miss Lyon, 6/3, 6/1; Mrs. G. F. Touchard d. Miss Plummer, 3/6, 6/0, 6/3; Miss Green d. Mrs. Taylor, 6/0, 6/0; Miss Browne d. Mrs. Chard, 6/0, 6/1; Miss Clarke d. Miss L. Bissell, 6/0, 6/4; Miss Gilbert d. Mrs. Cutler, 6/2, 2/6, 7/5; Miss Moyes d. Miss Wenda, 6/1, 6/0. *Second round*—Miss Fairbairn d. Miss Cornell, 6/2, 6/1; Miss Green d. Mrs. Touchard, 6/1, 6/3; Miss Browne d. Miss Clarke, 6/1, 6/1; Miss Moyes d. Miss Gilbert, 6/0, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—Miss Green d. Miss Fairbairn, 8/6, 7/3; Miss Browne d. Miss Moyes, 6/1, 8/6. *Final round*—Miss Browne d. Miss Green, 8/6, 6/1.

#### CONSOLATION SINGLES.

*Final round*—Hodge d. Lloyd, 6/2, 1/6, 6/4.

## Northwestern Championship

Seiforde Stellwagen of Minneapolis won the twenty-third annual tournament of the Northwestern Tennis Association, in singles, on the Burton courts at Deephaven, Lake Minnetonka, Minn., without being required to meet L. H. Waidner of Chicago, the last year's winner, in the usual challenge round, Waidner being unable to defend his Northwestern honors. J. J. Armstrong and J. W. Adams, the doubles champions of last year, had little difficulty in running through the tourney.

More than forty players participated in the first four days of play, being favored with weather that was ideal for the grass covered courts. The tournament was started on July 15, and for the first three days, went along smoothly. Then came the sensation of the week, when Stellwagen met Armstrong of St. Paul, the two-time winner and holder of the Minnesota state, and various other titles, and defeated him in a four-set match, 6/4, 4/6, 7/5, 6/4. Then, just one week later, Stellwagen proved that he had really found himself, by defeating Ward C. Burton in the final and championship round, in one of the closest matches that has ever been contested on the Deephaven courts. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—J. W. Adams d. F. T. Poehler, by default; E. I. Crowell d. W. R. Wingate, by default; E. B. Savage d. W. S. Lafans, by default. *First round*—Adams d. Crowell, 7/5, 6/1; J. W. Wheeler d. E. L. Wetzel, 6/1, 6/0; M. M. Crowley d. F. Weinhausen, by default; T. Jayne d. D. Moorehead, 6/1, 6/0; W. C. Burton d. G. W. Robinson, 6/4, 6/1; W. Tucker d. K. H. Adams, 6/3, 1/6, 6/2; R. M. Burr d. W. S. Jenkins, 6/3, 6/3; F. W. Riebeth d. E. I. Shepherd, 6/4, 8/6; J. J. Armstrong d. G. R. Wyer, 6/2, 6/2; H. M. Jones d. S. Thomson, 6/1, 6/2; F. A. Douglas d. C. G. Krause, by default; E. O. King d. R. Barrett, 7/5, 6/3; T. Fiske d. E. Carlson, 6/2, 6/0; S. Stellwagen d. C. Hurd, by default; D. Marienhoff d. G. N. Northrop, 4/6, 6/2, 6/3; E. B. Savage d. B. J. Clark, by default. *Semi-final round*—Burton d. Wheeler, 6/4, 2/6, 6/0, 6/1; Stellwagen d. Armstrong, 6/4, 4/6, 7/5, 6/4. *Final round*—Seiforde Stellwagen d. Ward C. Burton, 6/2, 3/6, 6/4, 1/6, 6/4.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—Wheeler and Burton d. Shepard and Riebeth, 6/4, 6/3, 6/2; Burr and Marienhoff d. Northrop and Barrett, 6/4, 6/2, 6/2; Jayne and Stellwagen d. Thomson and Edwards, 6/0, 6/0, 6/2; Crowley and Langley d. Tucker and Crowley, 6/1, 6/3, 6/1; Adams and Armstrong d. Douglas and Fiske, 6/1, 6/2, 7/5. *Semi-final round*—Jayne and Stellwagen d. Wheeler and Burton, 6/2, 6/4, 6/3; Adams and Armstrong d. Jones and Krause, by default. *Final round*—Adams and Armstrong d. Jayne and Stellwagen, 7/5, 6/2, 6/1.

### CONSOLATION SINGLES.

*Final round*—F. I. Shepard (Winona) d. Donald Moorehead (Minneapolis), 6/4, 2/6, 6/1.

---

**Buffalo Wins Intercity Tournament.**—The Buffalo Tennis Club, by breaking the winning streak of the Syracuse team, won the intercity tournament between clubs of Western New York for the cup donated three years ago by the Rochester Tennis Club. Buffalo, Rochester, Syracuse and Utica participated in the competition, which was held at the Park Club of Buffalo, July 5 and 6. In the preliminary round Buffalo met Syracuse and Rochester opposed Utica, the former team being returned the victors on each occasion. In the final round between Buffalo and Rochester, the former won decisively, 7 matches to 2, thus taking the cup. In the final round of doubles between Buffalo and Rochester, Buffalo won two out of three matches.

## Miscellaneous Tournaments

### Chevy Chase Tournament

Premier honors in the annual Chevy Chase tournament, which was contested on the courts of the Chevy Chase Club, a short distance from Washington, D. C., from May 27 to June 2, went to the Doyles, when H. E. Doyle won the singles event and later, paired with C. B. Doyle, captured the doubles. A number of well known Northern and Southern players participated. The summaries:

#### MEN'S SINGLES.

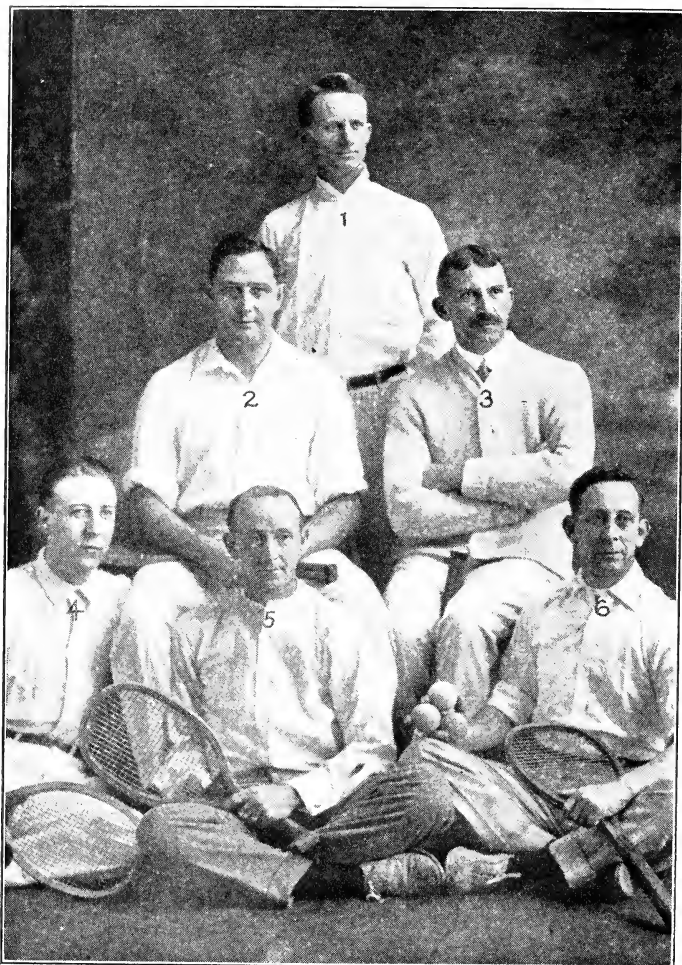
*Preliminary round*—H. E. Doyle d. J. U. Moorhead, 6/4, 6/4; C. B. Brown d. W. B. Wood, 6/3, 4/6, 6/2; W. G. Dunlop d. C. E. Courtney, by default; W. D. Wilcox d. Wallace Johnson, by default; W. L. Littlefield d. R. L. James, by default; N. McLean d. C. Hackett, 6/1, 6/3; Craig Biddle d. Edmund Boyle, 6/1, 6/0; F. J. Bates d. Hallett Johnson, 6/4, 1/6, 7/5; A. J. Gore d. Bowie, by default; E. W. Donn, Jr., d. W. Hackett, by default; R. W. Hills d. E. W. Deakin, 7/5, 6/1; A. W. Howard d. F. C. Colston, by default; E. Buckingham d. F. B. Washburn, by default; A. Y. Leech d. Coleman Mills, by default; G. A. Gordon d. Fred. Holtzman, 6/2, 6/2. *First round*—Walter Taylor d. C. F. Rockwell, 6/0, 6/1; James Mullen d. F. B. Poe, 6/3, 8/6; A. M. Chesley d. E. P. Grosvenor, by default; W. F. Ham d. J. K. Graves, by default; H. E. Doyle d. C. B. Brown, 6/2, 6/1; W. G. Dunlop d. Wilcox, 6/3, 7/5; McLean d. Littlefield, 6/2, 6/2; Biddle d. Bates, 6/0, 6/2; Gore d. Donn, 6/3, 6/2; Howard d. Hills, 6/2, 2/6, 9/7; Buckingham d. Leech, by default; Gordon d. E. C. Heald, 6/1, 6/1; L. A. Fischer d. B. C. Flournoy, 6/2, 6/1; C. B. Doyle d. M. M. Parker, Jr., 6/0, 6/0; Hugh Whitehead d. J. W. Calvert, 6/1, 6/1; Edwin Morgan d. E. Wilkinson, Jr., by default. *Second round*—Taylor d. Mullen, by default; Chesley d. Ham, 6/1, 4/6, 6/0; H. E. Doyle d. Dunlop, 6/3, 6/3; Biddle d. McLean, 6/2, 6/0; Howard d. Gore, 8/6, 6/1; Gordon d. Buckingham, 6/1, 6/3; C. B. Doyle d. Fischer, 6/1, 6/2; Whitehead d. Morgan, 6/1, 6/1. *Third round*—Taylor d. Chesley, 6/0, 6/0; Biddle d. H. E. Doyle, 6/0, 7/5; Gordon d. Howard, 6/1, 6/4; C. B. Doyle d. Whitehead, 6/0, 6/3. *Semi-final round*—Biddle d. Taylor, 7/9, 6/3, 6/0; C. B. Doyle d. Gordon, 6/1, 6/1. *Final round*—Doyle d. Biddle, 8/6, 6/8, 6/4, 6/4.

*Challenge round*—C. B. Doyle (challenger) d. G. F. Touchard (holder), 6/1, 4/6, 6/2, 6/3.

#### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—G. A. Gordon and R. W. Hills d. E. A. Smith and B. S. Jones, by default; C. R. Reynolds and B. C. Dunn d. E. O. Boyle and Edwin Morgan, 7/5, 6/2; Craig Biddle and G. F. Touchard d. Walter Taylor and Hugh Whitehead, 9/7, 6/2; J. M. Carlisle and W. B. Wood d. E. W. Donn, Jr., and C. Hackett, 3/6, 8/6, 6/1; J. K. Graves and S. Gordon d. J. B. Spencer and R. S. Hume, 6/2, 6/0. *First round*—E. P. Grosvenor and J. U. Moorhead d. Gordon and Hills, 6/4, 6/1; Biddle and Touchard d. Reynolds and Donn, 6/2, 6/2; Graves and Gordon d. Carlisle and Wood, 6/4, 6/3; F. B. Poe and Hallett Johnson d. J. McLean and partner, by default. *Semi-final round*—Biddle and Touchard d. Grosvenor and Moorhead, 6/1, 6/4; Graves and Gordon d. Poe and Johnson, 6/2, 6/0. *Final round*—Biddle and Touchard d. Graves and Gordon, 6/4, 6/2, 6/1.

*Challenge round*—C. B. and H. E. Doyle (holders) d. G. F. Touchard and Craig Biddle (challengers), 6/2, 8/6, 5/7, 6/1.



1, C. B. Doyle; 2, C. A. Slater; 3, John C. Davidson; 4, Norris McLean;  
5, E. O. Leech; 6, A. Y. Leech.

COLUMBIA COUNTRY CLUB TEAM, WASHINGTON, D. C.

## WOMEN'S SINGLES.

*First round*—Miss E. Bryan d. Mrs. Touchard, 0/6, 8/6, 6/1; Mrs. J. U. Moorhead d. Miss R. K. Sewell, 6/1, 6/3; Miss Eustis d. Mrs. Bell, by default; Miss A. M. Doyle d. Miss Dufour, 6/3, 4/6, 6/4; Miss Pellew d. Miss C. Britton, 6/4, 6/2; Miss M. Sewall d. Mrs. Murray, 6/4, 6/3; Miss Greely d. Miss Dennison, 6/3, 5/7, 6/3; Miss Baker d. Miss Smith, 6/4, 7/5. *Second round*—Miss Bryan d. Mrs. Moorhead, by default; Miss Eustis d. Miss Doyle, 6/0, 7/5; Miss Pellew d. Miss M. Sewall, 4/6, 6/0, 7/5; Miss Baker d. Miss Greely, 6/4, 6/1. *Semi-final round*—Miss Eustis d. Miss Bryan, 4/6, 6/1, 6/0; Miss Baker d. Miss Pellew, 8/6, 6/1. *Final round*—Miss Eustis d. Miss Baker, 6/1, 6/4.

## WOMEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Miss Greely and Miss Pellew d. Mrs. Moorhead and Mrs. Bell, 6/2, 6/4; Miss Holden and Miss Dufour d. Miss Doyle and Mrs. Murray, 6/1, 6/1. *First round*—Miss Eustis and Miss Smith d. the Misses Sewall, 6/2, 7/5; Miss Greely and Miss Pellew d. Miss Dennison and Miss Greble, 6/1, 6/2; Mrs. Touchard and Miss Fitch d. Miss Holden and Miss Dufour, 6/4, 5/7, 7/5. *Semi-final round*—Miss Eustis and Miss Smith d. Miss Greely and Miss Pellew, 6/4, 4/6, 6/1; Miss Bryan and Miss Baker d. Mrs. Touchard and Miss Fitch, 2/6, 6/3, 6/0. *Final round*—Miss Bryan and Miss Baker d. Miss Eustis and Miss Smith, 6/3, 8/6.

## MIXED DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Miss Eustis and G. A. Gordon d. Miss Dennison and E. W. Donn, by default; Miss Bryan and R. W. Hills d. Mr. and Mrs. Volck, by default; Miss Baker and H. E. Doyle d. Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Touchard, 2/6, 6/4, 7/5. *First round*—Mrs. Murray and Gore d. Miss Holden and Wood, 6/1, 11/9; Miss Eustis and Gordon d. Miss Bryant and Hills, 9/7, 6/2; Miss Baker and Doyle d. Miss Doyle and L. A. Doyle, 6/3, 6/2; Mr. and Mrs. Moorhead d. Miss Smith and C. Hackett, 6/3, 9/7. *Semi-final round*—Miss Eustis and Gordon d. Mrs. Murray and Gore, 6/4, 6/1; Miss Baker and Doyle d. Mr. and Mrs. Moorhead, by default. *Final round*—Miss Baker and Doyle d. Miss Eustis and Gordon, 6/4, 6/3.

## New York Tennis Club Tournament

The New York Tennis Club held an open tournament on its new grounds, Columbia Oval, beginning May 25, which resulted in some good playing. W. C. Grant won the singles by defeating S. H. Voshell, after both had worked through their respective halves.

The doubles contest for the championship of Manhattan was won by Voshell and Frederick Baggs, after a hotly contested battle with W. C. Grant and L. H. Freedman in the final round. The summaries:

## MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—W. L. Pate d. O. C. A. Child, 6/0, 6/2; T. R. Pell d. H. J. Steinkampf, by default; H. J. Fitzpatrick d. R. L. James, by default; A. D. Hammett d. V. Mardfin, by default; F. P. Fox d. W. H. Hackett, by default; W. Rosenbaum d. E. L. Blumenschien, 6/4, 6/2; C. B. Stewart d. A. C. Postley, 6/1, 6/3; F. C. Baggs d. P. Mead, by default; L. H. Hill d. A. Haring, 6/4, 5/7, 6/2; C. B. Winne d. F. Steinert, by default; R. L. Baggs d. K. G. Stern, 10/8, 6/2; G. C. Shafer d. B. W. Stair, 6/1, 6/0; C. P. Rice d. R. T. Bryan, by default; T. A. Gunther d. F. G. Porter, 6/3, 6/2; L. J. Grant d. E. E. Roberts, by default; I. Hartman d. A. Behr, 3/6, 6/1, 6/4; F. B. Knapp d. R. M. Pott, by default; W. C. Grant d. A. Lovibond, by default. *First round*—A. J. Ostendorf d. A. S. Ingersoll, 6/2, 6/3; S. H. Voshell d. G. S. Groesbeck, 6/0, 6/1;

A. R. Salambier d. Buchnerby, by default; Pate d. S. Van Rannslaer, 6/0, 6/2; Fitzpatrick d. Steinkampf, by default; Hammett d. Fox, 4/6, 6/1, defaulted; Rosenbaum d. Stewart, 6/1, 3/6, 6/4; F. C. Baggs d. Hill, 6/4, 6/4; R. L. Baggs d. C. B. Winne, by default; Shafer d. Rice, 6/0, 6/1; L. J. Grant d. Gunther, by default; Hartman d. Knapp, 6/2, 6/2; W. C. Grant d. A. I. Hoe, 6/2, 6/2; H. Wood d. H. W. Hermann, 6/1, 6/1; R. LeRoy d. P. Cummings, 6/0, 6/2; H. Blandy d. E. F. Pfeiffer, by default. *Second round*—Ostendorf d. Salambier, 6/2, 6/3; Voshell d. Pate, 6/4, 6/2; Hammett d. Fitzpatrick, 6/3, 6/2; F. C. Baggs d. Rosenbaum, 6/3, 7/5; Shafer d. R. L. Baggs, 6/3, 6/2; Hartman d. L. J. Grant, 6/1, 6/2; W. C. Grant d. Wood, 6/2, 6/8, 6/4; LeRoy d. Blandy, 6/2, 6/0. *Third round*—Voshell d. Ostendorf, 6/3, 6/0; Hammett d. F. C. Baggs, 4/6, 6/1, 6/2; Shafer d. Hartman, 6/3, 6/2; W. C. Grant d. R. LeRoy, by default. *Semi-final round*—Voshell d. Hammett, 6/4, 6/4; W. C. Grant d. Shafer, 6/4, 7/5. *Final round*—W. C. Grant d. S. H. Voshell, 6/2, 10/8, 6/1.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—R. L. Baggs and G. S. Groesbeck d. L. J. Grant and G. de Perigny, 6/1, 6/1; G. C. Shafer and W. B. Cragin, Jr., d. E. A. Gunther and partner, by default; S. H. Voshell and F. C. Baggs d. M. S. Clark and Robertson, 6/4, 6/1; A. D. Hammett and W. Rosenbaum d. I. Hartman and J. Steinkampf, by default; W. C. Grant and A. Friedman d. C. B. Stewart and A. R. Salambier, 6/0, 6/1; H. Blandy and P. Cumming d. V. Mardfin and S. Buchner, by default; O. C. A. Child and A. Lord d. R. Bryan and C. Rice, by default; P. Mead and A. Lovibond d. W. H. Hackett and partner, by default. *Second round*—Shafer and W. B. Cragin, Jr., d. R. Baggs and Groesbeck, 6/3, 6/2; Voshell and F. C. Baggs d. Hammett and Rosenbaum, 6/0, 7/5; W. C. Grant and Friedman d. Blandy and Cumming, by default; Mead and Lovibond d. Child and Lord, 6/0, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—Voshell and F. C. Baggs d. Shafer and W. B. Cragin, Jr., by default; W. C. Grant and Friedman d. Mead and Lovibond, 7/5, 8/6. *Final round*—Voshell and F. C. Baggs d. W. C. Grant and Friedman, 6/3, 6/8, 6/3, 5/7, 6/3.

## Englewood Tournament

With six of the first ten men in the national ranking and a splendid entry of women players, the annual tournament of the Englewood, N. J. Field Club, June 3 to 8, was a high class affair. The singles event for the Englewood Cup, which has been in competition for many years, was finally won by G. F. Touchard, who numbered among his victories those over T. R. Pell, E. P. Larned, R. D. Little and L. E. Mahan. In the doubles the Little-Hackett combination proved too strong for the other contenders and won after a close call with Pell and Mahan. Miss Marie Wagner scored a victory in the women's singles, proving too strong for Mrs. Marshall McLean. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—R. L. James d. T. B. Stickney, 6/4, 6/1; Arthur Cookman d. Millard Gesnar, 7/5, 5/7, 6/1; G. F. Touchard d. H. A. Lamb, 6/1, 6/1; Dr. W. Rosenbaum d. Henry Torrance, by default; O. H. Reggis d. W. H. Wood, by default; R. D. Little d. G. A. L. Dionne, 6/2, 4/6, 6/3; J. D. Stern d. Marshall Peabody, by default; L. E. Mahan d. W. L. Brown, 6/1, 6/0; G. C. Shafer d. R. H. Palmer, 6/1, 6/0; W. Blache d. M. Hamilton, 6/4, 6/3; E. P. Larned d. T. T. Edgerton, 6/3, 6/0; R. L. Baggs d. R. D. Lockwood, 6/2, 6/4. *Semi-final round*—Touchard d. Phillips, 6/1, 7/5; Mahan d. Pell, 6/4, 6/4. *Final round*—G. F. Touchard d. L. E. Mahan, 6/1, 2/6, 6/4, 3/6, 6/3.



## MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—W. Blache and R. E. Fink d. A. H. Carston and J. D. Stern, 6/4, 6/0; T. R. Pell and L. E. Mahan d. O. H. Reggis and Millard Gesner, 6/1, 6/2; R. D. Little and H. H. Hackett d. T. B. Stickney and R. B. Rockwood, 6/1, 6/3; B. M. Phillips and Dr. W. Rosenbaum d. O. H. Hinck and H. Torrance, by default. *Semi-final round*—Pell and Mahan d. Shafer and Cragin, 6/0, 6/3; Little and Hackett d. Hall and Touchard, 4/6, 6/4, 6/3. *Final round*—R. D. Little and H. H. Hackett d. T. R. Pell and L. E. Mahan, 6/4, 1/6, 6/2, 9/7.

## WOMEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—Mrs. J. A. H. Hopkins d. Miss Mandel, by default; Mrs. Walter Auferman d. Miss Allie S. Davis, 6/1, 6/1. *First round*—Mrs. Marshall McLean d. Mrs. S. F. Weaver, 6/1, 6/2; Miss E. W. Smith d. Miss Handy, by default; Mrs. C. N. Beard d. Miss Holden, by default; Mrs. G. L. Chapman d. Mrs. Hopkins, 7/5, 6/1; Miss Marie Wagner d. Mrs. Auferman, 3/6, 6/3, 6/1; Miss Delatour d. Miss Ina Kissel, by default; Miss Kuttroff d. Miss Adele Cragin, 6/3, 6/0; Miss Leslie Hill d. Mrs. W. H. Pouch, by default. *Semi-final round*—Mrs. McLean d. Mrs. Chapman, 6/3, 6/4; Miss Wagner d. Miss Kuttroff, 6/3, 6/3. *Final round*—Miss Marie Wagner d. Mrs. Marshall McLean, 7/5, 6/3.

## WOMEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—Miss Marie Wagner and Miss Kuttroff d. Mrs. J. A. H. Hopkins and Miss Leslie Hill, by default; Mrs. Auferman and Miss E. W. Smith d. Mrs. W. H. Pouch and Miss Handy, by default; Mrs. C. N. Beard and Mrs. L. S. Coe d. Miss Elizabeth Moore and Mrs. Weaver, 6/3, 6/3; Mrs. Marshall McLean and Mrs. G. L. Chapman d. Miss Mandel and Miss Holden, by default. *Semi-final round*—Miss Wagner and Miss Kuttroff d. Mrs. Auferman and Miss Smith, 6/1, 6/0; Mrs. McLean and Mrs. Chapman d. Mrs. Beard and Mrs. Coe, 6/4, 3/6, 6/4. *Final round*—Mrs. McLean and Mrs. Chapman d. Miss Wagner and Miss Kuttroff, 6/3, 6/4.

## MIXED DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Mr. and Mrs. Touchard d. Miss Adele Cragin and W. B. Cragin, Jr., 6/2, 2/6, 11/9. *First round*—Mrs. Marshall McLean and L. E. Mahan d. Mrs. G. L. Chapman and C. C. Kelly, 6/1, 6/0; Mr. and Mrs. Touchard d. Miss Marie Wagner and partner, by default; Miss Kuttroff and G. C. Shafer d. Miss Delatour and W. M. Hall, 6/3, 7/5; Mrs. L. S. Coe and Sheppard Homans d. Miss Leslie Hill and J. A. H. Hopkins, 6/1, 6/1. *Semi-final round*—Mrs. McLean and Mahan d. Mr. and Mrs. Touchard, by default; Mrs. Coe and Homans d. Miss Kuttroff and Shafer, by default. *Final round*—Mrs. McLean and Mahan d. Mrs. Coe and Homans, 7/5, 6/0.

## Metropolitan Women's Championship

Upsets of the most unexpected kind marked the competition of the Women's Metropolitan Championship tournament, held on the courts of the West Side Tennis Club, during the week of October 1 to 8. Three titles were decided, mixed doubles being the additional event to the singles and doubles for women. From the very outset the events were marked with unusual upsets, and the selections of those in the knowing entirely annihilated. To begin with, Miss Marie Wagner defeated Miss Mary Browne, the title holder; then, Mrs. W. H. Pouch turned the tables on Miss Wagner, only to fall before the onslaught of Miss Erna Marcus; next, Miss Elizabeth Bunce lowered the colors of Mrs. Barger-Wallach, only to go down to defeat by the superb play of Mrs. R. H. Williams. This series of episodes resulted in Mrs. Williams and Miss Marcus being left for the

final tilt, with the former proving the better, winning in two close sets. In the doubles, after a number of closely contested matches, the final resulted in a walkover for Mrs. Williams and Miss Bunce, Mrs. Pouch and Miss Handy being obliged to default. The summary:

### SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—Miss Hewitt d. Miss Holden, 6/4, 6/0; Miss T. M. Gott d. Miss A. Harper, 4/6, 6/3, 6/2; Mrs. Barger-Wallach d. Miss A. E. Ranney, 6/1, 6/2; Mrs. F. K. Schmitz d. Mrs. T. Blanchard, by default; Mrs. W. H. Pouch d. Mrs. A. Lehman, 6/1, 6/2; Miss Clare Cassel d. Miss L. Livingstone, by default; Miss Mary K. Browne d. Miss Della Torre, 6/3, 6/2. *First round*—Miss Adele Cragin d. Mrs. R. Livingston, by default; Mrs. Robert H. Williams d. Miss A. Browning, by default; Mrs. G. L. Chapman d. Miss J. Rowson, 6/1, 8/6; Miss Edith B. Handy d. Miss L. Beardsley, 6/2, 6/2; Miss Elizabeth Bunce d. Miss D. Kane, 6/2, 6/4; Miss H. R. Punnett d. Mrs. S. F. Weaver, by default; Miss Hewitt d. Mrs. T. M. Gott, 6/2, 6/1; Mrs. Barger-Wallach d. Mrs. Schmitz, 6/3, 6/4; Mrs. Pouch d. Miss Cassell, 2/6, 6/1, 8/6; Miss Marie Wagner d. Miss Browne, 6/4, 6/3; Miss Erna Marcus d. Miss P. Donovan, 6/3, 6/1; Mrs. A. H. Oeder d. Mrs. H. E. Cooke, 7/5, 9/7; Mrs. Pope d. Mrs. L. G. Morris, 6/1, 6/2; Mrs. G. de Gersdorff d. Mrs. G. F. Touchard, 6/2, 8/6; Miss Edith Gwynne d. Mrs. C. N. Beard, by default; Miss Ina Kissel d. Miss D. Green, by default. *Second round*—Mrs. Williams d. Miss Cragin, 6/0, 6/4; Mrs. Chapman d. Miss Handy, 7/5, 8/6; Miss Bunce d. Miss Punnett, 6/0, 6/0; Mrs. Barger-Wallach d. Miss Hewitt, 6/0, 6/0; Mrs. Pouch d. Miss Wagner, 6/3, 8/6; Miss Marcus d. Miss Oeder, 6/0, 6/1; Mrs. G. de Gersdorff d. Mrs. Pope, 4/6, 6/4, 6/2; Miss Kissel d. Miss Gwynne, 6/2, 2/6, 7/5. *Third round*—Mrs. Williams d. Mrs. Chapman, 6/1, 6/8, 8/6; Miss Bunce d. Mrs. Barger-Wallach, 1/6, 6/4, 9/7; Miss Marcus d. Mrs. Pouch, 6/2, 9/7; Miss Kissel d. Mrs. G. de Gersdorff, 6/4, 6/3. *Semi-final round*—Mrs. Williams d. Miss Bunce, 6/4, 6/2; Miss Marcus d. Miss Kissel, 6/1, 6/2. *Final round*—Mrs. R. H. Williams d. Miss Marcus, 7/5, 6/4.

### DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Miss Browne and Miss Fenno d. Mrs. Porter and Mrs. Wilbourn, 6/2, 6/2; Miss Wagner and Miss Fish d. Mrs. Schmitz and Miss Whiting, 6/1, 6/3. *First round*—Mrs. Williams and Miss Bunce d. Mrs. Barger-Wallach and Mrs. Douglas, 6/4, 4/6, 6/3; Miss Kane and Miss Kissel d. Mrs. de Gersdorff and Miss Bagg, 6/2, 6/2; Mrs. Weaver and Miss Marcus d. Miss Punnett and Miss Merritt, 6/0, 6/2; Mrs. Chapman and Mrs. McLean d. Miss Browne and Miss Fenno, 3/6, 7/5, 7/5; Miss Wagner and Miss Fish d. Miss Cragin and Miss Della Torre, 6/2, 6/2; Miss Cassel and Mrs. A. Lehman d. Mrs. Touchard and Mrs. Ranney, 6/3, 8/6; Mrs. Pouch and Miss Handy d. Mrs. Oeder and Miss Donovan, 6/1, 6/1; Miss Gwynne and Miss Rowson d. Mrs. Morris and Miss Hewitt, 9/7, 6/3. *Second round*—Mrs. Williams and Miss Bunce d. Miss Kane and Miss Kissel, 0/6, 6/1, 6/3; Mrs. Chapman and Mrs. McLean d. Mrs. Weaver and Miss Marcus, 6/3, 6/2; Miss Wagner and Miss Fish d. Miss Cassel and Mrs. A. Lehman, 4/6, 13/11, 6/4; Mrs. Pouch and Miss Handy d. Miss Gwynne and Miss Rowson, 6/2, 6/4. *Semi-final round*—Mrs. Williams and Miss Bunce d. Mrs. Chapman and Mrs. McLean, 3/6, 6/4, 6/0; Mrs. Pouch and Miss Handy d. Miss Wagner and Miss Fish, 4/6, 6/4, 6/1. *Final round*—Mrs. Williams and Miss Bunce d. Mrs. Pouch and Miss Handy, by default.

### MIXED DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Miss Ina Kissel and C. R. Leonard d. Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Morris, by default; Mrs. G. L. Chapman and C. M. Bull, Jr., d. Mrs. F. K. Schmitz and C. Boys, 6/4, 3/6, 6/0; Miss Alice Damrosch and H. Stokes d. Miss Edith Gwynne and Pearson, by default; Miss Mary K. Browne and C. F. Watson, Jr., d. Mrs. S. F. Weaver and partner, by

default; Mrs. R. H. Williams and E. W. Leonard d. Mr. and Mrs. Pope, 6/2, 6/1. *First round*—Miss Clare Cassel and S. H. Voshell d. Miss Adele Cragin and partner, by default; Mrs. Gordon Douglas and T. R. Pell d. Miss Holden and Charles Chambers, 7/5, 10/8; Mrs. Barger-Wallach and R. D. Little d. Miss Kissel and C. K. Leonard, 8/6, 6/4; Mrs. Chapman and Bull d. Miss Damrosch and Stokes, 6/4, 6/0; Miss Browne and Watson d. Mrs. Williams and E. W. Leonard, 6/4, 3/6, 6/1; Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Touchard d. Miss Rowson and A. Reed, 6/3, 2/6, 6/1; Miss Marion Fenno and G. L. Wrenn, Jr., d. Mrs. Ranney and partner, 6/2, 6/1; Miss Kane and R. D. Wrenn d. Miss H. R. Punnett and Dr. Ewing Taylor, 6/1, 6/0. *Second round*—Miss Cassel and Voshell d. Mrs. Douglas and Pell, 7/5, 6/3; Mrs. Barger-Wallach and Little d. Mrs. Chapman and Bull, 6/1, 4/6, 6/3; Miss Browne and Watson d. Mr. and Mrs. Touchard, 6/2, 6/2; Miss Fenno and G. L. Wrenn, Jr., d. Miss Kane and R. D. Wrenn, 6/3, 6/4. *Semi-final round*—Mrs. Barger-Wallach and Little d. Miss Cassel and Voshell, 6/1, 6/4; Miss Fenno and G. L. Wrenn, Jr., d. Miss Browne and Watson, 4/6, 6/3, 6/3. *Final round*—Mrs. Barger-Wallach and Little d. Miss Fenno and G. L. Wrenn, Jr., 2/6, 8/6, 6/2.

## Montclair Athletic Club Tournament

The success which attended the third annual tournament for women, held by the Montclair Athletic Club, at Montclair, N. J., during the week of September 16, proved that the event has become an important fixture in Metropolitan tennis circles. Miss Clare Cassel, of New York, came through the singles by steadiness and hard hitting, rather than by brilliance, and her showing greatly surprised the experts. Mrs. C. N. Beard, the 1912 victor in the New Jersey State Championship, in her half of the draw, created a sensation by defeating Miss Marie Wagner, present holder of the indoor title. The doubles went to Mrs. Beard and Miss Steever, who combined excellent team play with brilliancy at the net and steadiness from the back of the court. The summaries:

### SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—Miss Anna Doyle d. Miss Agnes Hutchinson, 4/6, 6/4, 6/3; Miss Marie Wagner d. Miss Enid Sawyer, 6/0, 6/0; Miss Byrell Sawyer d. Miss Gertrude Della Torre, by default; Miss Jane Rowson d. Mrs. Blum, by default; Miss Ora Carter d. Miss Leslie Hill, 6/4, 3/6, 6/3; Miss Alida Hamilton d. Mrs. Lindlay Z. Murray, 6/4, 6/0; Miss Edith Handy d. Mrs. J. A. H. Hopkins, 6/2, 6/2; Mrs. R. B. Neff d. Miss Beatrice Gordon Smith, 6/1, 6/0. *First round*—Miss Wagner d. Miss Doyle, 6/2, 6/1; Miss Rowson d. Miss Byrell Sawyer, 6/0, 6/0; Miss Edith Condict d. Miss Molly Johnston, 6/4, 3/6, 6/4; Mrs. Pope d. Miss Bessie Holden, 6/2, 6/1; Miss Adele Cragin d. Miss Marguerite Wittenberg, 6/2, 6/2; Miss Edith Gwynne d. Mrs. Aufferman, by default; Mrs. C. N. Beard d. Miss Anne Hamilton, 6/3, 6/2; Miss Muriel Parker d. Miss Dorothy Marcus, 9/7, 6/2; Miss Helen Van Vleck d. Miss Barr, by default; Miss Edith Sheldon d. Miss Harper, by default; Miss Hazel Sawyer d. Mrs. Marshall McLean, by default; Miss Margaret Seymour d. Miss Marjorie Pierson, 6/3, 6/3; Miss Clare Cassel d. Miss Florence Sheldon, 6/3, 6/4; Miss Miriam Steever d. Mrs. David Mills, 6/2, 6/0; Miss Carter d. Miss Hamilton, 6/0, 6/2; Mrs. Neff d. Miss Handy, 5/7, 6/1, 6/1. *Second round*—Miss Wagner d. Miss Rowson, 6/4, 6/3; Miss Condict d. Mrs. Pope, 6/4, 6/1; Miss Edith Gwynne d. Miss Cragin, 6/2, 6/4; Miss Beard d. Miss Parker, 6/2, 6/0; Miss Sheldon d. Miss Van Vleck, 6/2, 6/2; Miss Seymour d. Miss Sawyer, 6/4, 6/4; Miss Cassel d. Miss Steever, 6/3, 6/2; Mrs. Neff d. Miss Carter, 6/0, 6/1. *Third round*—Miss Wagner d. Miss Condit, 6/1, 6/2; Mrs. Beard d. Miss Gwynne, 6/1, 6/2; Miss Seymour d. Miss Sheldon, 6/0, 6/3; Miss Cassel d. Mrs. Neff,

6/4, 5/7, 6/4. *Semi-final round*—Mrs. Beard d. Miss Wagner, 6/2, 6/3; Miss Cassel d. Miss Seymour, 6/2, 6/2. *Final round*—Miss Clare Cassel d. Mrs. C. N. Beard, 6/3, 4/6, 6/4.

### CONSOLATION SINGLES.

Won by Miss Florence Sheldon.

### DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Miss Edith Handy and Miss Irving d. Miss Margaret Seymour and Miss Molly Johnston, 10/12, 7/5, 7/5; Mrs. Pope and Miss Marie Wagner d. Miss Marion Newell and Mrs. Artand, 6/1, 6/0; Mrs. David Mills and Miss Barr d. Misses Marguerite and Evelyn Uhler, 6/0, 6/1. *First round*—Miss Handy and Miss Irving d. Mrs. Pope and Miss Wagner, 6/4, 3/6, 6/3; Miss Alice Marshall and Miss Virginia Moffat d. Mrs. J. O. Blanchard and Mrs. G. de Gersdorff, by default; Mrs. C. N. Beard and Miss Miriam Steever d. Miss Anna Doyle and Mrs. Lindlay Z. Murray, 6/2, 6/1; Miss Byrell and Miss Hazel Sawyer d. Miss Clare Cassel and Mrs. Blum, by default; Mrs. R. B. Neff and Miss Florence Sheldon d. Miss Alida and Miss Anna Hamilton, 7/5, 6/2; Miss Adele Cragin and Miss Jane Rowson d. Mrs. J. A. H. Hopkins and partner, by default; Miss Leslie Hill and Miss Edith Gwynne d. Mrs. Marshall McLean and Mrs. Aufferman, by default; Mrs. Mills and Miss Barr d. Miss Marguerite Wittenberg and Miss Caroline Bogle, 6/4, 6/2. *Second round*—Miss Handy and Miss Irving d. Miss Marshall and Miss Moffat, 6/3, 6/3; Mrs. Beard and Miss Steever d. Miss Byrell and Miss Hazel Sawyer, 6/2, 6/2; Mrs. Neff and Miss Sheldon d. Miss Cragin and Miss Rowson, 7/5, 6/2; Miss Gwynne and Miss Hill d. Mrs. Mills and Miss Barr, 6/2, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—Mrs. Beard and Miss Steever d. Miss Handy and Mrs. Irving, 6/2, 6/4; Mrs. Neff and Miss Sheldon d. Miss Gwynne and Miss Hill, 6/2, 6/2. *Final round*—Mrs. Beard and Miss Steever d. Mrs. Neff and Miss Sheldon, 4/6, 6/3, 6/4.

### MIXED DOUBLES.

*First round*—Miss Marie Wagner and O. H. Hinck d. Mr. and Mrs. C. N. Beard, 6/4, 6/3; Miss Marian Dormietzer and Chester Chapin d. Miss Marian Newell and Kirk Newell, by default; Miss Jane Rowson and Griggs d. Miss Ora Carter and Marc Gould, by default; Mrs. R. B. Neff and Seller d. Miss Anna Doyle and Lindlay Z. Murray, 6/0, 6/2; Mrs. Lindlay Z. Murray and Lucke d. Miss Anna Hamilton and partner, by default; Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Dorman d. Harry Hague and partner, by default; Mrs. J. A. H. Hopkins and S. Wainwright d. Mrs. Percy Ingalls and J. Merrill, 6/4, 6/3; Miss Edith Gwynne and Mac Hunter d. Miss Adele Cragin and Arthur Cragin, 6/1, 6/4; Miss Clare Cassel and Clifford Cairns d. Miss Margaret Seymour and Charles Homer, 6/0, 6/2. *Second round*—Miss Wagner and Hinck d. Miss Dormietzer and Chapin, 6/1, 6/1; Miss Rowson and Griggs d. Miss Alida Hamilton and Sayer, 6/1, 6/2; Mrs. R. B. Neff and Frank Seller d. Miss Bordy and James Sanders, 6/1, 7/5; Miss Miriam Steever and S. H. Voshell d. Miss Florence Sheldon and Frank B. Hague, 6/4, 6/2; Miss B. Gordan Smith and Finck d. Miss Dorothy Webster and Theodore Barlo, 6/4, 5/7, 6/3; Miss Dorothy Marcus and Chapin Marcus d. Mrs. Murray and Lucke, 6/3, 6/1; Mrs. Hopkins and Wainwright d. Mr. and Mrs. Dorman, 6/4, 6/3; Miss Cassel and Cairns d. Miss Gwynne and Hunter, 7/5, 6/2. *Third round*—Miss Wagner and Hinck d. Miss Rowson and Griggs, 6/0, 6/2; Miss Steever and Voshell d. Mrs. Neff and Seller, 6/4, 6/2; Miss Marcus and Marcus d. Miss Gordan Smith and Funk, 6/0, 6/2; Miss Cassel and Cairns d. Mrs. Hopkins and Wainwright, 6/1, 8/6. *Semi-final round*—Miss Wagner and Hinck d. Miss Steever and Voshell, 6/4, 9/7; Miss Cassel and Cairns d. Miss Marcus and Marcus, 6/3, 4/6, 10/8. *Final round*—Miss Marie Wagner and Otto H. Hinck d. Miss Clare Cassel and Clifford Cairns, 6/2, 6/3.

## Central Iowa Tennis Association Tournament

The seventh annual tournament of the Central Iowa Tennis Association was held on its home courts, Toledo, Iowa, July 8-13, 1912, and was a success from start to finish. There was but one default in the whole meet, one player being unable to report. The quality of play has never been excelled in Iowa, and the large gallery showed its appreciation by its close attendance throughout the entire tournament.

The decision of the board to continue this as an open tournament has pleased its friends from many States, and quite a number of players have planned to take advantage of the splendid practice afforded by this meet, which comes comparatively early in the season, the 1913 dates being July 7-12. The summary of the 1912 tournament follows:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*First round*—C. B. Stiger d. S. C. Nelson, 6/3, 6/2; H. K. Rerick d. H. Hyink, 2/6, 6/2, 6/3; P. E. Somers d. S. W. Smith, 7/5, 6/2; J. E. Troth d. H. W. Modlin, 6/2, 6/2; J. Vernon d. G. A. Matheson, 4/6, 6/1, 6/3; J. U. Yessler d. George Douthit, 6/1, 6/2; Paul G. White d. T. J. Inskeep, 6/3, 6/1; H. L. Beyer d. L. Schneider, 6/0, 6/0; G. A. Hutchison d. L. F. Benesh, 6/1, 6/1; Ray King d. Robert Ward, 6/4, 6/2; A. C. Sinclair d. Paul Smith, by default; P. Bennett d. C. L. Young, 6/0, 6/0; F. P. St. Clair d. C. O. Taylor, 6/2, 6/3. *Second round*—L. C. Hemsworth d. Stiger, 6/1, 8/6; Rerick d. Somers, 3/6, 6/1, 6/4; Vernon d. Troth, 7/5, 6/0; Yessler d. White, 6/0, 6/2; Beyer d. Hutchison, 6/1, 5/7, 6/4; King d. Sinclair, 6/1, 6/1; St. Clair d. Bennett, 8/6, 6/2; George Blake d. E. E. Waite, 6/2, 6/0. *Third round*—Rerick d. Hemsworth, 3/6, 6/2, 6/3; Yessler d. Vernon, 6/4, 6/3; Beyer d. King, 7/5, 3/6, 6/3; Blake d. St. Clair, 6/2, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—Yessler d. Rerick, 2/6, 7/5, 7/5; Beyer d. Blake, 6/3, 6/4. *Final round*—Yessler d. Beyer, 2/6, 6/3, 1/6, 6/2, 6/2.

*Challenge round*—John Barton d. Yessler, 6/1, 6/0, 6/3.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Smith and White d. Waite and Troth, 6/3, 6/3. *First round*—Vernon and Blake d. Caldwell and Batcher, 6/3, 6/0; Schneider and Benesh d. Conant and Dexter, 8/6, 6/3; Beyer and Somers d. Ward and Nelson, 6/3, 6/1; Rerick and King d. Smith and White, 6/2, 6/3; Young and Owen d. Modlin and Dickensheets, 7/5, 6/1; Matheson and Hyink d. Taylor and Foster, 6/4, 6/3; Stiger and St. Clair d. Hemsworth and Bennett, 6/1, 6/0; Sinclair and Yessler d. Inskeep and Hutchison, 7/5, 7/5. *Second round*—Vernon and Blake d. Schneider and Benesh, 6/0, 6/1; Rerick and King d. Beyer and Somers, 6/2, 7/5; Matheson and Hyink d. Young and Owen, 6/0, 6/2; Stiger and St. Clair d. Sinclair and Yessler, 6/1, 7/5. *Semi-final round*—Rerick and King d. Vernon and Blake, 7/5, 6/2; Stiger and St. Clair d. Matheson and Hyink, 6/0, 6/3. *Final round*—Rerick and King d. Stiger and St. Clair, 6/3, 7/5, 9/11, 6/4. *Challenge round*—Barton and Douthit d. Rerick and King, 6/3, 6/4, 6/2.

## Bronxville Tournament

The fifth annual open tournament of the Bronxville Athletic Association was held on the organization's courts, Bronxville, N. Y., June 29-July 6. A new trophy, known as the Lawrence Park Challenge Cup, was placed in competition, last year's cup having been won outright by G. F. Touchard. In the singles, G. A. L. Dionne came through the field of fifty, proving himself to be a formidable competitor by defeating C. L. Johnson in the

finals, while S. H. Voshell and F. C. Baggs won the doubles. Summaries of the events follow:

#### MEN'S SINGLES.

*First round*—H. Rothschild d. R. F. Augur, 6/2, 6/4; Carmichael d. J. H. L. Magoun, 7/5, 6/3; J. L. Robertson, Jr., d. W. Granger, 6/4, 8/6; D. Sands d. C. K. F. Andrewes, by default; A. Tobey d. H. C. Skinner, 6/4, 6/4; C. L. Johnson, Jr., d. A. Behr, 6/2, 6/4; D. R. Todd d. P. Foerster, 6/1, 6/3; R. G. Bigelow d. A. Ferris, by default; W. C. Blache d. E. F. Leo, by default; R. M. Beckley d. V. Treat, by default; Jolliffe d. Lord, 5/7, 6/2, 6/3; M. McGuire d. S. H. Voshell, by default; Keough d. H. J. Fitzpatrick, by default; W. Grant d. A. J. Del Mar, 6/4, 6/1; Pollen d. E. Ostendorf, by default; Dr. William Rosenbaum d. B. F. Drake, 6/3, 6/1; G. A. Groesbeck d. E. H. Pfeiffer, 6/4, 6/2; F. C. Baggs d. W. B. Washburn, by default; J. W. Fox d. F. Fox, 9/7, 6/8, 8/6; K. Bray d. T. T. Pelham, 6/3, 6/2; E. Oelsner d. R. Davis, by default; K. Pyatt d. A. Livermore, by default; L. Beekman d. I. Hartmann, by default; R. L. Baggs d. A. M. Lovibond, by default; J. L. Paret d. A. D. Britton, 5/7, 6/1, 6/3; A. Hammett d. G. M. Church, by default; W. Eyre d. Gillette, by default; G. A. L. Dionne d. L. S. Latimer, 6/1, 6/0; M. S. Clark d. A. S. Ingersoll, 6/2, 5/7, 6/1; J. F. Walsh d. C. Major, by default; A. J. Ostendorf d. P. Mead, by default; F. B. Knapp d. O. C. A. Child, 7/5, 1/6, 6/3. *Semi-final round*—Johnston d. Rosenbaum, 6/4, 7/5; Dionne d. Beekman, 6/2, 6/0. *Final round*—Dionne d. Johnston, 7/5, 7/5, 3/6, 6/4.

#### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Baggs and Voshell d. Johnston and Blache, 6/2, 6/4; Ingersoll and De Schwenitz d. Count De Perigny and F. St. Phalle, 6/2, 6/0; Jolliffe and partner d. Lovibond and Mead, by default; Grant and Ostendorf d. Rosenbaum and Baggs, 4/6, 6/1, 6/1. *First round*—Groesbeck and Ferris d. Oelsner and Eyre, 6/3, 6/2; Clark and Robertson d. Auger and partner, 6/1, 6/4; Foerster and Rothchild d. Pelham and Del Mar, 6/3, 9/7; Baggs and Voshell d. Ingersoll and De Schwenitz, 6/1, 6/2; Grant and Ostendorf d. Jolliffe and partner, by default; Drake and Stiles d. Pallen and Keough, by default; Hammett and Beekman d. Tobey and Dionne, 7/5, 6/2; Britton and Todd d. Pyatt and Ferris, by default. *Semi-final round*—Baggs and Voshell d. Clark and Robinson, 7/5, 6/1; Grant and Ostendorf d. Hammett and Beekman, 6/2, 6/4. *Final round*—Baggs and Voshell d. Grant and Ostendorf, 22/20, 7/5, 2/6, 6/3.

In mixed doubles, Miss Cassel and Andrewes defeated Mr. and Mrs. Britton, 6/4, 1/6, 6/4, and in the men's consolation singles, final round, Drake defeated Beckley, 7/9, 6/2, 6/1.

### Long Island Championship

Vigorously contested matches marked the competition of the sixth annual Long Island championships, held at the Kings County Tennis Club, Brooklyn, June 24. The winner of the singles was S. Howard Voshell of Brooklyn.

The deferred challenge round was played on July 29, in which G. F. Touchard, the standing-out title holder, secured his second leg on the Eagle Cup, by his victory over the tournament winner, S. H. Voshell, in a five-set match. The match was held over in consequence of Touchard's absence from the city in June. Touchard played rather listlessly most of the time, and as Voshell was in earnest all the time it is not surprising that the New Yorker had many close calls. As a matter of fact, he was nine times within the loss of the match. In the fourth set Voshell, who was leading 2 sets to 1, got to 5/3 and 40 love on Touchard's service; the latter brought it to deuce, and then the game see-sawed, each man having advantage a number of times. Touchard finally won the game and fol-

lowed it up with the win of the set. Voshell led at 4/2 in the fifth set, but Touchard came stronger and won out at 8/6.

Fifty-nine games were required before the final struggle terminated in favor of Voshell. A. H. Man, his opponent, played so well at times that it was thought that he would win, as Voshell showed a disposition to do streaky work, but he came to the fore by winning the first two sets and the fifth.

The final round of the doubles between Dr. Rosenbaum and B. M. Phillips against Voshell and Baggs was the best of the entire lot. Rosenbaum and Phillips, by a mixture of offensive and defensive tactics, aided by smooth team work, won the first set, but lost the second and third. They won the fourth set, but lost the fifth and match. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—Dr. William Rosenbaum d. R. Thurber, by default; W. L. Pate d. W. Hazard, by default; J. W. Anderson d. I. H. Sankey, by default; F. Gynne d. L. M. Burt, by default; L. N. Henry d. T. C. Cook, by default; L. H. Watt d. A. T. Abbey, by default; F. S. Miller d. F. C. Baggs, by default. *First round*—A. H. Man, Jr., d. H. M. Davenport, 6/1, 6/1; R. H. Boggs d. H. R. Burroughs, by default; H. R. Platt d. A. Dunham, 6/4, 5/7, 6/2; H. Mollenhauer d. Dr. W. H. Bates, 6/1, 6/4; R. L. Baggs d. S. A. Westfall, 2/6, 6/3, 7/5; John Allen d. L. H. Welling, 6/0, 6/2; Dr. Rosenbaum d. Pate, 3/6, 7/5, 6/4; Gynne d. J. W. Anderson, 6/4, 6/4; Henry d. Watt, 6/3, 2/6, 6/2; C. G. Burrows d. Miller, by default; M. Johnson d. H. Lamb, 6/1, 6/3; H. Norton d. Dr. W. Ross, 6/3, 6/4; G. H. Burgess d. F. G. Anderson, 6/3, 3/6, 6/4; S. H. Voshell d. F. Doubleday, 6/1, 8/6; B. M. Phillips d. Charles L. Johnston, 8/6, 6/2; Charles Chambers d. R. Schwenke, 6/3, 6/1. *Second round*—Man d. Boggs, 6/3, 4/6, 6/2; Mollenhauer d. Platt, by default; R. L. Baggs d. Allen, 5/7, 6/4, 6/1; Rosenbaum d. Gynne, 7/5, 7/5; Burrows d. Henry, 6/1, 6/2; N. Johnston d. Norton, by default; Voshell d. Burgess, 6/2, 6/2; Phillips d. Chambers, 6/3, 6/2. *Third round*—Man d. Mollenhauer, 6/2, 6/4; Rosenbaum d. Baggs, 6/4, 3/6, 6/2; Burrows d. Johnston, 3/6, 6/3, 6/1; Voshell d. Phillips, 6/3, 1/6, 6/3. *Semi-final round*—Man d. Rosenbaum, 6/0, 6/1; Voshell d. Burrows, 6/0, 3/6, 6/3. *Final round*—Voshell d. Man, 6/3, 11/9, 3/6, 3/6, 7/5.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—F. G. Anderson and S. Westfall d. W. L. Pate and F. Doubleday, 6/3, 3/6, 6/2; L. M. Burt and G. Burgess d. A. T. Abbey and partner, 6/0, 6/4; C. L. Johnston and R. H. Boggs d. Charles Chambers and Schenck, 6/4, 6/4; B. M. Phillips and Dr. William Rosenbaum d. H. Mollenhauer and partner, by default. *First round*—S. H. Voshell and F. C. Baggs d. J. W. Anderson and C. H. Burrows, 6/2, 6/2; F. G. Anderson and Westfall d. Burt and Burgess, 3/6, 6/3, 6/2; Rosenbaum and Phillips d. Johnston and Boggs, 6/4, 6/2; R. L. Baggs and Mollenhauer d. T. C. Trask and A. H. Man, Jr., 10/8, 8/6. *Semi-final round*—Voshell and Baggs d. F. G. Anderson and Westfall, 6/3, 4/6, 7/5; Rosenbaum and Phillips d. Baggs and Mollenhauer, 6/4, 7/9, 6/4. *Final round*—Voshell and Baggs d. Rosenbaum and Phillips, 3/6, 9/7, 10/8, 1/6 6/3.

### CONSOLATION SINGLES.

*Final round*—Boggs d. Abbey, 6/4, 8/6.

## Ardley Tournament

F. C. Inman, by his rather easy defeat of G. C. Shafer in the final round, won the invitation tournament at the Ardley Club, Ardley, N. Y., which was played June 10 and following days. Inman, after dropping the

first set at 6/4, allowed his opponent only five games in the following three sets. H. H. Hackett and R. D. Little won the doubles after some hard work. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—Allen Behr d. A. S. Cragin, by default; H. A. Plummer d. W. L. Pate, 6/1, 6/4; Ewing Taylor d. R. C. Gates, by default; F. H. Gates d. J. T. West, 6/1, 6/1; F. C. Inman d. Robert LeRoy, by default; A. Stillman d. F. C. Watson, Jr., 6/3, 6/4; S. C. Millet d. N. G. Johnson, 6/1, 6/2; C. R. Leonard d. A. Thurbur, 6/2, 7/5; W. H. Y. Hackett d. C. Lindley, 4/6, 6/4, 6/2; H. Kirkover d. E. P. Larned, by default; F. Washburn d. T. R. Pell, by default; H. Tallant d. M. Charlock, 6/1, 7/5. *First round*—G. A. L. Dionne d. G. M. Bodman, by default; Plummer d. Behr, 6/1, 6/1; Taylor d. F. H. Gates, 6/4, 6/2; Inman d. Stillman, 7/9, 8/6, 6/4; Millett d. Leonard, 7/5, 7/5; Hackett d. Kirkover, by default; Tallant d. Washburn, 6/3, 6/3; G. C. Shafer d. G. A. Gordan, 6/4, 4/6, 6/1. *Second round*—Plummer d. Dionne, 9/7, 6/2; Inman d. Taylor, 6/1, 6/4; Millett d. Hackett, 6/4, 6/2; Shafer d. Tallant, 4/6, 6/3, 6/1. *Semi-final round*—Inman d. Plummer, 6/3, 6/4; Shafer d. Millett, 6/4, 6/2. *Final round*—Inman d. Shafer, 4/6, 6/3, 6/1, 6/1.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Karl Behr and F. C. Inman d. F. Gates and C. Gates, by default; G. C. Shafer and Charlock d. G. M. Bodman and Lindley, 6/2, 6/1; G. F. Touchard and E. Leonard d. E. P. Larned and F. Watson, Jr., 6/3, 2/6, 7/5; H. H. Hackett and R. D. Little d. E. Taylor and A. Stillman, 4/6, 6/1, 6/4; G. Gordan and F. Washburn d. W. H. Y. Hackett and C. Leonard, 7/5, 2/6, 6/3; S. C. Millet and H. Plummer d. J. P. West and W. K. Furre, 6/2, 6/3; H. Tallant and E. C. Moen d. A. Thurbur and Dionne, 6/4, 6/4. *First round*—W. M. Hall and L. E. Mahan d. Behr and Inman, by default; Touchard and Leonard d. Shafer and Charlock, 6/1, 4/6, 6/2; Hackett and Little d. Gordan and Washburn, 6/2, 6/1; Millett and Plummer d. Tallant and Moen, 6/2, 9/7. *Semi-final round*—Touchard and Leonard d. Hall and Mahan, 6/4, 3/6, 7/5; Hackett and Little d. Millett and Plummer, 6/1, 6/4. *Final round*—Hackett and Little d. Touchard and Leonard, 6/1, 6/4, 7/9, 6/2.

## Bronx Championship

In the open tournament of the Bedford Park Tennis Club, on the club's courts at Bedford Park, N. Y., which began on May 13, Gustave F. Touchard scored his third successive victory for the Bronx Challenge Cup, thereby gaining possession of it permanently. The tournament attracted a strong entry list, there being forty-six players in the singles and twenty-one teams in the doubles. In the challenge round Touchard defeated Pell after five hard fought sets, and the doubles also was stubbornly contested, Baggs and Voshell finally landing the honors. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—H. Voshell d. A. S. Postley, 6/2, 6/2; T. R. Pell d. G. Mersereau, by default; G. B. Raymond d. F. G. Porter, 6/4, 6/2; G. A. Dionne d. Allen Behr, 6/2, 6/4; M. S. Clark d. C. H. Chambers, by default; J. H. Steinkampf d. J. H. Steinacher, by default; A. C. Lord d. Louis Grant, 6/4, 6/1; F. P. Fox d. E. Henderson, by default; R. L. Jones d. Charles Fischer, by default; George Groesbeck d. H. J. Fitzpatrick, 6/2, 6/2; A. J. Ostendorf d. R. T. Wilson, 6/4, 6/4; E. Ostendorf d. C. B. Stewart, 6/2, 6/0; Felix Duffy d. Jones Mersereau, by default; J. P. Paret d. H. F. Blandy, 6/1, 6/2; Dr. William Rosenbaum d. P. Cumming, 6/2,



8/6; Benjamin Phillips d. Ralph Baggs, 6/2, 6/3; Fred. Baggs d. O. C. A. Child, 6/1, 6/2; Robert LeRoy d. R. S. Stantial, 6/0, 6/2; I. Hartman d. V. Hann, 6/0, 6/2; Rev. Kenneth Bray d. H. C. Skinner, 1/6, 6/1, 6/2; Rev. E. A. Lowther d. Charles Slaughter, by default. *Semi-final round*—Pell d. Dionne, 6/3, 6/3; Condon d. Phillips, 6/2, 4/6, 6/3. *Final round*—Pell d. Condon, 6/1, 6/3, 6/2.

*Challenge round*—G. F. Touchard (holder) d. T. R. Pell (challenger), 4/6, 6/1, 8/6, 8/6.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Clark and Robertson d. Louis Grant and Count Gaston de Perigny, 6/2, 6/1; Baggs and Voshell d. Pell and Paret, 5/7, 6/1, 6/0; Childs and Lord d. Touchard and Volck, by default; Wylie Grant and Burt d. Bray and Brinkerhoff, 6/1, 6/0; Rosenbaum and Phillips d. Hammett and partner, by default. *Semi-final round*—Baggs and Voshell d. Clark and Robertson, 6/3, 6/4; Grant and Burt d. Britton and Latimer, 6/1, 6/3. *Final round*—Baggs and Voshell d. Grant and Burt, 8/6, 4/6, 6/2, 6/4.

### CONSOLATION SINGLES.

*Final round*—R. L. Baggs d. M. S. Clark, 7/5, 6/3, 6/2.

## Metropolitan League

By virtue of its clean string of victories the Hamilton Grange Tennis Club won the championship of the Metropolitan League in 1912. Montclair was the runner up, having been defeated in the final round after a close match played on its own courts, September 21. The season began on September 7, with the following clubs represented: Hamilton Grange Tennis Club, New York; Montclair A.C., Montclair, N. J.; Knickerbocker F.C., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Kings County T.C., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Bedford Park T.C., New York; Park Slope T.C., Brooklyn, N. Y. The summaries follow:

*First round, September 7*—Montclair A.C. d. Kings County T.C., 3 to 2—*Singles*—H. L. Westfall (K.C.) d. O. H. Hinck (M.), 7/5, 6/1; S. A. Westfall (K.C.) d. F. Kidde (M.), 3/6, 6/1, 6/2; Chapin Marcus (M.) d. F. G. Anderson (K.C.), 7/5, 6/3. *Doubles*—Hinck and Kidde (M.) d. Westfall and Westfall (K.C.), 6/3, 2/6, 9/7; Marcus and A. R. Van Orden (M.) d. Anderson and Frank Ogelvie (K.C.), 6/3, 2/6, 7/5.

Knickerbocker F.C. d. N. Y. Lawn Tennis Club, 4 to 1—*Singles*—A. Bassford, Jr. (N.Y.) d. L. Reimer (K.), 2/6, 6/2, 6/1; H. Roberts (K.) d. R. F. Chapman (N.Y.), 6/2, 6/3; William Jennings, Jr. (K.) d. Dr. William Rosenbaum (N.Y.), 2/6, 6/3, 6/3. *Doubles*—Cameron and Watson (K.) d. C. B. Steward and A. R. Salambin (N.Y.), 2/6, 7/5, 6/2; H. Roberts and L. Reimer (K.) d. A. Bassford, Jr., and R. F. Chapman (N.Y.), 6/2, 6/2.

Hamilton Grange T.C. d. Bedford Park T.C., 3 to 0—*Singles*—A. M. Lovibond (H.) d. J. H. Steinkamp (B.), 6/1, 6/2; J. S. O'Neale, Jr. (H.) d. A. J. Ostendorf (B.), 6/3, 6/2. *Doubles*—J. M. Steinacher and J. S. O'Neale, Jr. (H.) d. A. J. Ostendorf and E. Ostendorf (B.), 6/1, 4/6, 6/3. The other two matches were not played.

Park Slope T.C. d. Brooklyn T.C., by default.

*Second round, September 14*—Montclair A.C. d. Knickerbocker F.C., 3 to 2—*Singles*—L. Reimer (K.) d. O. H. Hinck (M.), 7/5, 6/4; H. S. Roberts (K.) d. F. Kidde (M.), 6/4, 6/8, 6/1; C. Marcus (M.) d. W. N. Jennings, Jr. (K.), 4/6, 6/3, 6/1. *Doubles*—Marcus and A. R. Van Orden (M.) d. Jennings and E. Cameron (K.), 6/2, 6/4; Kidde and Hinck (M.) d. Roberts and Reimer (K.), 6/4, 7/5.

Hamilton Grange T.C. d. Park Slope T.C., 3 to 2—*Singles*—Charles Chambers (P.) d. G. P. Parkes (H.), 6/0, 6/0; P. E. Mead (H.) d. A. P.

Abbe (P.), 2/6, 6/4, 6/3; A. M. Lovibond (H.) d. Walter Hazard (P.), 6/2, 6/3. *Doubles*—Charles Chambers and Remsen Schenck (P.) d. G. P. Parkes and Libaire (H.), 6/1, 6/3; A. M. Lovibond and P. E. Mead (H.) d. George Whiting and Walter Hazard (P.), 8/6, 6/1.

*Final round*, September 21—Hamilton Grange T.C. d. Montclair A.C., 3 to 2—*Singles*—W. M. Hall (H.) d. O. H. Hinck (M.), 4/6, 6/2, 6/2; L. M. Burt (H.) d. F. B. Hague (M.), 6/1, 9/7; Chapin Marcus (M.) d. A. M. Lovibond (H.), 3/6, 10/8, 6/3. *Doubles*—J. Z. Batten and A. R. Van Orden (M.) d. A. M. Lovibond and P. E. Mead (H.), 8/6, 6/0; W. M. Hall and L. M. Burt (H.) d. O. H. Hinck and Frank Kidde (M.), 6/3, 5/7, 6/1.

## Longwood Tournament for Women

The Fall open tournament for women, under the auspices of the Longwood Cricket Club, was held on the club's courts, play beginning September 23. Miss Mary K. Browne, present national champion, who was defeated at the Metropolitan tournament, showed marked improvement and won the singles event without the loss of a set, although having been hard pressed in three of her matches. Miss Edna Wildey and Miss Adelaide Browning scored in the doubles, earning their victory from Miss Browne and Mrs. R. H. Williams of Philadelphia. In the mixed doubles Miss Dorothy Green and Harry C. Johnson defeated Miss Marion Fenno and G. P. Gardner, Jr., in the final round. The summary:

### SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—Miss F. Gilbert d. Mrs. C. N. Beard, by default; Miss Drew d. Miss Lincoln, 6/1, 6/1; Miss Mary Browne d. Miss Griffith, 6/2, 6/1; Mrs. R. H. Williams d. Miss Paine, 6/3, 6/2; Miss Edith Rotch d. Miss Griswold, 6/1, 6/3; Miss Livingstone d. Miss R. Dwight, 6/1, 6/2; Miss Kissell d. Miss Adams, by default; Mrs. Warren d. Miss Lovering, 6/1, 6/0; Mrs. Barger-Wallach d. Miss Pallman, by default; Miss Edna Wildey d. Miss Dowling, 6/1, 6/1; Miss Newton d. Miss Harrington, by default; Miss Bancroft d. Miss Southworth, 6/3, 6/1; Miss Homans d. Miss J. Green, 6/0, 6/2; Miss Adelaide Browning d. Miss Harding, by default; Mrs. Denny d. Mrs. N. W. Niles, 6/2, 6/3; Miss E. R. Sears d. Miss Brewer, 6/2, 6/1; Mrs. J. L. Brewer d. Miss Wendell, 8/6, 6/1. *First round*—Miss H. Williams d. Miss Meredith, 4/6, 6/2, 8/6; Miss Evelyn Sears d. Miss E. Dwight, 6/0, 6/0; Mrs. T. H. Cabot d. Miss Hoyt, 6/4, 6/4; Miss Bowker d. Miss Gilbert, 6/3, 6/0; Miss Browne d. Miss Drew, 6/2, 6/3; Mrs. Williams d. Miss Rotch, 6/3, 9/7; Miss Livingstone d. Miss Kissell, 12/10, 6/4; Mrs. Barger-Wallach d. Mrs. Warren, 6/0, 3/6, 6/1; Miss Wildey d. Miss Newton, 6/1, 6/1; Miss Homans d. Miss Bancroft, 6/4, 6/1; Miss Browning d. Mrs. Denny, 6/0, 6/3; Miss E. R. Sears d. Mrs. Brewer, 6/0, 6/1; Miss D. Green d. Miss Cunningham, 7/9, 8/6, 6/1; Mrs. Wolcott d. Mrs. Armory, 6/1, 6/1; Miss Doty d. Miss Steever, by default; Miss Marion Fenno d. Miss Everts, 8/6, 6/1. *Second round*—Miss Evelyn Sears d. Miss Williams, 6/0, 6/2; Mrs. Cabot d. Miss Bowker, 6/4, 7/5; Miss Browne d. Mrs. Williams, 6/2, 10/8; Mrs. Barger-Wallach d. Miss Livingstone, 6/1, 6/3; Miss Wildey d. Miss Homans, 6/2, 4/6, 6/4; Miss E. R. Sears d. Miss Browning, 6/2, 6/1; Miss D. Green d. Mrs. Wolcott, 6/1, 8/6; Miss Fenno d. Miss Doty, 6/1, 6/0. *Third round*—Miss Evelyn Sears d. Mrs. Cabot, 6/1, 6/3; Miss Browne d. Mrs. Barger-Wallach, 6/3, 7/5; Miss E. R. Sears d. Miss Wildey, 8/6, 6/3; Miss D. Green d. Miss Fenno, 6/4, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—Miss Browne d. Miss Evelyn Sears, 6/3, 6/2; Miss E. R. Sears d. Miss D. Green, 4/6, 6/2, 6/3. *Final round*—Miss Browne d. Miss E. R. Sears, 13/11, 6/4.

### DOUBLES.

*First round*—Miss Mary K. Browne and Mrs. Robert Williams d. the Misses Pierce, 6/0, 6/2; Mrs. Barger-Wallach and Miss Dorothy Green d.

Miss Ruth Paine and Miss Everts, 6/0, 7/5; Miss Eleanora Sears and Miss Marion Fenno d. Miss Young and Miss Lovering, 6/0, 6/1; Mrs. Joseph Warren and Miss Hilda Williams d. Miss Edith Wendell and Miss Wharton, 6/3, 3/6, 6/4; Mrs. Clarence Denny and Miss Marion Homans d. Miss Pratt and Countess von Holstein, 6/0, 6/1; Mrs. Wolcott and Miss Evelyn Sears d. Mrs. Bremen and Miss Nelson, 6/0, 6/1; the Misses Dwight d. Miss Blodgett and Miss Lewis, 6/4, 6/1; Miss E. Griffith and Miss Amy Brewer d. Miss Lovering and Miss Dorr, 8/6, 6/1; Miss Ina Kissell and Miss Laura Livingstone d. Miss Hoyt and partner, by default; the Misses Drew d. Mrs. Beard and partner, by default. *Second round*—Miss Browne and Mrs. Williams d. Miss Eleanora Sears and Miss Fenno, 4/6, 6/3, 6/1; Miss Alice Cunningham and Miss Edith Rotch d. Miss Yerxa and Miss Wrightington, 6/0, 6/1; Miss Griffith and Miss Brewer d. Mrs. Warren and Miss Williams, 6/4, 3/6, 6/3; Miss Alice Bowker and Miss Chandler d. the Misses Farrar, 6/0, 6/3; Miss Kissell and Miss Livingston d. the Misses Drew, 6/3, 6/0. *Third round*—Miss Browne and Mrs. Williams d. Mrs. Denny and Miss Homans, 6/1, 6/1; Miss Adelaide Browning and Miss Edna Wildey d. Miss Kissell and Miss Livingstone, 6/3, 6/1; Miss Griffith and Miss Brewer d. Miss Bowker and Miss Chandler, 6/4, 6/1; Mrs. Barger-Wallach and Miss Green d. Miss Cunningham and Miss Rotch. *Semi-final round*—Miss Browning and Miss Wildey d. Mrs. Barger-Wallach and Miss Green; Miss Browne and Mrs. Williams d. Miss Griffith and Miss Brewer. *Final round*—Miss Adelaide Browning and Miss Edna Wildey d. Miss Mary Browne and Mrs. Robert Williams, 3/6, 6/2, 6/4.

### MIXED DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Miss Livingstone and A. C. Butler d. Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Cabot, 9/7, 6/2; Miss C. Everts and W. P. Everts d. Miss Ruth Blodgett and D. S. Niles, 6/1, 6/3; Miss E. R. Sears and B. C. Wright d. Miss Meredith and M. L. Talbot, by default; Miss J. Green and G. Beals d. Miss D. Clarke and H. Taylor, 6/2, 9/7; Mrs. S. H. Wolcott and N. W. Cabot d. Miss Kissell and E. Sheafe, 1/6, 7/5, 6/1; Miss Phyllis Sears and A. N. Reggio d. Mr. and Mrs. N. W. Niles, 6/2, 6/4; Miss Wildey and I. C. Wright d. Miss Homans and H. S. Greenough, 6/1, 6/2; Miss D. Green and H. S. Johnson d. Miss K. L. Doty and A. S. Doty, 6/1, 6/1; Miss Edith Rotch and R. M. Currier d. Mrs. J. L. Brewer and S. Bigelow, 6/2, 6/2. *First round*—Miss Marion Fenno and G. P. Gardner, Jr., d. Miss Adelaide Browning and E. H. Whitney, 6/3, 6/2; Miss Alice Cunningham and J. Wheelwright d. Miss F. Gilbert and A. S. Jones, 6/0, 6/0; Miss Everts and W. P. Everts d. Miss Livingstone and Butler, 6/2, 6/8, 6/2; Miss E. R. Sears and B. C. Wright d. Miss J. Green and G. Beals, 6/4, 6/3; Miss Phyllis Sears and Reggio d. Mrs. Wolcott and Cabot, 6/4, 6/3; Miss D. Green and Johnson d. Miss Wildey and I. C. Wright, 6/3, 6/2; Mrs. R. H. Williams and S. L. Beals d. Miss Rotch and R. M. Currier, 6/3, 6/3; Miss Mary K. Browne and A. S. Dabney d. Miss Ruth Paine and W. P. Everts, 6/4, 6/0. *Second round*—Miss Fenno and Gardner d. Miss Cunningham and Wheelwright, 6/2, 0/6, 6/2; Miss E. R. Sears and B. C. Wright d. Miss Everts and W. P. Everts, 6/2, 6/2; Miss D. Green and Johnson d. Miss Phyllis Sears and Reggio, 6/2, 5/7, 6/2; Miss Browne and Dabney d. Mrs. R. H. Williams and S. L. Beals, 6/3, 2/6, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—Miss Fenno and Gardner d. Miss E. R. Sears and B. C. Wright, 9/7, 6/4; Miss D. Green and Johnson d. Miss Browne and Dabney, 6/4, 6/4. *Final round*—Miss D. Green and Johnson d. Miss Fenno and Gardner, 6/2, 3/6, 6/3.

### WOMEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Miss Griffith and Miss Brewer d. Miss Lovering and Miss Dorr, 8/6, 6/1; Mrs. J. Warren and Miss Williams d. Miss Wendell and Miss Wharton, 6/3, 3/6, 6/4; Miss Mary Browne and Mrs. R. H. Williams d. the Misses Pierce, 6/0, 6/2; Miss Marion Fenno and Miss E. R. Sears d. Miss Young and Miss Loring, 6/0, 6/1; Miss Denny and Miss

Homans d. Miss Pratt and Countess Von Holstein, 6/3, 6/2; Mrs. D. Walcott and Miss Evelyn Sears d. Mrs. Bremer and Miss Nelson, 6/0, 6/1; the Misses Dwight d. Miss Blodgett and Mrs. Lewis, 6/4, 6/1; Miss Adelaide the Misses Dwight d. Miss Blodgett and Miss Lewis, 6/4, 6/1; Miss Adelaide Browning and Miss Edna Wildey d. Miss Bancroft and Miss Harrington, 6/0, 6/1; the Misses Drew d. Mrs. C. N. Beard and Miss Parker, by default; Miss Ina Kissell and Miss Livingstone d. Miss Hoyt and partner, by default; Miss D. Green and Mrs. Barger-Wallach d. Miss Paine and Miss Everts, 6/0, 7/5. *First round*—Miss Bowker and Miss Chandler d. the Misses Farrar, 6/0, 6/3; Miss Griffith and Miss Brewer d. Mrs. Warren and Miss Williams, 6/4, 3/6, 6/3; Miss Browne and Mrs. Williams d. Miss Fenno and Miss E. R. Sears, 4/6, 6/4, 6/2; Miss Denney and Miss Homans d. Mrs. Walcott and Miss Evelyn Sears, 4/6, 6/2, 6/1; Miss Browning and Miss Wildey d. the Misses Dwight, 6/1, 6/1; Miss Kissell and Miss Livingstone d. the Misses Drew, 6/3, 6/0; Miss Green and Mrs. Barger-Wallach d. Miss Woodward and Miss Jackson, 6/1, 6/4; Miss Cunningham and Miss Rotch d. Miss Yerxa and Mrs. E. Wrigginton, 6/0, 6/1. *Second round*—Miss Griffith and Miss Brewer d. Miss Bowker and Miss Chandler, 6/4, 6/1; Miss Browne and Mrs. Williams d. Miss Denney and Miss Homans, 6/1, 6/1; Miss Browning and Miss Wildey d. Miss Kissell and Miss Livingstone, 6/3, 6/4; Miss Green and Mrs. Barger-Wallach d. Miss Cunningham and Miss Rotch, 6/3, 7/5. *Semi-final round*—Miss Browne and Mrs. Williams d. Miss Griffith and Mrs. Brewer, 6/0, 6/0; Miss Browning and Miss Wildey d. Miss Green and Mrs. Barger-Wallach, 6/3, 6/8, 6/4. *Final round*—Miss Browne and Mrs. Williams d. Miss Browning and Miss Wildey, 3/6, 6/2 6/4.

## West Side Tennis Club Tournament

The annual tournament for the championship of the West Side Tennis Club of New York City in men's singles and doubles was held on the club's clay courts 238th Street and Broadway, beginning May 18. Owing to the early date for the events and the fact that the men were not fully keyed up to their strokes, surprises were sprung in both events. The first came in the singles when G. F. Touchard was defeated by G. C. Shafer. The final round brought together W. B. Cragin, Jr., and R. D. Little, the latter winning.

In the doubles, H. H. Hackett and L. E. Mahan won the title from Leonard and Leonard. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—G. F. Touchard d. Newton Rae, 6/2, 6/1; Ross Burchard d. J. C. Tomlinson, 6/4, 6/0; Lincoln Barker d. Harry Parker, 6/1, 6/4. *First round*—G. A. L. Dionne d. J. W. Travell, 6/1, 6/0; W. B. Cragin, Jr., d. G. H. Bartholomew, 6/4, 6/0; Henry Torrance, Jr., d. A. A. Dederer, 6/0, 6/0; H. D. Betts d. C. A. Sparks, 6/1, 6/1; Seymour Johnson d. Haring, 6/1, 6/1; G. C. Shafer d. J. S. Cushman, 6/4, 6/2; L. E. Mahan d. W. M. Hall, 7/5, 7/9, 6/3; Touchard d. Burchard, 6/3, 6/3; J. T. West d. Barker, 6/4, 6/1; R. B. Gatcomb d. F. Hardcastle, 6/2, 6/4; Hugh Tallant d. Ewing Taylor, 6/3, 6/4; J. S. Billings d. W. D. Hadsell, by default; F. C. Inman d. G. S. Groesbeck, 6/3, 6/3; J. F. Condon d. G. A. Gordon, 6/2, 6/3; Norman Johnson d. Bell, by default; R. D. Little d. E. A. Lowther, 6/1, 6/1. *Second round*—Cragin d. Dionne, 8/6, 6/1; Torrance d. Betts, 6/3, 6/3; Shafer d. Johnson, 6/2, 6/2; Touchard d. Mahan, 4/6, 6/2, 6/4; West d. Gatcomb, by default; Tallant d. Billings, 6/1, 6/2; Condon d. Inman, 6/4, 3/6, 7/5; Little d. Johnson, 6/0, 6/2. *Third round*—Cragin d. Torrance, by default; Shafer d. Touchard, 6/3, 9/7; Tallant d. West, 6/2, 2/6, 6/3; Little d. Condon, 7/5, 2/6, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—

Cragin d. Shafer, 6/4, 6/3; Little d. Tallant, 6/4, 6/2. *Final round*—Little d. Cragin, 7/5, 6/0, 6/2.

#### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—R. D. Little and G. F. Touchard d. R. L. Baggs and E. A. Lowther, by default; Arthur S. Cragin and J. C. Tomlinson d. C. A. Lindner and partner, by default; C. A. Sparks and G. I. Burr d. J. S. Cushman and partner, by default; H. H. Hackett and L. E. Mahan d. Hugh Tallant and Henry Torrance, Jr., 6/3, 6/4; J. F. Condon and F. C. Baggs d. E. Taylor and partner, by default; G. A. Gordon and Washburn d. W. B. Cragin, Jr., and G. C. Shafer, 1/6, 8/6, 6/3. *First round*—Leonard and Leonard d. Little and Touchard, 6/4, 2/6, 6/2; A. S. Cragin and Tomlinson d. Sparks and Burr, 6/1, 6/3; Hackett and Mahan d. Condon and F. C. Baggs, 6/1, 6/3; Gordon and Washburn d. G. A. L. Dionne and partner, by default. *Semi-final round*—Leonard and Leonard d. A. S. Cragin and Tomlinson, 6/3, 6/1; Hackett and Mahan d. Gordon and Washburn, 6/1, 6/0. *Final round*—Hackett and Mahan d. Leonard and Leonard, 6/3, 6/4.

### Tri-State League Tournament

The Tri-State League, composed of teams in Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Delaware, opened its season on May 4, when Overbrook, the youngest member of the league, got into the running by defeating Wilmington on the latter's court, 5 to 4. The summaries:

*Singles*—H. Lukens (W.) d. A. L. Simmonds, 5/7, 6/4, 7/5; L. de Cazenove (W.) d. L. De Lone, 8/6, 6/3; R. McCann (O.) d. W. P. Johnston, 6/2, 5/7, 7/5; W. Mosier (O.) d. H. Garland, 6/2, 10/8; H. Heine (O.) d. A. A. Capelle, 6/1, 1/6, 6/4; W. G. Tatnall (W.) d. J. De Lone, 6/4, 6/3.

*Doubles*—A. L. Simmonds and R. McCann (O.) d. H. Canby and L. de Cazenove, 6/4, 5/7, 6/3; H. Heine and W. Mosier (O.) d. H. Garland and A. A. Capelle, 6/4, 7/5; W. P. Johnston and W. G. Tatnall (W.) d. A. Harding and F. Harding, 6/4, 6/4.

Norristown played Belmont on May 4, but the former was four men short and was forced to default four matches in singles and two in doubles. These, together with the three victories in the matches actually played, gave the champions a 9 to 0 victory. The summaries:

*Singles*—H. Biddle (B.) d. A. Williams, 6/2, 7/5; C. M. Harlan (B.) d. G. Wagner, 6/1, 6/2; P. W. Gibbons, L. B. Brown, E. W. Palmer, M. D. Smith (Belmont) won by default.

*Doubles*—P. W. Gibbons and L. B. Brown (B.) d. A. Williams and G. Wagner, 6/2, 6/4; H. Biddle and C. M. Harlan (B.) won by default; E. W. Palmer and M. D. Smith won by default.

Trenton also defeated Moorestown in the singles the same day on the latter's grounds, but the crack doubles of Moorestown registered their usual win. The summaries:

*Singles*—A. K. Aitkin (T.) d. Roberts, 6/1, 6/3; Yaw (T.) d. Boureau, 1/6, 6/3, 6/2; Messler (T.) d. Pettit, 6/2, 6/0; Townsend (T.) d. H. Reeves, 6/3, 6/4; Perkins (M.) d. H. Moore, 3/6, 6/1, 8/6; Newberry (T.) d. Levine, 3/6, 6/4, 6/2.

*Doubles*—Boureau and Roberts (M.) d. A. K. Aitkin and Yaw, 0/6, 6/2, 6/4; Reeves and Pettit (M.) d. Moore and Townsend, 6/2, 6/4; Messler and Newbury (T.) d. Levine and Perkins, 3/6, 8/6, 6/3.

The first real surprise of the season was furnished when, on May 11, at Overbrook, the home players were victorious over Belfield, last year's runners-up, by a score of five matches to four. The summaries:

*Singles*—A. P. Simonds (O.) d. T. H. Martin, 6/2, 6/8, 7/5; P. S.

Osborne (B.) d. R. McCann, 6/3, 6/4; E. B. Moore (B) d. E. Mosier, 1/6, 6/2, 6/4; W. Harrity, Jr. (O.) d. E. L. Saverty, 5/2, 7/5; H. E. Heine (O.) d. Dr. Fox, 6/2, 6/4; L. De Lone (O.) d. E. Hanna.

Doubles—Morton and Osborne (B.) d. Heine and Harrity, 6/4, 6/1; H. F. Coe and E. B. Moore (B.) d. McCann and S. Harding, 6/1, 6/4; Mosier and A. Harding (O.) d. Severy and Hanna, 9/7, 7/5.

Trenton overwhelmed Wilmington in their match at Trenton, May 11, by taking all nine matches, only two of which were carried to three sets. The summaries:

Singles—Aitkin (T.) d. Carpenter, 6/1, 6/1; Townsend (T.) d. Capelle, 8/6, 6/0; Yard (T.) d. Tatnall, 6/2, 6/2; Messler (T.) d. Gawthrop, 3/6, 6/3, 6/4; Moore (T.) d. Townsend, 6/1, 3/6, 6/2; Newberry (T.) d. Ellison, 6/1, 6/0.

Doubles—Aitkin and Yard (T.) d. Carpenter and Tatnall, 6/0, 6/1; Townsend and Moore (T.) d. Gawthrop and Townsend, 7/5, 6/2; Messler and Newberry (T.) d. Capelle and Ellison, 6/2, 6/0.

Belfield entrenched itself in second place for the league honors on June 29, when it took all nine matches played with Norristown, and while this was being done Moorestown worked into third place by taking six of the nine games with Overbrook. At this stage Belmont was leading by a good margin, with 51 games won and only 3 lost. The summaries:

Norristown, Pa., June 29.—Belfield 9, Norristown 0.

Singles—T. H. Martin (B.) d. J. A. Williams, 6/2, 7/5; P. S. Osborne (B.) d. R. Irish, 6/3, 6/1; E. B. Moore (B.) d. W. Watts, 5/7, 6/1, 6/2; E. Hanna (B.) d. J. A. Coleman, 6/0, 6/0; R. B. Jamison (B.) d. L. M. Wright, 6/1, 6/3; H. F. Coe (B.) d. J. B. Rambo, 6/1, 6/3.

Doubles—Martin and Osborne (B.) d. Watts and Irish, 6/4, 6/3; Jamison and Hanna (B.) d. Wright and Rambo, 6/2, 6/0; Moore and Coe (B.) d. Coleman and Coleman, 6/1, 6/4.

Moorestown, N. J., June 29.—Moorestown 6, Overbrook 3.

Singles—Roberts (M.) d. Harrity, 7/5, 6/4; Reeves (M.) d. McCann, 6/4, 6/2; Mosier (O.) d. Pettit, 6/4, 6/2; Simmonds (O.) d. Bacon, 3/6, 6/2, 6/0; Boureau (M.) d. De Lone, 6/2, 6/1; Hall (M.) d. J. De Lone, 6/0, 6/1.

Doubles—Roberts and Boureau (M.) d. Harrity and Mosier, 7/5, 6/3; Simmonds and McCann (O.) d. Reeves and Bacon, 3/6, 6/3, 13/11; Pettit and Hall (M.) d. L. De Lone and J. De Lone, 6/4, 6/0.

## Columbia Country Club Tournament

The Columbia Country Club, Chevy Chase, on the outskirts of Washington, D. C., accomplished wonders in its tennis department during the season of 1912—its first tennis year. Twelve of the finest clay courts of the South were completed and worked into fast playing condition. Twenty feet of turf lies between neighboring courts, affording ample room for spectators and making the layout most pleasing to the eye.

Two of the largest tournaments ever run off in the vicinity of Washington were successfully conducted. The Spring tournament was a closed affair and the first club championship was won by Norris McLean, who defeated E. O. Leech in a five-set match in the finals. The doubles was won by C. B. Doyle and George Mills. The Fall tournament was an open invitation event, H. E. Doyle (Columbia) coming out on top in the singles and Lee McClung (Chevy Chase) being the runner-up. E. O. Leech (Columbia) captured the consolation singles. H. E. Doyle and E. C. Graves (Columbia) won the doubles, defeating Lee McClung and Spencer Gordon (Chevy Chase) in the final round.

The Columbia tennis team won the championship of the section by

defeating the Chevy Chase team, six points to three, the latter in turn decisively defeating the Bachelors team.

Columbia is fortunate to number among its members many of the best players of the locality—C. B. Doyle, John C. Davidson, H. E. Doyle, Norris McLean, E. O. Leech, John Britton, Arthur Slater and H. C. Sheridan being a few of the stars.

The tennis committee is as follows: A. Y. Leech, Jr., chairman; W. H. Ronsaville, George Mills, H. T. Shannon, and E. W. Deakin, all of whom are enthusiastic workers, contributing much to the remarkable success of the tennis department of the club.

## Philadelphia Outdoor Night Tournament

What was termed the first successful outdoor night tennis tournament of the East, and which proved entirely successful from all standpoints, was held at the Belfield Country Club, Philadelphia, on October 24. It was a doubles competition of invitation nature, with sixteen pairs making up the field. The winners were T. H. Martin and P. S. Osborne, who triumphed over E. D. Moore and T. W. Smith in the final round, after a four-set match.

The lighting system of the courts was found by the players to be almost equal to that of sunlight, permitting the fastest kind of play. The light was evenly distributed, so that there were no shadows, and strokes could be made with as much freedom as by sunlight. The tournament was started early in August, the club establishing one night a week, Thursday, as tennis night. The summaries:

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—Hanna and Reid d. Bates and Watts, 7/5, 6/3; Willits and Irving d. Barbour and Jamison, 6/4, 7/5; Rowland and Kelly d. Munyon and Harlan, 7/5, 6/2; Martin and Osborne d. Tilden and Pearson, 7/5, 8/10, 6/4; Moore and Smith d. Heine and McCann, 6/1, 6/1; Philler and Patton d. Bentz and Skirving, 6/3, 6/8, 6/3; Biddle and Gibbons d. Dr. Fox and Savery, 6/1, 6/2; Brown and Palmer d. Lance and Styles, 3/6, 8/6, 6/4. *Second round*—Willits and Irving d. Hanna and Reid, 3/6, 8/6, 6/4; Martin and Osborne d. Rowland and Kelly, 6/3, 6/4; Moore and Smith d. Philler and Patton, 4/6, 7/5, 6/3; Brown and Palmer d. Biddle and Gibbons, 7/5, 6/8, 6/4. *Semi-final round*—Martin and Osborne d. Willits and Irving, 6/3, 6/2; Moore and Smith d. Brown and Palmer, 9/7, 6/4. *Final round*—Martin and Osborne d. Moore and Smith, 9/7, 6/3, 5/7, 6/2.

## Chicago Tennis League Championship

The tournament for the championship of the Chicago Tennis League for 1912 was conducted in two divisions—Northern and Southern—the season opening on June 8 and closing on June 29. The Aztec Tennis Club won the honors by defeating the Quadrangle Club, University of Chicago. The summaries:

### June 8—Evanston Tennis Club (2) at Ridge Country Club (7).

Singles—Nash (R.) d. Lord (E.), 6/3, 6/2; Reeves (R.) d. Cook (E.), 6/3, 7/5; Lucius (R.) d. Hazelhurst (E.), 6/4, 6/3; Todd (R.) d. McConnell (E.), 6/0, 6/3; Pope (E.) d. Thomas (R.), 6/2, 3/6; 8/6; Balmer (E.) d. Young (R.), 3/6, 6/4, 6/4. Doubles—Nash and Todd d. Helmholz and Cook, 6/4, 7/5; Reeves and Young d. Pope and McConnell, 6/0, 8/6; Lucius and Preston d. Lord and Balmer, 9/7, 2/6, 8/0.

## Aztec Blues (o) at Aztec (9).

Singles—Winston (A.) d. Waller (A.B.), 6/2, 6/1; Forstall (A.) d. Mueller (A.B.), 6/4, 7/5; Wilkins (A.) d. Williams (A.B.), 6/3, 6/4; Kellogg (A.) d. Weadley (A.B.), 8/6, 6/4; Klaner (A.) d. Carlstrom (A.B.), 6/4, 6/1; Spear (A.) d. Ricker (A.B.), 8/6, 6/1. Doubles—Forstall and Wilkins d. Mueller and Williams, 6/4, 9/7; Kellogg and Spear d. Waller and Weadley, 8/6, 6/0; Winston and Klaner d. Carlstrom and Ricker, 6/4, 7/5.

## Jackson Park (2) at Quadrangle (7).

Singles—Ludke (J.P.) d. Linn (Q.), 6/1, 7/5; G. Gilkey (Q.) d. Cole (J.P.), 6/4, 6/1; Clark (Q.) d. Wiley (J.P.), 6/3, 6/2; Wright (Q.) d. Clark (J.P.), 4/6, 6/3, 6/2; Richberg (Q.) d. Burlingame (J.P.), 6/2, 6/1; Keyes (Q.) d. Hoppe (J.P.), 6/1, 6/4. Doubles—Cole and Ludke d. Clark and Gilkey, 1/6, 6/4, 10/8; Linn and Wright d. Clark and Wiley, 6/2, 1/6, 8/6; Richberg and Keyes d. Burlingame and Vredenburg, 6/2, 6/1.

## Hyde Park (o) at Kenwood (9).

Singles—Byford (K.) d. Cochrane (H.P.), 7/5, 6/4; Garnett (K.) d. Jackson (H.P.), 6/3, 6/3; Nickell (K.) d. Kohn (H.P.), 6/2, 6/3; McKeever (K.) d. McBride (H.P.), 6/3, 6/3; Burdick (K.) d. Hart (H.P.), 6/0, 10/8; Warren (K.) d. Perry (H.P.), 6/2, 6/1. Doubles—Byford and Burdick d. Cochrane and McBride, 7/5, 6/0; Garnett and Nickell d. Jacobson and Kohn, 6/2, 7/5; McKeever and Warren d. Hart and Cook, 7/5, 6/3.

## June 15—Aztec Tennis Club (5) at Ridge Country Club (4).

Singles—Forstall (A.) d. Preston (R.), 6/1, 6/1; Wilkins (A.) d. Nash (R.), 2/6, 8/6, 6/1; Kellogg (A.) d. Reeves (R.), 6/3, 7/5; Young (R.) d. Spear (A.), 6/3, 6/2; Lucius (R.) d. Mueller (A.), 6/4, 4/6, 9/7; Todd (R.) d. Williams (A.), 2/6, 6/2, 6/2. Doubles—Forstall and Wilkins d. Lucius and Preston, 6/4, 6/2; Kellogg and Spear d. Nash and Todd, 7/9, 6/4, 6/3; Reeves and Young d. Mueller and Williams, 6/2, 6/0.

## Evanston Tennis Club (4) at Aztec Blues (4).

Singles—Klaner (A.B.) d. Hazlehurst (E.), 6/4, 4/6, 6/0; Ricker (A.B.) d. Balmer (E.), 8/6, 4/6, 6/4; Atkinson (A.B.)\* d. McConnell (E.), 6/1, 6/2; Pope (E.) d. Hammond (A.B.), 6/0, 6/0; Bush (E.) d. Carlstrom (A.B.), 6/3, 6/2; Cook (E.) d. Hemminger (A.B.), 6/2, 6/3. Doubles—Atkinson and Hammond d. McConnell and Pope, 6/4, 3/6, 6/2; Auger and Cook d. Carlstrom and Fuetterer, 6/1, 8/6; Balmer and Bush versus Klaner and Ricker, unfinished.

## Quadrangle Club (6) at Hyde Park A. and Cricket Club (3).

Singles—Cochrane (H.P.) d. Torrey (Q.), 6/3, 6/3; Jacobson (H.P.) d. Gilkey (Q.), 6/3, 6/3; Clark (Q.) d. Smith (H.P.), by default; Richberg (Q.) d. Riddle (H.P.), 6/1, 6/2; Wright (Q.) d. Cook (H.P.), 6/4, 6/3; Keyes (Q.) d. Perry (H.P.), 6/3, 4/6, 6/0. Doubles—Cochrane and Jacobson d. Clark and Gilkey, 9/7, 4/6, 6/4; Torrey and Richberg d. Riddle and partner, 6/2, 6/2; Keyes and Wright d. Cook and Perry, 6/3, 6/0.

## Jackson Park Tennis Club (4) at Kenwood Country Club (5).

Singles—Ludke (J.P.) d. O'Brien (K.), 6/1, 6/2; Squair (J.P.) d. Byford (K.), 6/3, 8/6; Burdick (K.) d. Green (J.P.), 6/4, 7/5; Wiley (J.P.) d. Garnett (K.), 6/1, 7/5; Nickell (K.) d. Clark (J.P.), 4/6, 6/0, 6/3; Baumgartner (K.) d. Burlingame (J.P.), 3/6, 6/3, 6/3. Doubles—Burdick and Byford d. Ludke and Green, 6/4, 6/8, 6/4; Wiley and Squair d. Garnett and Nickell, 6/4, 7/5; O'Brien and Cole d. Clark and Burlingame, 6/3, 6/4.



## June 22—Ridge Country Club (5) at Aztec Blues (4).

Singles—Nash (R.) d. Atkinson (A.B.), 7/5, 6/4; Weadley (A.B.) d. Preston (R.), 7/5, 6/1; Lucius (R.) d. Waller (A.B.), 4/6, 6/3, 7/5; Todd (R.) d. Hammond (A.B.), 6/4, 6/1; Reeves (R.) d. Carlstrom (A.B.), 6/0, 6/3; Hemminger (A.B.) d. Young (R.), 6/4, 6/3. Doubles—Atkinson and Hammond d. Nash and Todd, 6/4, 6/2; Waller and Weadley d. Lucius and Preston, 6/2, 6/4; Reeves and Young d. Carlstrom & Fuetterer, 7/5, 6/1.

## Aztec Tennis Club (6) at Evanston Tennis Club (3).

Singles—Forstall (A.) d. Hazelhurst (E.), 6/1, 6/1; Wilkins (A.) d. Cook (E.), 6/2, 6/1; Pope (E.) d. Kellogg (A.), 6/2, 6/3; Spear (A.) d. Bush (E.), 3/6, 6/1, 6/3; Lord (E.) d. Klaner (A.), 4/6, 6/4, 6/1; Mueller (A.) d. Balmer (E.), 6/4, 7/5. Doubles—Forstall and Wilkins d. Balmer and Bush, 6/3, 6/2; Kellogg and Spear d. Augur and Cook, 6/4, 6/2; Pope and Lord d. Klaner and Mueller, 6/3, 4/6, 9/7.

## Kenwood Country Club (3) at Quadrangle Club (6).

Singles—Torrey (Q.) d. Burdick (K.), 8/6, 4/6, 6/2; Byford (K.) d. Linn (Q.), 6/1, 6/2; Kinsley (Q.) d. Garnett (K.), 6/0, 8/6; Nickell (K.) d. Keyes (Q.), 6/3, 6/2; Cahill (Q.) d. O'Brien (K.), 2/6, 6/3, 6/3; Clark (Q.) d. Warren (K.), 6/3, 6/0. Doubles—Byford and Burdick d. Torrey and Kinsley, 6/3, 9/7; Clark and Gilkey d. Garnett and Nickell, 6/2, 3/6, 6/3; Keyes and Cahill d. O'Brien and Warren, 6/3, 6/3.

## Jackson Park Tennis Club (9) at Hyde Park A. and Cricket Club (0).

Singles—Ludke (J.P.) d. Jacobson (H.P.), 6/1, 6/4; Green (J.P.) d. Cochrane (H.P.), 7/5, 6/4; Squair (J.P.) d. Cohn (H.P.), 6/1, 6/3; Wiley (J.P.) d. Hart (H.P.), 6/0, 6/1; Clark (J.P.) d. McBride (H.P.), 6/2, 6/3; Burlingame (J.P.) d. Sharp (H.P.), 6/4, 5/7, 6/2. Doubles—Green and Squair d. Cochrane and Jacobson, 7/5, 9/7; Ludke and Wiley d. Cohn and Hart, 6/0, 6/2; A. L. Green and Clark d. Perry and Sharp, 6/1, 6/3.

## Jackson Park (4) at Evanston (5).

Singles—Ludke (J.P.) d. Cook (E.), 6/1, 4/6, 6/3; A. W. Green (J.P.) d. Hazelhurst (E.), 6/3, 6/2; Wiley (J.P.) d. Pope (E.), 6/4, 6/1; Lord (E.) d. Hoppe (J.P.), 6/3, 6/1; Balmer (E.) d. Vredenberg (J.P.), 6/1, 6/3; Ward (E.) d. Green (J.P.), 6/2, 6/1. Doubles—Ludke and A. W. Green d. Pope and Ward, 6/0, 6/1; Lord and Balmer d. Wiley and Hoppe, 6/3, 6/2; Augur and Cook d. Green and Vredenberg, 3/6, 6/2, 6/3.

## Aztec Wins Championship.

Singles—Forstall (A.) d. Kinsley (Q.), 6/1, 6/1; Wilkins (A.) d. Torrey (Q.), 6/3, 6/4; Kellogg (A.) d. Frake (Q.), 6/3, 6/3; Spear (A.) d. Cahill (Q.), 6/3, 6/1; Gilkey (Q.) d. Klaner (A.), 6/1, 10/8; Mueller (A.) d. Richberg (Q.), 6/4, 9/7. Doubles—Forstall and Wilkins d. Kinsley and Torrey, 6/3, 1/6, 6/3; Kellogg and Spear d. Cahill and Richberg, 6/4, 6/8, 6/0; Atkinson and Klaner d. Gilkey and Clark, 6/2, 6/4.



JACK CANNON.

HEATH MOORE.

Missouri Valley Doubles Champions, 1912

## Missouri Valley Championships

For the eleventh time the Missouri Valley tennis championships were held at Kansas City, under the auspices of the Kansas City Athletic Club, the week of August 12. Jack Cannon of Kansas City, a winner of many western titles, captured the singles championship, while paired with Heath Moore, another Kansas City Athletic Club player, likewise annexed the doubles title.

The final in the singles between Jones and Cannon was disappointing. Cannon had everything, while Jones showed the effects of his hard week's play. In fact, he was never at any time in the running, nor did he put up the game he is capable of. Cannon plays all of his strokes strictly according to form and has not played better tennis this year than he did according to form and had not played better tennis last year than he did in this match. His drives down the sides had unusual speed, his over-head smashing was terrific, and, when forced occasionally to lob, they were timed and executed to a nicety.

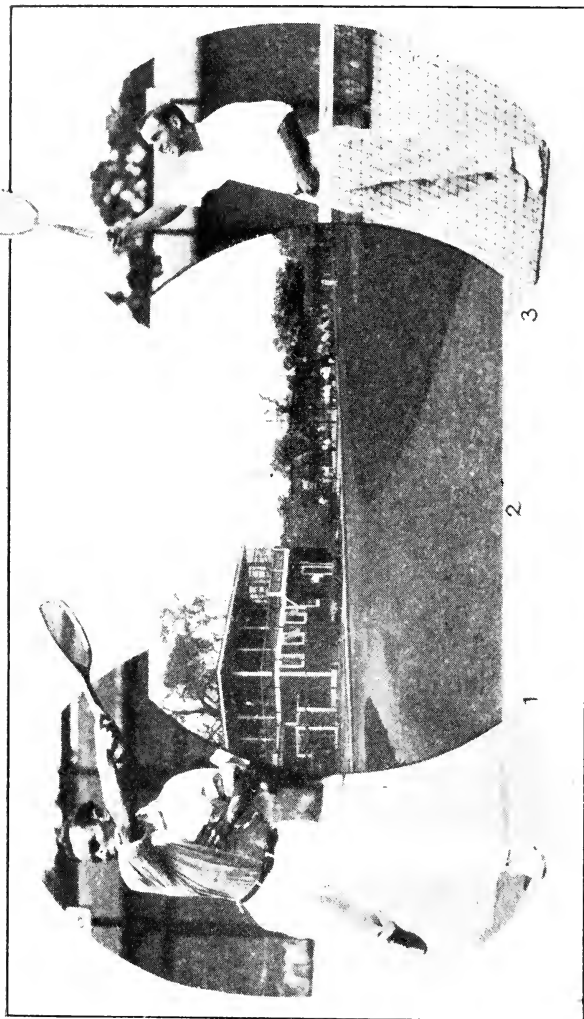
The finals in the doubles brought together Cannon and Moore against Jones and Bailey. The day was a scorcher, but a gallery of five or six hundred turned out for the match. Jones and Bailey took the opener at 6/4, by steady and accurate play at the net. The second set was a "see-saw" affair to 4-all, when Cannon and Moore put on just the necessary steam to pull it out at the same score. Cannon and Moore were now playing the better tennis and in the third set Moore's work, especially on his serve and cross court drives, was of the highest order. This set also was hard fought, but Cannon and Moore finished in front by the same score as the two preceding sets. The fourth and deciding set found Jones badly tired and Bailey but little better. Moore also showed the effects of the hard play, but Cannon, who is tireless, came to the front with a fresh burst of speed and the outcome was never in doubt. Cannon bore the brunt of the play, killing from all parts of the court and driving viciously. The set was captured at 6/1. The summary follows:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Preliminary round*—Heath Moore d. O. D. Leming, by default; John Krugh d. D. K. Campbell, by default; Dix Teachenor d. Proctor Masters, 6/3 6/0; E. W. Clausen d. A. Sternberg, 6/3, 6/0; Paul Kyger d. R. Sullivan, by default; Homer Sheldon d. A. H. Dickinson, by default; A. A. Poteet d. O. F. Dubach, 5/7, 6/3, 9/7; J. Chandler d. Edw. Fischer, by default; B. Clarke Hyde d. W. A. Penley, by default; E. E. Sims d. Claude Tipton, by default; H. J. Jones d. Grover Holthaus, 3/6, 8/6, 6/2; Dr. Fred Kyger d. E. B. Hopper, by default; George Grubb d. H. H. Hutchinson, 10/8, 3/6, 6/4; T. L. Bouscaren d. O. Lauder, by default; John T. Bailey d. H. Gossard, 6/4, 6/2; E. P. Tyner d. H. Love, by default; R. S. Peer d. N. R. Clark, by default; Jack Grover d. Van D. Rippert, by default; Fred Fawcett d. T. Roberts, by default; Byron Bliss d. W. T. Bear, by default; D. C. Seewir d. James Elwece, 6/1, 7/5. *Semi-final round*—Jones d. Moore, 6/2, 6/3, 4/6, 6/4; Cannon d. Bailey, 6/0, 6/4, 6/3. *Final round*—Cannon d. Jones, 6/0, 6/1, 6/2.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—Cannon and Moore d. Weatherly and McCalman, 6/0, 6/1; Williams and Krugh d. Hayes and McCune, 6/2, 6/4; Gossard and Sheldon d. Grubb and Stephenson, 6/4, 6/1; Lewis and Holthaus d. Penley and Clausen, by default; Durall and Masters d. Hodge and Peer, 6/3, 6/1; Chandler and Elwell d. Grover and Towers, 4/6, 6/0, 6/4; Tyner



DIX TEACHENOR,  
Ivanhoe Tennis Club, Kansas City, Mo.

The scene of the Missouri Valley  
Tennis Tournaments,  
Kansas City Athletic Club.

HERVE H. HUTCHISON,  
Ivanhoe Tennis Club, Kansas City, Mo

and Teachenor d. Hutchinson and Dubach, by default; Jones and Bailey d. Woodbury and Fulton, 6/2, 6/0. *Semi-final round*—Cannon and Moore d. Gossard and Sheldon, 6/3, 7/5, 6/3; Jones and Bailey d. Durall and Masters, 1/6, 7/5, 6/3, 6/1. *Final round*—Cannon and Moore d. Jones and Bailey, 4/6, 6/4, 6/1, 6/1.

### MIXED DOUBLES.

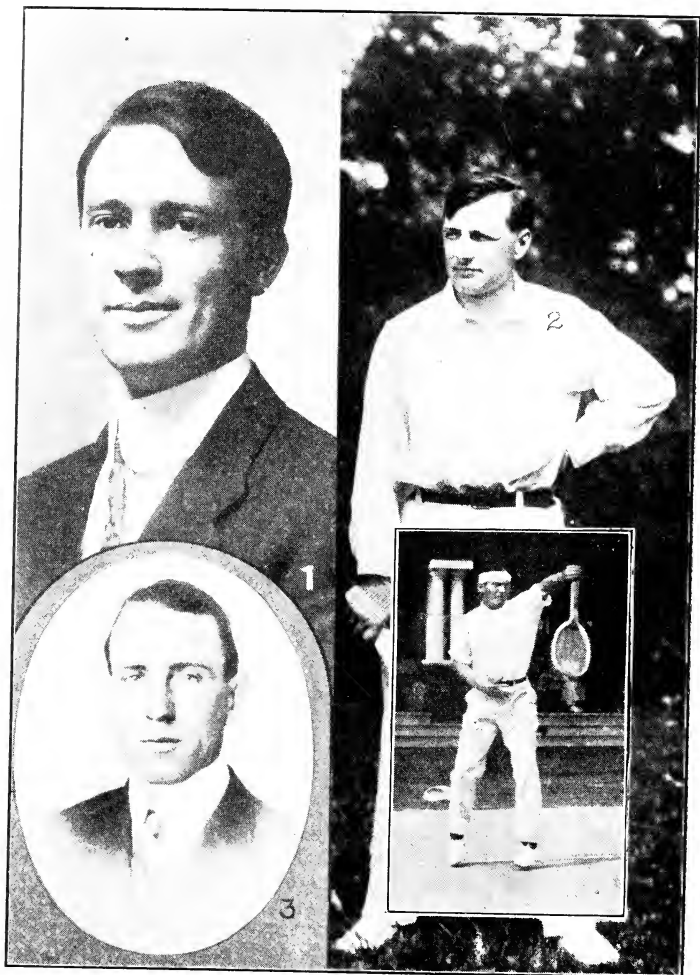
*First round*—Mr. and Mrs. Hubert L. Allen d. Miss Janet McCrum and Dr. F. E. Wilhelm, 6/0, 6/4; Miss Marguerite Chesney and D. Keedy Campbell d. Mrs. D. B. Foster and Harold Copeland, 6/4, 6/8, 6/1; Miss Louise Hedrick and O. D. Leming d. Miss Mary Donovan and Arthur Sternberg, 6/2, 6/4; Miss Patience Hocker and J. M. Chaney d. Miss Mary Wilkinson and J. M. Forrester, 6/0, 6/4; Miss Mary Morley and Dr. Fred B. Kyger d. Miss Helen Hayes and James Hodge, 7/5, 6/3; Mr. and Mrs. Heath Moore d. Mrs. S. I. Flournoy and Dr. S. S. Morse, 6/4, 6/3; Mrs. E. L. Powell and A. Herbel d. Miss Lyle Hayes and Proctor Master, 6/4, 6/3; Miss Louise Hammann and H. W. Durall d. Mr. and Mrs. W. E. R. Rooker, 6/3, 6/3. *Semi-final round*—Sowle and Canon d. Allen and Allen, 6/4, 6/0; Hires and Seddon d. Moore and Moore, 1/6, 6/2, 6/3. *Final round*—Miss Marjorie Hires and Arthur H. Seddon d. Miss Marion Sowle and Jack Cannon, 9/7, 1/6, 6/3.

**Princeton Wins from Pennsylvania.**—Princeton won over Pennsylvania, May 11, by a score of 5 matches to 3. The summaries: Singles—D. Mathey (P.) d. Page, 6/3, 6/1; Jones (U.P.) d. C. T. Butler, 6/4, 6/3; W. S. Kuhn (P.) d. Crafts, 6/0, 1/6, 6/0; Jamison (U.P.) d. J. R. Montgomery, 4/6, 6/4, 6/1; K. B. Smith (P.) d. Bell, 7/5, 6/3. Doubles—D. Mathey and C. T. Butler (P.) d. Jones and Page, 4/6, 7/5, 6/2; W. S. Kuhn and K. B. Smith (P.) d. Tilden and Crafts, 6/3, 7/5; Bell and Jamison (U.P.) d. T. R. Montgomery and A. Tobey, 8/6, 6/4.

**Harvard Victor Over Princeton.**—Harvard University, by her great strength in the doubles, triumphed over Princeton University, at Cambridge, May 18. The home team took two out of three matches in the doubles, winning the contest by a score of 5 matches to 4. The summaries: Singles—D. Mathey (P.) d. Whitney, 7/5, 7/5; J. A. H. Magoun (P.) d. Pratt, 6/3, 8/6; Cutting (H.) d. C. T. Butler, 6/3, 6/1; Lowrey (H.) d. A. Tobey, 6/1, 6/8, 6/2; Hyde (H.) d. H. N. Tift, 2/6, 6/3, 6/3; W. S. Kuhn (P.) d. Grinnell, 6/3, 5/7, 6/4. Doubles—Lowrey and Wood (H.) d. H. N. Tift and W. S. Kuhn, 6/2, 5/7, 6/4; J. A. H. Magoun and A. Tobey (P.) d. Hyde and Grinnell, 7/5, 3/6, 8/6; Cutting and Whitney (H.) d. D. Mathey and C. T. Butler, 7/5, 2/6, 7/5.

**Princeton Overwhelms Cornell.**—Princeton was successful over Cornell at Ithaca, May 13, the home team getting only three matches out of nine. The summaries: Singles—D. Mathey (P.) d. Pfau, 6/3, 6/3; Major (C.) d. C. T. Butler, 6/1, defaulted; W. S. Kuhn (P.) d. Wick, 6/2, 6/0; Cummins (C.) d. A. Tobey, 6/1, 6/2; H. N. Tift (P.) d. Wiseltier, 6/3, 10/8; J. R. Montgomery (P.) d. Buchanan, 4/6, 6/3, 8/6. Doubles—C. T. Butler and D. Mathey (P.) d. Cummins and Pfau, 6/3, 6/2; Major and Buchanan (C.) d. W. S. Kuhn and H. N. Tift, 6/4, 7/5; A. Tobey and J. R. Montgomery (P.) d. Wiseltier and Wick, 6/4, 6/0.

**West Side Tennis Club Triumphs Over Princeton.**—Princeton won two of the singles matches against the strong team of the West Side Tennis Club, but lost the series, 7-2, in their contest, played May 10. W. S. Kuhn and H. N. Tift, Jr., were the victorious collegians, winning over Fred C. Inman and W. B. Cragin, Jr. The summaries: Singles—G. F. Touchard (W.S.) d. Dean Mathey, 1/6, 6/1, 6/1; R. D. Little (W.S.) d. C. F. Butler, 8/6, 6/1; W. S. Kuhn (P.) d. F. C. Inman, 2/6, 6/4, 6/4; G. C. Shafer (W.S.) d. A. Tobey, 6/3, 6/2; H. N. Tift, Jr. (P.) d. W. B. Cragin, Jr., 4/6, 6/3, 7/5; Ross Burchard (W.S.) d. J. A. H. Magoun, 6/1, 6/1. Doubles—H. H. Hackett and R. D. Little (W.S.) d. Dean Mathey and C. F. Butler, 6/0, 6/1; L. E. Mahan and G. F. Touchard (W.S.) d. H. N. Tift, Jr. and W. S. Kuhn, 6/2, 5/7, 6/2; G. C. Shafer and W. B. Cragin, Jr. (W.S.) d. H. Tobey and J. A. H. Magoun, 6/3, 11/9.



1, Cullen Thomas (with J. McKay), winner of doubles in Indiana closed championship; 2, C. P. Trask, winner of singles in same event; 3, G. C. Holhaus, runner-up, with Ed Serrano, in Triple A doubles championship, St. Louis; 4, J. Hodge, Buffalo (N. Y.) city champion.

## Lawn Tennis in St. Louis

By ROBERT ROSS,

Secretary St. Louis Amateur Athletic Association.

The St. Louis Amateur Athletic Association, popularly known as the "Triple A," is the only organization that devotes its energy and money in developing the game of tennis in the city, as well as keeping up a fine nine-hole golf course, a hand ball court, outdoors, and a base ball team. The association has sixteen courts, which are said by visitors who attend the central championships to be the finest in the country. There is also a very good grass court and a cement court, the latter being used in wet weather when the clay courts are out of commission—and the annual dues are only \$10 a year. The association has a pretty club house, with six hundred lockers, and shower baths.

The association championship of 1912 was the first tournament on the calendar, and the honors went to the younger players, the "vets" having been eliminated in the second round. H. P. Gautier defeated Joseph Hercules in the finals for the association trophy in singles, 6/4, 7/5, 6/3. In the doubles championship Jones and Hoerr, the association's crack players, defeated Ed Serrano and Grover C. Holthaus, 2/6, 6/4, 6/4, 6/3.

In July the Central tennis championship was held under this association's auspices and proved a big success, the entry list being much larger and the playing more classy. Jack Cannon of Kansas City, who won the title last year, again competed, and as the tournament progressed the "fans," who averaged daily about 500 persons, took a special interest in Cannon's playing. In the semi-finals, when he met Roland Hoerr, the player whom he defeated for the big cup the previous year, brought out one of the largest crowds that ever attended a tennis match in this city. Hoerr won, 6/2, 6/0, 2/6, 6/1, and earned the right to meet Drummond Jones, who had worked his way to the finals.

In the final round Jones defeated Hoerr, 6/3, 6/1, 8/6, and by doing so took the big solid silver trophy out of competition, having won it three times.

In the doubles, Jones and Hoerr and Cannon and Hercules, after some hard matches, won their way to the finals. Jones and Hoerr won, 6/1, 6/4, 6/3.

Francis Sullivan, one of the younger players, won the consolation singles, and Clarence King and A. Wear won the doubles consolation.

In the City championship another big entry list was received. Jones and Hoerr again won their way to the final and were met by Guy Oliver and A. Wear. The final of this match was one of the hardest tennis contests ever seen on the courts here in many years, nearly every game going to deuce. Jones and Hoerr finally won, 9/7, 7/5, 8/6.

In the singles, Drummond Jones again demonstrated that he was the best player in the city by defeating Clarence Gamble in the final round of the singles, 6/3, 4/6, 6/3, 6/2. Jones took the Bonner Miller Cup out of competition in this tournament, having won it three times.

Harold R. Small is the president of this popular association, and is an enthusiastic tennis player. Robert M. Willson, a prominent young attorney, is the tennis chairman. He has done much to make the game of tennis as popular as it is in St. Louis. Louis Templeman is one of the young players of whom much is expected, in the next year or so, in St. Louis tennis circles.

## Tennis in Milwaukee

BY ROCKWELL HINKLEY.

Alexander Squair of the University of Chicago won the Wisconsin State tennis championship for a second consecutive time, when he defeated Albert Green, also of Chicago, in the challenge round on the courts of the Milwaukee Town Club.

Green, who played remarkably well through the tournament proper, extended the young champion to the limit, and only by dint of a supreme final effort did Squair return himself a winner. The fifth and final set, which was a deuce affair, was several times within Green's grasp, but by cool and heady playing Squair retained his title.

Reginald Hamilton and John Johnston of the Milwaukee Town Club won the doubles titles by default in the challenge round from Forstall and Larned of Chicago, after defeating Squair and Stewart of Chicago in the finals of the elimination event. This is the first time for several years that a State title has been won by a Milwaukee team and Messrs. Hamilton and Johnston deserve great commendation for bringing the title back to Wisconsin.

The tournament revealed several budding young stars who are bound to be heard from in the future. Alfred Weller, a fourteen-year-old lad, gave Green a hard run in the elimination event, and forced the Chicago star to play a fast game in order to win. His stroke shows great promise, and under the tutelage of the famous R. N. Williams he is certain to advance rapidly. "Jerry" Weber and young Lindauer, Chicago High School stars, worked their way well through the tourney, and showed unmistakable signs of future championship form. "Ned" Allis, the Wisconsin Golf champion, showed his versatility by advancing to the semi-final round in the singles, where he was defeated by Johnston.

By defeating the Aztec Club of Chicago in an inter-club event, the Milwaukee Town Club players won the club championship of the Middle West and incidentally dethroned the famous Chicago organization for the first time in many years. The members of the championship team were: R. N. Hamilton, John Johnston, Glenway Maxon, George Gibbs, Alfred Weller and Lester Mayhew. The above match was arranged incident to the winning of the Illinois and Wisconsin titles by the respective clubs. The Town Club team cleaned up everything around Milwaukee, and was returned victorious in a long schedule of inter-club events.

Glenway Maxon and Rockwell Hinkley were members of the University of Wisconsin team, the latter captaining the squad to a successful season. Many all-star teams were picked by critics and local scribes at the end of the season, the composite selection of which were about as follows:

*Singles*—1. Hamilton; 2. Johnston; 3. Mayhew; 4. Maxon; 5. Weller; 6. Allis; 7. Hinkley; 8. Gibbs; 9. Benson; 10. Lipman.

*Doubles*—1. Hamilton and Johnston; 2. Hinkley and Maxon; 3. Weller and Gibbs; 4. Lipman and Reed; 5. Benson and Seefeld.

Miss Katherine Waldo of Chicago won the Women's State event when she defeated Miss Alice Hibbard of Milwaukee in a closely contested match in the final round. This tourney was a success from every point of view, and is now an established institution in Wisconsin.

Milwaukee bids fair to become an important mecca of tennis stars, and rumor is already afloat that R. N. Williams and Maurice McLoughlin will be seen in the 1913 State meet. Tennis has come to stay in this municipality that is now crawling over the 400,000 mark in population, and we all look forward to a banner year this coming summer.



## Tournament Notes

**Illinois Interscholastic Tournament.** Forty-five players contested for titular honors in the first interscholastic tournament held by the University of Illinois, May 18. The singles event was won by Weber of Harvard High School, Chicago, who played brilliant tennis. In his first match with Carr of Hyde Park he won, 4/6, 9/7, 7/5. He then defeated Neal of Cicero, 6/4, 6/4. In the doubles, Cone and McNeal of Cicero fought it out with Knox and Stevens of Highland Park, the former winning the honors, 6/2, 4/6, 7/5. Sladek and Stanes of Crane finished third in the doubles, while Moses of Wendell Phillips took the third medal in the singles.

**Detroit Wins from Toledo.**—The Detroit Tennis Club scored a victory over the Toledo Tennis Club in their matches played on the Detroit courts, June 1. The victory of the Michiganders was due to their strength in the doubles, in which they won both matches. The summaries: Singles—H. L. Corey (T.) d. I. H. Reindel, 1/6, 6/2, 6/3; Paul Leidy (T.) d. E. C. Wilson, 6/3, 5/7, 8/6; H. G. Stevens (D.) d. Cummings, 6/2, 2/6, 6/2; P. J. Donovan (D.) d. Paul Vorheis, 1/6, 6/4, 6/3; B. H. Whitney (T.) d. Philip Dickinson, 1/6, 6/4, 6/2. Doubles—Donovan and Reindel (D.) d. Corey and Leidy, 6/4, 8/6; Stevens and Dickinson (D.) d. Cummings and Dickinson, 6/4, 8/6.

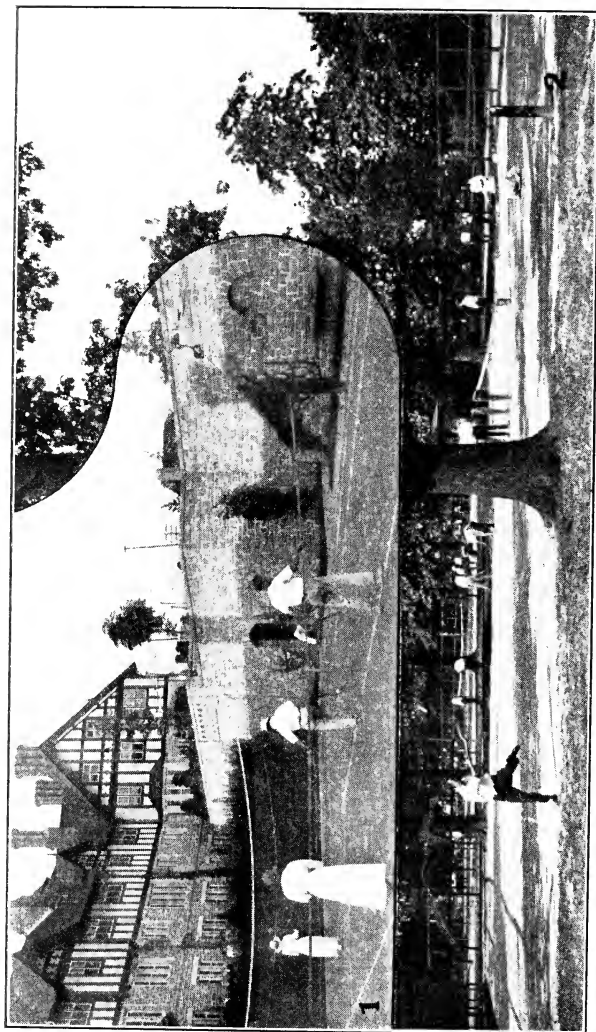
**Merion Cricket Club Wins Inter-Club Title.**—The Merion Cricket Club won the championship of the Philadelphia Inter-Club Lawn Tennis Association, by finishing up the season with a record of 20 victories and only 5 defeats.

**Western Pennsylvania College Tournament.**—University of Pittsburgh won the intercollegiate tennis tournament of Western Pennsylvania on the courts of the University Club of Pittsburgh, May 21 to 24, by winning 12 and losing only 3 matches for a percentage of .800. The event was held under the auspices of the Carnegie Institute of Technology Athletic Association and was productive of good competition. Each team was represented by four players, two in the singles and a double team. J. C. Mackrell of the University of Pittsburgh won the singles and Dalzell and Brownell of the same college took the doubles.

**Rockaway Hunting Club Invitation Tournament.**—The spring invitation tournament for singles and doubles of the Rockaway Hunting Club of Cedarhurst, L. I., which began May 30, was successful in attracting the entries of a number of ranking players in and around New York. N. W. Niles and A. S. Dabney were victorious in the doubles, disposing of R. D. Little and H. H. Hackett in the final round, and the singles went to T. R. Pell, who defeated Karl H. Behr in the final.

**Yale Outplays Crescent Athletic Club.**—Yale defeated the Crescent Athletic Club, on the latter's Bay Ridge courts, Brooklyn, May 3, when the collegians won 5 matches to 2, one being unfinished. Yale showed better form than the New Yorkers, the features of the contests being the defeat of C. M. Bull, Jr., by A. H. Man, Jr., and of Bull and Martin, the crack players of the Crescents, by the Gates brothers. The summaries: Singles—A. H. Man, Jr. (Y.) d. Charles M. Bull, Jr., 6/4, 6/1; Henry C. Martin (C.) d. Frank H. Gates, 3/6, 6/3, 6/4; Harold B. Bretz (C.) d. Russell C. Gates, 2/6, 6/2, 6/3; Joseph L. Cote, Jr. (Y.) d. William A. Campbell, 6/1, 6/2; C. J. Hill (Y.) d. Charles M. Bull, Sr., 6/4, 6/1; E. W. Peaslee (Y.) d. Harry E. McGowan, 6/2, 6/3. Doubles—Frank H. Gates and Russell C. Gates (Y.) d. Charles M. Bull, Jr. and Martin, 2/6, 6/2, 7/all, unfinished; Cote and Man (Y.) d. Campbell and Bretz, 6/3, 6/2; Hill and Peaslee (Y.) d. Miles S. Charlock and Cedrick R. Woodward, 6/4, 6/0.

**University of Pittsburgh in Many Competitions.**—University of Pittsburgh defeated Pennsylvania State College, 6-0, on the courts of the Pittsburgh Athletic Association, May 9. Summaries: Singles—Mackrell (P.) d. Irish, 8/6, 6/1; Wright (P.) d. Hay, 6/2, 6/3; Wilbert (P.) d. Harris, 6/4, 6/2; Ebe (P.) d. Patterson, 7/5, 6/3. Doubles—Mackrell and Wright (P.) d. Irish and Hay, 7/5, 6/4; Ebe and Wilbert (P.) d. Harris and Patterson, 6/3, 6/3. On the following day the home team easily defeated Washington and Jefferson, the visitors failing to win a match. Summaries: Singles—Mackrell (P.) d. Graff, 6/0, 6/1; Wright (P.) d. Watt, 6/3, 6/1; Wilbert (P.) d. Baggs, 7/5,



1, FAIRMONT (W. VA.) TENNIS CLUB; 2, PUBLIC TENNIS COURTS, O'FALLON PARK, ST. LOUIS, MO.

4/0; Ebe (P.) d. Hamilton, 6/2, 6/3. Doubles—Mackrell and Wright (P.) d. Watt and Baggs, 6/3, 6/4; Ebe and Wilbert (P.) d. Graff and Hamilton, 6/0, 6/1. On May 11, on the University Club courts, Cornell administered defeat to the Pittsburghers, 4 to 2. The Pittsburgh men were tired out after their previous matches. Summaries: Singles—Pfau (C.) d. Mackrell, 3/6, 3/6, 7/5; Major (C.) d. Wright, 6/3, 6/3; Cummins (C.) d. Wilbert, 7/5, 6/3; Ebe (P.) d. Buchanan, 6/4, 4/6, 6/3. Doubles—Mackrell and Wright (P.) d. Major and Buchanan, 4/6, 6/3, 6/3; Cummins and Pfau (C.) d. Ebe and Wilbert, 7/5, 0/6, 6/3. On the eastern trip University of Pittsburgh played four matches in singles and two in doubles, winning from State College and Lafayette and losing to Pennsylvania. Summaries: Pittsburgh vs. State—Singles—Mackrell (P.) d. Irish, 6/1, 4/6, 6/3; Wright (P.) d. Hay, 1/6, 6/1, 6/2; Wilbert (P.) d. Harris, 6/4, 6/1; Patterson (State) d. Ebe, 7/5, 7/5. Doubles—Mackrell and Wright (P.) d. Irish and Hay, 6/3, 6/2; Wilbert and Ebe (P.) d. Harris and Patterson, 6/2, 6/2. Pittsburgh vs. Pennsylvania—Singles—Mackrell (P.) d. Page, 4/6, 6/2, 6/3; Jones (Pa.) d. Wright, 6/3, 11/9; Tilden (Pa.) d. Wilbert, 11/9, 6/0; Ebe (P.) d. Crafts, 1/6, 6/4, 9/7. Doubles—Page and Jones (Pa.) d. Mackrell and Wright, 9/7, 6/2; Tilden and Crafts (Pa.) d. Wilbert and Ebe, 6/4, 7/5. Pittsburgh vs. Lafayette—Singles—Mackrell (P.) d. Carr, 6/4, 7/5; Simpson (L.) d. Wright, 6/3, 3/6, 6/2; Wilbert (P.) d. Norris, 7/5, 6/3; Ebe (P.) d. Haydt, 6/2, 6/2. Doubles—Mackrell and Wright (P.) d. Carr and Norris, 6/2, 2/6, 7/5; Wilbert and Ebe (P.) d. Hill and Simpson, 6/1, 6/4.

**Burt's Hamilton Grange Cup.**—L. M. Burt won outright the Hamilton Grange Cup when he scored his third successive win on the trophy in the latter part of June. In winning the cup he again became champion of the Hamilton Grange Tennis Club of New York. Summary of the semi-final and final rounds follows: Semi-final round—A. M. Lovibond d. G. P. Parkes, 6/2, 4/6, 6/2; L. M. Burt d. H. Kellock, 6/1, 6/3. Final round—Burt d. Lovibond, 6/2, 6/1, 6/2. In the club handicap tournament E. A. Ashley defeated E. C. Alden, 7/9, 6/2, 3/6, 7/5, 6/4.

**Doughty Still Detroit Champion.**—Richard H. Doughty of Detroit, successfully defended his title of champion of that city against George Laing of Windsor. The score was 4/6, 3/6, 6/3, 6/1, 6/1. Experience and superior tactics were Doughty's assets against a game that proved too fast for the whole field in the tournament. Laing earned his way to the final by defeating Atkinson in the semi-final and Harry Howard in the final.

**Fairmont (W. Va.) Tennis Club.**—The ninth annual tournament of the Fairmont (W. Va.) Tennis Club closed a successful season on September 6. This tournament has steadily grown in number of players and character of play, largely due to the delightful social entertainment always given at this time. Last season there were sixty-two players, the tournament being won by Basil Wagner, former Maryland champion, who also defeated Clarence Fisher, Maryland's title holder in 1911, in the challenge round. All of the best players of West Virginia, many from Maryland, and most of the better players from western Pennsylvania were present. The summary: Men's singles—First round—Follmer d. Schwartz, 6/2, 6/2; Hugus d. Heintzelman, 2/6, 6/1; Haymond d. Davis, 6/0, 6/2; Colborn d. Cummins, 6/8, 6/1, 6/2; Vinton d. Reynolds, 6/0, 6/0; Lawrence d. Lee, 6/0, 6/0; Wagner d. Hutton, by default; Flood d. Horner, 8/7, 9/7; Drennen d. McLain, 1/6, 6/3, 6/3; Boyd d. Anderson, 9/7, 7/5; Armbruster d. Read, 2/6, 6/2, 6/3; Needham d. Race, 6/2, 6/3; Garrison d. Hutchinson, 6/2, 6/1; Dana d. Condit, by default; Lord d. Steptoe, by default; Magruder d. E. Watson, 6/1, 6/1. Semi-final round—Wagner d. Hugus, 8/6, 8/6; Magruder d. Drennen, 6/4, 7/5. Final round—Wagner d. Magruder, 6/3, 6/1, 4/6, 6/4. Challenge round—Wagner d. Fisher, 6/4, 6/2, 6/2. Men's doubles—Preliminary round—Dana and Lawrence d. E. Watson and Boyd, 3/6, 6/2, 6/3; Lee and Heintzelman d. Kingsland and Reynolds, 6/3, 3/6, 6/4; Haymond and Colborn d. Wagner and Magruder, 6/3, 3/6, 6/4. First round—J. Watson and Drennen d. Schwartz and Stockley, by default; Davis and Horner d. E. Watson and Race, 6/2, 6/1; Magruder and McLain d. Lord and Dewing, 6/1, 6/2; Flood and Garrison d. Dana and Lawrence, 6/3, 6/8, 6/3; Haymond and Colborn d. Lee and Heintzelman, 6/2, 6/2; Vinton and Stockley d. Armbruster and Shrewsbury, 6/2, 6/4; Needham and Anderson d. Hutchinson and Haymond, 6/3, 6/2; Hugus and Cummins d. Follmer and Read, 8/6, 6/3. Semi-final round—Flood

and Garrison d. Watson and Drennen, 6/4, 4/6, 6/4; Haymond and Colborn d. Hugus and Cummins, 3/6, 6/1, 6/0. Final round—Haymond and Colborn d. Flood and Garrison, 2/6, 6/4, 2/5, 6/4, 6/3. Mixed doubles—Semi-final round—Miss Watson and Colborn d. Miss Staunton and Lawrence, by default; Miss McHenry and Boyd d. Miss Henderson and Cummins, 6/1, 6/3. Final round—Miss McHenry and Boyd d. Miss Watson and Colborn, 6/4, 6/4.

**Westchester Doubles.**—Although there was some well contested matches, the majority of the games in the annual invitation round-robin doubles of the Westchester Club were productive of only mediocre work. The events, which brought out five teams, were decided on the club's courts near Westchester Village, N. Y., July 22-27. The competition consisted of three games for each of the teams and resulted in an easy victory for the National title holders, Little and Touchard. They went through their programme without a single defeat, not being required to play their game with Hackett and Mahan after each of the other teams had all lost a brace of games. The match with Hackett and Mahan, which would have been an exhibition game, was called off at the request of the latter, who were anxious to get away. Larned, who had returned from Longwood, then teamed up with LeRoy and played an exhibition game with the champions, which was won by the latter in straight sets. The summaries: July 22—C. F. Watson and C. R. Leonard d. R. D. Wrenn and G. L. Wrenn, Jr., 3/6, 6/4, 6/4; R. D. Little and G. F. Touchard d. R. LeRoy and W. M. Hall, 4/6, 8/6, 6/3, 2/6, 6/4. July 23—Wrenn brothers d. H. H. Hackett and L. E. Mahan, 4/6, 8/6, 6/3; Watson and Leonard played a tie with LeRoy and Hall, 6/8, 6/2, 6/1, 5/7, 5/4; unfinished on account of darkness. July 24—Little and Touchard d. Wrenn brothers, 6/4, 8/6; Hackett and Mahan d. Watson and Leonard, 17/15, 6/1, 6/2. July 25—Wrenn brothers d. Hall and LeRoy, 6/3, 6/3; Little and Touchard d. Watson and Leonard, 6/3, 7/5, 3/6, 8/6. July 26—Hall and LeRoy d. Hackett and Mahan, 6/3, 6/3, 6/4. July 27—Little and Touchard d. Hackett and Mahan, by default. The standing of the teams:

Won. Lost.		Won. Lost.	
Little and Touchard.....	3 0	Hackett and Mahan.....	1 2
R. D. and G. L. Wrenn....	2 2	Watson and Leonard.....	1 2
LeRoy and Hall.....	1 2		

**Wheeling (W. Va.) Tennis Club's First Tournament.**—Outsiders carried away the honors at the first annual tournament of the Wheeling Tennis Club, Wheeling, W. Va. Fifty-seven entries were received for the singles, in which William McElroy of Pittsburgh loomed up conspicuously and fulfilled expectations by making a clean sweep. His opponent in the final round was Drennen, whom he defeated, 6/3, 6/3, 6/4. McElroy played brilliant tennis, with the result that not one of the contestants could win a set from him. In the doubles McElroy and Stephens won from Dana and Lawrence, 6/3, 6/3, 8/6.

**Old Dominion Tournament.**—With eighty entrants in the various events and a minimum of defaults the eighth annual Old Dominion tennis tournament for the Hermitage Challenge Cup was held on the courts of the Virginia Country Club during the week of June 10. Of the players who took part in the competition, twenty-five were from various points between New York and Atlanta. The men's singles brought out fifty-three players. In the preliminary round, while a number of matches went into three sets, the hardest fought match was between J. E. Tyler, Jr., of Richmond and John K. Graves of Washington, which was won by the former, 11/9, 4/6, 6/4. In the semi-final round Thornton disposed of Tyler, 6/3, 6/3, while James had no trouble in winning from W. Nelson Page of Winchester, Va., 6/3, 6/2. This brought out Thornton and James in the final, which was played on June 17. While the majority of the players and spectators had looked forward to James winning over Thornton, the latter sprung a surprise by the rather easy fashion in which he disposed of the favorite, 6/2, 6/2, 8/6. In the absence of T. R. Pell, holder of the Hermitage Cup in men's singles, the trophy passed to Thornton by default. In women's singles Mrs. J. S. Taylor, formerly Miss Hildegard Turle of Norfolk, who had once before won the Hermitage Challenge Cup, and Mrs. Wallington Hardy, also of Norfolk, were picked as winners, and they finally justified the confidence placed in them. There were twenty-five entries in this event. Neither Mrs. Taylor or Mrs. Hardy had any

difficulty in coming through to the final round, which was played on Saturday afternoon. Mrs. Taylor disposing of Mrs. Hardy in a beautiful match, 6 4, 6/2. Owing to the absence of Mrs. Willard E. Sullivan there was no challenge round, the cup going to Mrs. Taylor by default. In the final round of the men's doubles, between Evans and Shaner, and Buford and Dunn, which was unfinished on account of darkness, after Buford and Dunn had won the first two sets, it was agreed that this should be finished on June 22, but owing to a storm on that date it was further postponed. In the women's doubles Mrs. Hardy of Norfolk and Miss Meredith of Richmond defeated, in the finals, Miss Boyd of Richmond and Miss Baker of Washington, 6/2, 6/2. In mixed doubles, Miss Meredith and Mr. Dunn of Richmond defeated Miss Powers of Richmond and Mr. Zinn of Somerset, Va., 6/4, 6/4.

**Public Schools Athletic League Tournament.**—The team representing Morris High School carried off the honors for the championship of New York City, in the lawn tennis tournament held by the Public Schools Athletic League, beginning April 27. Thirteen schools were entered, including six from the Manhattan-Bronx-Richmond division and seven from the Brooklyn-Queens division. Morris High did not meet with a defeat. Its victories were: Townsend Harris, 3—2; Curtis, 4—1; DeWitt Clinton, 4—1; Commerce, 4—1; Stuyvesant, 5—0, and the championship final with Manual Training, June 15, 4—1. Morris High's team comprised the following players: M. Wigdor, manager; S. Bebarfeld, captain; H. Cohen, G. Goeltz, G. Cherr, A. Algase, P. Spiro.

**Harvard University Championship.**—Watson M. Washburn, 1915, won the Harvard University championship for 1912. He was not hard pressed at any time during the competition. The entry list, although large, lacked the names of E. H. Whitney, '14, and R. N. Williams, Jr., '16, both of whom would have been contenders for the title. Williams entered, but defaulted in the first round. The final between Armstrong and Washburn was less close than expected, and the quality of tennis was disappointing. Both men were erratic and lacking in aggressiveness. Washburn, however, held the upper hand throughout, showed greater confidence, and a better control in the critical places. With his long, well-directed drives he kept his opponent on the run continually, and made him do the work. Washburn's coolness did not improve Armstrong's game; after the first part of the first set, when the play was even, Washburn went to the fore and was never passed. The sets were 6/4, 6/3, 6/2.

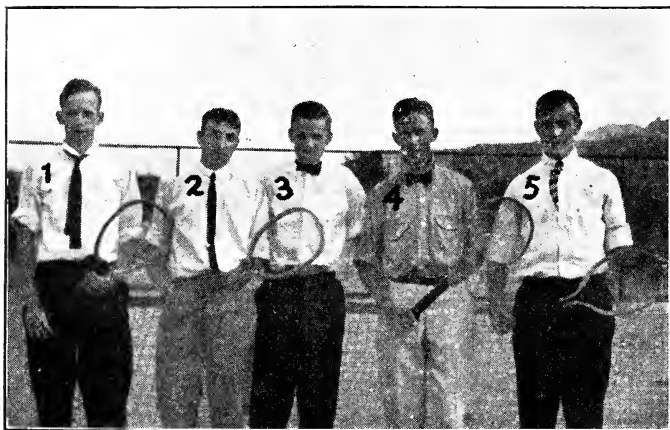
**Nassau Country Club Invitation Tournament.**—The annual invitation tournament of the Nassau Country Club was held on the club's courts, at Glen Cove, L. I., September 13, 14 and 15. A singles event was added to the doubles contest previously inaugurated. The latter attracted eight pairs, and there were sixteen entries in the singles. G. F. Touchard showed a return to form, winning the singles event from R. D. Little, which was not played until September 28, and partnered with R. D. Little, the pair captured the doubles. Both the finals were closely contested, each requiring five sets for a decision. The doubles partners faced each other in the final round of the singles and Touchard made one of his remarkable recoveries, losing the first two sets and winning the third and fifth at love, and allowing Little but eleven points in the former set. In the doubles final the former champions had their work cut out in order to win from Karl H. Behr and Fred C. Inman.

**Seabright Lawn Tennis and Country Club Tournament.**—Bernon S. Prentice again won both the singles and doubles championship of the Seabright (N. J.) Lawn Tennis and Country Club. In the doubles he partnered with Reeve Schley and the pair were successful for the third consecutive year. In the final round they triumphed over J. Cumnock and Col. Babbitt, 6/0, 6/2, 6/4. In the singles final round Prentice defeated Charles C. Auchincloss, 6/4, 6/4, 7/5.

**Western Michigan Tournament.**—Nathan H. Bundy of Grand Rapids, Virginia State champion of 1911, won the singles event in fine style in the annual tournament of the Western Michigan Tennis Association, held on the courts of the Grand Rapids Boat and Canoe Club, Grand Rapids, during the week of August 5. Later, paired with Sidney E. Sweet, he accounted for the doubles event. Neither Bundy nor Walter C. Lee experienced much opposition on the road to the final of the singles, each player disposing of four men without allowing a set to go to deuce. The meeting of the two

finalists, however, was productive of deuce sets, which had been lacking hitherto, for all four sets were carried to extra innings. The most interesting match in the doubles came in the semi-final round, in which Nathan Bundy and S. E. Sweet defeated Harvey Bundy and Lee. Sweet contributed steadiness, Bundy a steady and speedy forehand drive, which proved too strong a combination for their opponents to overcome.

**University of Colorado.**—The interest in tennis at the University of Colorado has developed remarkably in the last two or three years. With the addition of four new courts, donated by the regents, the students have seven courts at their disposal. Two tournaments are held yearly, one in the fall and one in the spring; the latter to pick a team for the intercollegiate. In the fall tournament, held in October, 1912, there were sixteen entries in singles and seven teams in doubles. The semi-finals in all cases were closely contested, each match going the five-set limit. Axelrood won the singles by defeating Griffin three straight sets in the final round, 6/2, 9/7, 6/3, and



1, Shott; 2, Bergheim; 3, Harris; 4, Greedy; 5, Glendenning.

#### UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO TEAM, BOULDER, COLO.

**Axelrood and Scott** won the doubles by defeating Shutt and Wolf in a long drawn-out match, 6/3, 3/6, 6/3, 12/14, 8/6. The tournament in the spring was the best in the history of the university. There were twenty-one entries in singles and eight teams in doubles. Glendenning won the singles title by defeating Bergheim in the semi-final round, 7/5, 2/6, 3/6, 7/5, 7/5, and by defeating Shutt in the final round, 11/9, 4/6, 6/4, 6/4. The doubles were also won by Glendenning and his partner, Greedy, who defeated Bergheim and Barker, 6/1, 4/6, 6/4, 5/7, 8/6. The team picked to represent the University of Colorado was Glendenning, Greedy, Bergheim, Shutt, and Harris.

**Amackassin Club Tournament.**—The annual open tournament of the Amackassin Club, Yonkers, N. Y., was contested on May 31 and the following days, in which F. C. Baggs won the singles event, and later, partnered with Voshell, captured the men's doubles. In the preliminary round the results were: W. H. Bates d. George A. Smith, 6/2, 6/1; F. C. Baggs d. G. S. Groesbeck, 6/0, 6/2; William Hazard d. M. H. McGuire, 6/1, 6/3; Allen Behr d. W. H. Maynard, 6/2, 6/2; E. H. Jones d. Alfred Bell, 6/4, 5/2; J. F. Cou-

don d. F. O. Freethy, 6/3, 6/2; R. L. James d. S. H. Rowe, 4/6, 6/2, 6/2; W. H. Wood d. C. C. Hossire, Jr., 6/1, 6/3. In the semi-final round F. C. Baggs defeated R. L. Baggs, by default, and Condon defeated Ostendorf. In the final round, F. C. Baggs defeated Condon, 4/6, 6/1, 4/6, 6/4. The first round of the men's doubles resulted as follows: Dr. Rosenbaum and Hammett d. Dr. Littell and Fuller, 6/2, 6/2; James and Ostendorf d. Freethy and Maynard, 6/1, 6/2; Watrous and Bell d. Glazebrook and Cissell, by default; F. C. Baggs and Voshell d. R. L. Baggs and partner, by default. James and Ostendorf and F. C. Baggs and Voshell won the matches in the semi-final round, and Baggs and Voshell defeated James and Ostendorf, 6/4, 3/6, 6/3, 5/3. In the men's consolation singles Voshell defeated Freethy, 6/1, 6/2. In women's singles the first round results were: Mrs. Schmitz d. Miss Holbrook, by default; Miss Hill d. Miss Benedict, by default; Miss Green d. Miss Moore, by default; Mrs. Manvel d. Miss Harper, 6/3, 6/4; Miss Wagner d. Miss Holden, 6/2, 8/6; Mrs. Weaver d. Miss Kutroff, 6/3, 6/4; Miss Browning d. Mrs. Smith, 6/0, 6/0. In the semi-final round Mrs. Schmitz and Miss Browning were the winners, and in the final round Miss Browning defeated Mrs. Schmitz, 6/2, 6/4. In the ladies' doubles, Miss Kutroff and Miss Wagner defeated Miss Moore and Mrs. Weaver, 6/2, 6/3, and in the mixed doubles, Mrs. Manvel and Condon defeated Miss Browning and Behr, 3/6, 6/3, 6/3.

**Colorado Intercollegiate Association.**—The Colorado Intercollegiate Tennis Association was organized at the first tournament held among the colleges of the State at Boulder in May, 1911. Each institution entered a team of four men, and a series of six matches, four singles and two doubles, were played against each other. The University of Colorado defeated the Colorado School of Mines in the final round and were the first intercollegiate champions. The second tournament was held at Golden in May, 1912. After two days of hard and fast playing, in which sunshine and snow flurries were intermittent, the contest again narrowed down to the U. of C. and the C. S. M. Merry of the Mines was chosen to play off the tie against Glendinning of Colorado, the former winning, 6/3, 6/4, and the "Miners" were the 1912 champions. The tournament in 1913 is to be held at Fort Collins. The following institutions were represented at the first two tournaments: Colorado School of Mines, University of Colorado, Colorado Agricultural College, and Colorado college.

**Woodmere's Annual Tournament.**—By successfully playing through the tournament, G. A. L. Dionne, holder of the cup of 1911, retained his title in the annual tournament of the Woodmere Country Club, which was played on the dirt courts at Woodmere, L. I. With an entry list of fifty-two in the singles and thirty-eight teams in the doubles, the tourney was one of the best in the history of the club. Dr. William Rosenbaum and A. M. Lovibond won the doubles. The summaries: Men's singles—First round—Groesbeck d. Isaacs, 6/2, 7/5; H. Rothschild d. Rothstein, 6/3, 6/1; J. Longworth d. A. Fields, by default; Reimer d. Harris, by default; M. Goldman d. M. Cohen, 6/1, 6/1; W. Rosenbaum d. L. M. Burt, by default; Pendergast d. Bryan, by default; R. H. Boggs d. Soebel, 6/0, 6/3; J. R. Marks d. Sagin, 6/1, 6/2; E. M. Behar d. L. Fishel, by default; Bennett d. Case, 4/6, 6/3, 6/3; D. E. McAvoy d. C. S. Fischer, 6/8, 7/5, 6/2; F. G. Anderson d. B. H. Namm, 6/1, 6/2; L. J. Dreyfus d. Wythe, by default; Roberts d. Jennings, by default; H. J. Curtis d. R. Baggs, by default; L. Beekman d. Plympton, by default; Woodbury d. Rondy, by default; G. A. L. Dionne d. Ernst, 6/1, 6/1; E. Basche d. Schmoll, 6/4, 6/0. Semi-final round—Lovibond d. Rosenbaum, 7/5, 10/8; Dionne d. Dreyfus, 6/3, 6/3. Final round—Dionne d. Lovibond, 3/6, 6/3, 5/7, 6/1, 6/4. Men's doubles—First round—Foerster and Dreyfus d. Curtis and McAvoy, 6/1, 8/6; Dionne and partner d. Wythe and partner, by default; Lovibond and Rosenbaum d. Rondy and partner, by default; Richey and Goldman d. Dekevera and Disher, 6/2, 6/4; Fishel and Isaac d. Cohn and Schmoll, 6/3, 7/5; Rothstein and Eiseman d. Sagin and Stroebel, 4/6, 6/3, 6/2; Fischer and Ernst d. Cohen and Schwartz, 6/2, 6/2; Anderson and Case d. Wolff and Meissel, 7/5, 3/6, 6/2; Longworth and Namm d. Plympton and Kane, 6/3, 7/5; Boggs and partner d. Bent and partner, by default; Rothschild and Leventritt d. Harris and Fields, by default; Gutwillig and Schlesinger d. Amerman and partner, by default; J. Marcus and E. Basche d. Chambers and Hazard, by default; Kubli and Strasser d. Woodbury and partner, by



1, R. W. Marsh; 2, F. P. Truesdale; 3, C. B. Eckert; 4, William Barkell; 5, Charles Bowman; 6, John I. Purinton; 7, Louis Vacek; 8, C. L. Farson; 9, Charles Garland; 10, Mrs. Evans; 11, Mrs. Beeson; 12, Frank Newhall; 13, Miss Crawford; 14, Miss Dennison; 15, Miss Green; 16, Miss Huston; 17, Harry Seymour; 18, J. F. McLean; 19, F. M. Semans; 20, Grant Siverd; 21, Charles Karr; 22, A. J. Meade; 23, J. O. Watson.

PLAYERS AT UNIONTOWN (PA.) OPEN TOURNAMENT, 1912.



default; Wood and Brown d. C. Major and partner, by default; Beekman and Lattimer d. Groesbeck and partner, by default. Semi-final round—Lovibond and Rosenbaum d. Anderson and Case, 6/4, 6/3; Rothschild and Leventritt d. Beekman and Lattimer, 4/6, 6/4, 6/2. Final round—A. Lovibond and Dr. William Rosenbaum d. Rothschild and Leventritt, 6/3, 6/1, 3/6, 7/5.

**Uniontown (Pa.) Open Tournament.**—The singles event was won by Charles Karr, with McLean as runner-up, the scores being 6/4, 6/4, 6/4. The men's doubles event was won by Meade and McLean. This was the first annual open tournament held by the club and proved successful in every way. Cups were given the winners of each event. A challenge cup was put up, to become the property of the player who is successful in winning the men's singles event three times.

**Meadville (Pa.) Lawn Tennis Club.**—The Meadville Lawn Tennis Club was organized June 14, 1912, with forty-one members, which has since been increased to sixty-two. Courts were rented in various parts of the town during the season, and then in September plans were started for 1913. Subscriptions were raised to an amount that would enable the club to lay out four larger courts in a playing space of 175 feet by 140 feet, on a lot in the heart of the residential section of the town. These courts will be built at once, and tennis will be given a boom such as it never had in its history here in Meadville. The club in 1912 entered a team of six men—Carl Deutsch, Douglas Dunbar, Fred Trace, Leon Doubet, M. H. Dewey, and A. J. Dewey—in the tournament with the Lawn Tennis Association of northwestern Pennsylvania, which was held in Oil City in August. The team was early eliminated as the tennis was not good enough for the company in which the men were playing. One inter-city match was played with Oil City on the grounds of the Country Club at Meadville and the local men won four of the six matches. The fall tournament was completed late in September and was won by M. H. Dewey, with W. D. Lewis as runner-up. The officers of the club are: A. J. Dewey, president; R. E. B. Hall, secretary and treasurer; Prof. Edwin Lee, chairman of executive committee. M. H. Dewey is vice-president of the Northwestern Pennsylvania Lawn Tennis Association.

**Philadelphia District Titles.**—Out of an entry list of fifty-seven players in the singles, Rowland Evans, Jr., a comparative youth in the game, triumphed for the honors at the annual championship of Philadelphia and district, held on the grass courts of the Germantown Cricket Club at Manheim, beginning September 7. Evans performed creditably at Newport, getting to the third round, where he fell before Nat Niles. It was expected that both R. N. Williams, Jr., and W. F. Johnson would play for the championship of their native city, but the former wired from Buffalo that he would be unable to compete, and Johnson was scratched at the last minute. It was a unique sight for the Philadelphia tennis followers who gathered for the final rounds to see two men—Evans and Rodgers—playing for the championship, neither of whom had ever previously approached as close as the semi-final round in this event. Rodgers was the favorite on account of his greater experience and for the reason that he had disposed of the hardest men in the tournament. After dropping the first set, Evans changed his tactics. He decided to play Rodgers at his own game, depending upon his speed and hard hitting to give him an advantage. This set dragged terribly, and the balls passed monotonously back and forth over the net countless times. It was Evans' speed which finally triumphed over Rodgers' steadiness, and the set went to the Yale man at 6/3. The third set was a marathon. Evans, by working to the net and smashing hard for the short side lines, finally captured it at 10/8. Rodgers made little resistance in the final set, which Evans won at 6/1, and Philadelphia had a new champion. Thirty-two pairs entered for the doubles, and Tilden and Thayer, and Carpenter and Dewhurst, both former title-holders, were in the list. This was an event of surprises, Tilden and Thayer winning after four sets. The summaries: Men's singles—Preliminary round—S. Pearson d. G. Hofstetter, Jr., 6/1, 6/2; Ewing Stille d. C. S. Mills, 6/1, 6/3; W. W. Swayne d. H. Bosbyshell, 6/0, 6/0; S. McKean d. W. B. Kurtz, 7/5, 9/7; H. M. Tilden d. J. W. Lippincott, 6/1, 6/2; H. Nickerson d. H. W. Page, by default; C. C. Willits d. W. C. Cummings, 6/0, 6/1; C. S. Rogers d. E. W. Palmer, 6/1, 6/3; R. E. Harte d. S. W. Peacock, 6/2, 6/4; W. T. Tilden d. H. A. Furness, 6/2, 6/4; H. J. Lawrence d. R. I. Brown, 6/2, 6/3; W. Ritter d. A. Evans,

Jr., by default; R. Thayer, Jr., d. W. F. Johnson, by default; W. Jordan d. S. Thayer, Jr., 9/7, 6/1; J. R. Carpenter, Jr., d. D. Johnson, 6/3, 6/0; L. C. Wistar d. C. C. Van Horn, 6/4, 6/1; W. C. Rehn, Jr., d. A. W. Jones, by default; A. D. Thayer d. E. Field, 6/4, 7/5; W. W. Fox d. W. F. Kurtz, 6/4, 6/3; A. E. Kennedy, Jr., d. W. M. Tilden, 6/3, 8/6; H. A. Sands d. C. W. O'Connor, 6/1, 6/0; H. Z. Maxwell d. F. S. Hovey, 7/5, 4/6, 7/5; R. Evans, Jr., d. D. Munyon, 6/3, 6/4; E. M. Hanna d. E. S. Mann, 10/8, 6/4; W. H. Trotter d. E. C. Hall, 6/1, 8/6. Semi-final round—Rogers d. Pearson, 6/4, 6/2; Evans d. A. D. Thayer, 6/3, 4/6, 6/2. Final round—Evans d. Rogers, 2/6, 6/3, 10/8, 6/1. Men's doubles—Preliminary round—R. N. Landreth and J. T. Thayer d. W. W. Swayne and T. W. Smith, 6/4, 1/1, default; A. Evans, Jr., and R. Evans, Jr., d. C. C. Willits and H. Y. Lake, 3/6, 8/6, 6/1; R. Thayer and R. N. Philler d. S. M. Peacock and J. M. Wistar, 6/2, 4/6, 6/3; A. E. Kennedy and A. E. Kennedy, Jr., d. W. Jordan and L. C. Wistar, 2/6, 8/6, 6/4; H. B. Register and S. W. Pearson d. S. Thayer, Jr., and J. C. Kennedy, 6/2, 6/2; D. Johnson and F. Gillander d. H. Z. Maxwell and W. C. Rehn, Jr., 9/7, 2/6, 9/7; F. F. Wieder and I. S. Cravis d. J. C. Bell, Jr., and J. W. Lawrence, Jr., 6/4, 6/3; R. B. Jamison and E. B. Moore d. G. H. Hofstetter, Jr., and W. R. F. Hall, 6/1, 6/2; D. Munyon and C. M. Harlan d. E. Field and W. C. Warrington, 6/1, 6/1; W. M. Tilden and S. McKean d. C. W. O'Connor and W. Ritter, 6/2, 6/4; W. M. Davidson and W. M. Humphreys, Jr., d. F. W. Paul, Jr., and A. L. Hoskins, 4/6, 6/0, 6/1; H. M. Tilden and A. D. Thayer d. H. A. Sands and R. Harte, 1/6, 9/7, 6/4; P. W. Gibbons and L. B. Brown d. E. O. Hall and H. E. Reeves, 6/8, 6/2, 6/4; Ewing Stille and W. T. Tilden, Jr., d. H. Bosbyshell and partner, by default; J. R. Carpenter, Jr., and Dr. E. B. Dewhurst d. S. F. Potter and C. T. Brown, 6/0, 6/1. Semi-final round—Register and Pearson d. Evans and Evans, 8/6, 3/3, default; Tilden and Thayer d. Jamison and Moore, 6/2, 4/6, 6/3. Final round—H. M. Tilden and A. D. Thayer d. H. B. Register and S. W. Pearson, 9/7, 7/5, 7/9, 6/3.

**Point Judith Country Club Tournament.**—The Point Judith Country Club tournament, a revival of the famous meeting of years ago at Naragansett Pier, R. I., began July 29. The tournament attracted an entry list of fifty-two players in the singles and twenty-three teams in the doubles event. Watson M. Washburn repeated his victory of last year, lowering the colors of Fred C. Inman in straight sets in the final round and thus taking a second leg on the Point Judith Challenge Cup. The doubles went to "Jedde" Jones and Stanley Henshaw of Providence, who defeated their fellow townsmen, H. A. Mackinney and Sydney Beals of Boston in a closely contested five-set battle, after losing the first two sets. Men's singles—First round—H. D. Carpenter d. C. Arthur Lord, 6/2, 6/4; Sidney L. Beals d. F. W. Washburn, 6/2, 6/3; F. C. Inman d. Rowland Hazard, 6/0, 7/5; W. T. Anderson d. Kenyon, 6/8, 6/4, 6/2; Harvey d. Bird, 6/2, 6/2; Nickerson d. Mackinney, 1/6, 6/1, 6/3; Henshaw d. Whiting, 6/1, 6/2; Thompson d. Gowen, 6/3, 6/0; Washburn d. Ingraham, 6/0, 6/4; Sands d. McFadden, 6/3, 6/1; Bain d. Paul, 6/3, 6/3; Harte d. Roberts, 6/1, 6/1; Biddle d. Hazard, 6/0, 6/0; Gregory L. Bryan d. Kenneth L. Lindsay, 6/0, 6/0; A. E. Kennedy, Jr., d. John McKim Minton, 6/0, 6/1; Walter Roberts d. H. B. Kane, by default. Semi-final round—Inman d. Nickerson, 6/2, 6/2, 6/3; Washburn d. Biddle, 4/6, 6/8, 6/3, 6/2, 6/0. Final round—Washburn d. Inman, 6/2, 6/2, 8/6. Men's doubles—First round—J. D. E. Jones and Stanley Henshaw d. Slater Washburn and Wheaton Vaughn, 6/1, 6/1; H. D. Harvey and R. Harte d. H. P. Cross and H. D. Riley, 6/2, 6/4; Kennedy and Kennedy, Jr., d. Thompson and Hazard, 7/5, 7/5; Bird and Prentice d. Garrett and Kimball, 6/3, 6/4; Mackinney and Beals d. Bryan and partner, 6/3, 6/4; McFadden and Bain d. J. D. Miller and Edward Rundell, 6/1, 6/1; W. M. Washburn and F. W. Washburn d. C. Biddle and Cyril Hatch, 6/8, 6/4, 6/4; M. Whiting and E. S. Draper, Jr., d. T. A. E. Harris and P. T. P. Randolph, Jr., by default. Semi-final round—Jones and Henshaw d. Kennedy and Kennedy, Jr., 6/4, 6/2, 6/3; Mackinney and Beals d. Washburn and Washburn, 5/7, 6/3, 3/6, 7/5, 6/3. Final round—Jones and Henshaw d. Mackinney and Beals, 3/6, 3/6, 6/4, 6/2, 6/2.

**Everett (Wash.) Lawn Tennis Club Tournament.**—The fifth annual tournament of this club was productive of some well played and interesting contests. In the men's singles E. Fottrell and William Bacon met in the final

round, the former winning, 6/0, 6/2. In the doubles Fottrell and Johnston defeated Bacon and Young, 6/3, 4/6, 6/2. Miss Livingstone of Seattle defeated Miss Fording of Portland in the final round of the women's singles, 4 6, 6/3, 6/4. The final round of the women's doubles resulted in the success of Miss Livingstone and Miss Waterhouse over Miss Schaefer and Miss Fording, 6/2, 6/3, and Miss Schaefer and E. Fottrell took the mixed doubles by defeating Miss Fording and W. Bacon, 3/6, 6/2, 10/8.

**Lake George Championship.**—The annual championship of Lake George was held on the courts of the Sagamore Tennis Club, Sagamore, N. Y., with Charles L. Johnson of Brooklyn and Amherst College, New England intercollegiate champion, obtaining a second leg on the Sagamore Cup by his defeat of Franklin H. Gates of Montclair, N. J., in straight sets in the final round. Johnson and his partner, E. Everett Bacon, also won the doubles title, defeating Gates and R. W. Bacon in the final round. The Sagamore Cup has been in competition since 1906. The first winner was Gates. In 1907 it was won by William McCreath, Harrisburg, Pa.; in 1908 by W. B. Cragin, Jr., Plainfield, N. J.; in 1909 by G. C. Shafer, West Side Tennis Club, New York City; in 1910, by C. L. Johnson, Jr., Brooklyn, N. Y.; in 1911 by Cedric A. Major, Brooklyn. The summaries: Men's singles—Preliminary round—R. L. James d. A. De Silver, 6/2, 6/2; W. P. Howe d. G. E. O'Connor, by default; F. H. Gates d. W. P. Waters, 6/0, 6/1; R. W. Bacon d. S. A. Kellogg, 7/5, 4/6, 6/3; C. Johnston d. E. Pendergast, 6/2, 6/2; P. T. Gates d. A. E. Carmichael, 8/6, 6/2. First round—James d. S. L. Tyng, 6/2, 6/2; F. H. Gates d. Howe, 6/1, 6/3; Johnston d. R. W. Bacon, 8/6, 6/4; C. E. Bacon d. P. T. Gates, 6/4, 6/2. Semi-final round—F. H. Gates d. James, 6/2, 4/6, 6/2; Johnston d. C. E. Bacon, 7/5, 6/2. Final round—Johnston d. F. H. Gates, 6/2, 8/6, 6/1. Men's doubles—F. Gates and R. Bacon d. Wemple and Smith, 6/2, 6/2; Pendergast and James d. De Silver and Lewis, 6/2, 6/3; Johnston and Bacon d. Howe and Townsend, 6/1, 6/0. Semi-final round—Gates and Bacon d. Pendergast and James, 6/1, 13/11; Johnston and Bacon d. Stevenson and Gates, 6/0, 6/2. Final round—Johnston and Bacon d. Gates and Bacon, 6/2, 4/6, 8/6, 6/2. Women's singles—First round—Miss M. Howe d. Miss Alden, 6/3, 6/2; Miss Beste d. Miss A. Reis, 4/6, 6/4, 6/1; Miss H. Simpson d. Mrs. E. P. Townsend, 6/4, 6/3. Semi-final round—Miss Beste d. Miss Howe, 6/1, 6/1; Miss Simpson d. Mrs. A. R. Allen, 6/0, 6/1. Final round—Miss H. Simpson d. Miss Beste, 6/4, 6/3. Mixed doubles—Miss Howe and C. E. Bacon d. Mr. and Mrs. Townsend, by default; Miss Simpson and W. Howe d. Mrs. Allen and Pendergast, 6/2, 5/7, 6/2; Miss Reis and C. Johnston d. Mrs. Smith and Wemple, 6/0, 4/6, 7/5. Semi-final round—Miss Howe and Bacon d. Miss Simpson and Howe, 6/4, 7/5; Miss Gates and F. Gates d. Miss Reis and Johnston, 6/4, 1/6, 6/4. Final round—Miss Gates and Gates d. Miss Howe and Bacon, 6/2, 2/6, 6/1. Women's Consolation Singles—Final round—Mrs. E. P. Townsend d. Miss A. Reis, 6/2, 3/6, 6/4. Men's Consolation singles—Final round—A. E. Carmichael d. S. A. Kellogg, 6/2, 6/0, 5/7, 6/3.

**Nyack's Annual Tournament.**—Vanderbilt B. Ward of Rye, N. Y., who made such a great impression in the interscholastic championship by giving C. B. Herd a hard battle for the honors, showed his class by capturing the annual open tournament at Nyack, N. Y., on August 26 and the following days. In taking the singles title Ward incidentally defeated C. Carlton Kelly, the veteran New York player, and this pair, coupled in the doubles, captured that event.

**Indiana Closed Championship.** Charles P. Trask of Indianapolis won the first closed championship of Indiana in the tournament held on the clay courts of the Indiana Tennis Association at Indianapolis during the week of September 2. He defeated his old rival, "Jack" McKay, in the final round in a sizzling five-set match, after losing the second and third sets. In the doubles McKay and Cullen Thomas captured the honors. The summaries: First round—Albrecht Kipp d. Miles Porter, by default; Frank Wilder d. Dr. Charles Humes, 6/4, 6/3; F. E. Ellis d. Arthur Baxter, by default; C. Coons d. Russell Wilson, 6/2, 6/0; Hence Orme d. J. C. Darnall, 7/5, 6/4; Cullen Thomas d. H. Pinnell, 6/0, 6/0; Fred Appel d. Dr. John Kingsbury, 8/6, 6/1; Jack McKay d. Dr. Yule, 6/2, 6/1; Paul Haworth d. William Hapgood, 6/4, 5/7, 6/2; Gage Hoag d. H. Simmons, 6/1, 6/0; H. H. Rice d. R. Worley, 6/1, 6/1; Samuel Nicholson d. K. Brewer, 6/0, 6/1; Will



1, R. Schneider; 2, Miss F. Michard; 3, Miss Carrie Augustin; 4, Miss Esther Augustin; 5, Miss Anna Augustin; 6, R. Acomb; 7, Mehlig; 8, B. Harrang; 9, G. Schneider; 10, A. Miazza; 11, G. McLam; 12, F. Tranchina; 13, B. Phillips; 14, E. McLam; 15, W. Acomb.

A GROUP OF THE ALPHA OMEGA TENNIS CLUB, NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Fleet d. R. Kelly, by default; H. Schlottzbauer d. Dr. D. L. Miller, 6/4, 5/7, 9/7; C. P. Trask d. Dr. Murray Hadley, 6/1, 6/0; Thomas Hibben d. R. Jones, 6/1, 6/0. Semi-final round—Jack McKay d. Albrecht Kipp, by default; C. P. Trask d. Samuel Nicholson, 3/6, 6/1, 6/0, 6/1. Final round—C. P. Trask d. Jack McKay, 6/1, 1/6, 5/7, 6/4, 6/3. Men's doubles—First round—McKay and Thomas d. Fleet and Vonnegut, by default; Ellis and Yule d. Richie and Jones, 6/1, 6/0; Coons and Darnall d. Wilder and Loughmiller, by default; Kipp and Hoag d. Brewer and Crawford, 6/0, 6/0; Hibben and Humes d. Kelly and Rush, by default; Eaglesfield and Schlottzbauer d. Orne and Wilder, 9/7, 4/6, 6/4; Kingsbury and Hapgood d. Nicholson and Techintn, 9/7, 6/3. Semi-final round—McKay and Thomas d. Trask and Appel, 6/4, 6/2, 6/0; Kipp and Hoag d. Kingsbury and Hapgood, 6/3, 6/0, 6/4. Final round—McKay and Thomas d. Kipp and Hoag, by default. Mixed doubles—Final round—Miss Catherine Brown and Mr. Gage Hoag d. Miss H. Peters and John McKay, 6/3, 6/3. Women's singles—Preliminary round—Miss Dorothy Vestal d. Miss G. Fleming, 6/1, 6/1; Miss Catherine Brown d. Miss M. Carter, by default; Miss J. Fleming d. Miss Marie McCorty, by default; Miss Louise Pugh d. Miss Marjorie Fleming, by default. Semi-final round—Miss Catherine Brown d. Mrs. Frank Dorsey, 6/2, 6/3; Miss Louise Pugh d. Mrs. H. Peters, 6/1, 6/2. Final round—Miss Catherine Brown d. Miss Louise Pugh, 6/4, 3/6, 6/3.

**Northern Indiana Championship.**—John McKay of Indianapolis, won the championship of northern Indiana, in a tournament held in August, on the courts of the Fort Wayne Country Club. He defeated his most dangerous competitor, Charles P. Trask, in the semi-final round, while in the final he won by default from Dr. Weaver. Andrews and Candor of Fort Wayne won the doubles event. The summaries follow: Men's singles: First round—Trask d. Candor, 7/5, 6/4; Beall d. Weil, 6/2, 6/2; Bahlle d. Palmer, 6/2, 6/0; Gawin d. Hall, 6/2, 6/2; McKay d. Humes, 6/0, 6/1; Porter d. Ninde, 6/0, 6/0; Andrews d. Shryock, 6/2, 6/2; Fisher d. McCulloch, 2/6, 6/3, 6/2; Fisk d. Dulin, 6/1, 6/0; Willson d. Wilder, 6/3, 1/6, 7/5; Bond d. Dochterman, 6/2, 6/3; Schweiters d. Batch, 6/1, 6/1. Semi-final round—McKay d. Trask, 6/0, 7/5; Weaver d. Willson, 3/6, 6/3, 6/4. Final round—John McKay d. Dr. Weaver, by default. Men's doubles: First round—Weaver and Shoaff d. Willson and Long, 6/2, 6/2; Bahlle and Porter d. Dochterman and Souders, 6/0, 6/2; Rehner and Fisher d. Miller and Miller, 6/1, 6/3. Semi-final round—Beall and Bahlle (for Parry) d. Trask and Wilder, 6/3, 6/3. Final round—Andrews and Candor d. Beall and Bahlle, 6/2, 2/6, 6/1, 2/6, 7/5.

**Harvard Interclass Championship.**—Harvard juniors captured the Fall interclass championship tournament, defeating the freshmen in the final round. The first day's play resulted in the success of the juniors over the seniors, and in the freshmen proving too strong for the 1915 men. Summaries: 1914 vs. 1913: Singles—J. J. Armstrong '14, d. A. J. Lowery '13, 6/0, 6/0; E. R. Hastings '14, d. Q. A. S. McKean '13, 6/2, 12/10; H. G. Smith '13 vs. J. C. Devereux '14, unfinished; E. H. Woods '14, d. T. B. Lewis '13, 6/1, 6/3; G. Sturgis '13, d. G. B. Kayser '14, 6/4, 3/6, 6/2; O. Williams '14, d. S. Minot '13, 6/2, 6/4. Doubles—G. B. Kayser '14, and O. Williams '14, d. S. Minot '13, and G. Sturgis '13, 7/9, 6/2, 6/4. 1914, 5 matches, 1913, 1 match, 1916 vs. 1915: Singles—R. N. Williams '16, d. W. M. Washburn '15, 4/6, 6/4, 8/6; E. S. Drayer '15, d. A. S. Peabody '16, 2/6, 6/4, 6/2; J. Woolredge '16, d. M. A. Hofer '15, 5/7, 6/1, 6/2; H. D. Holmes '16, d. G. M. Gates '15, 6/1, 6/2; A. J. Doty '16, d. W. W. Mansfield '15, by default. Doubles—R. N. Williams '16, and J. S. Praffman '16, d. W. M. Washburn '15, and D. Kimball '15, 6/4, 6/0, 1916, 5 matches, 1915, 1 match. Final round—Williams '16, d. Armstrong '14, 10/8, 6/2; Devereux '14, d. Peabody '16, 6/2, 6/3; Hastings '14, d. Pfaffman '16, 6/4, 6/2; Woods '14, d. Woolredge '16, 6/0, 6/0; Kayser '14, d. Holmes '16, 6/1, 6/3. Doubles—Kayser '14, and Williams '14, d. Holmes '16, and Doty '16, 4/6, 8/6, 6/3. 1914, 5 matches, 1916, 1 match.

**Tennis in New Orleans, La.**—R. C. Acomb, president of the Alpha Omega Club, has this to say about the game in New Orleans: "Three years ago the city parks of New Orleans contained but three tennis courts. At present there are fourteen courts in Audubon Park and a few in the City Park. There is no reason why tennis should not be encouraged by the sport lovers of the South's great city. The parks can easily accommodate five times the number of tennis courts than are at present laid out. Tennis has taken great



LEWIS R. HARDY,      LEROY COOPER,  
Winners Doubles Championships, Memphis, Tenn., 1912.



W. PHILLIPS.      R. C. ACOMB.      W. ACOMB.  
Alpha Omega Tennis Club, New Orleans, La.

strides in the far South in the last few years, and as it is a game peculiarly adaptable to the Southern climate, and as it appeals particularly to the fair sex, it should be encouraged to the fullest extent. Tennis is a scientific, yet not too strenuous game, and on this account should appeal to both young and old, of both sexes, as a means of recreation. May its popularity never decrease in the Southland. Many persons in comfortable circumstances, have, of course, the means of laying out and maintaining a tennis court on their own lawns, but the average person, with a predilection toward tennis, must depend upon the city parks for a court, said court of course to be kept in condition by the members of the tennis clubs using the court. It is, therefore, evident that as tennis is on the boom in our city, and is being taken up by all classes of society, the park commissioners of New Orleans should procure additional ground for the laying out of tennis courts."

**Baltimore Women's Tournament.**—The annual Baltimore tournament for women was played on the courts of the Baltimore Country Club, Baltimore, Md., beginning October 7. The event attracted large entry lists in each event and resulted very satisfactorily. There were fifty-three entrants in the singles, twenty pairs in the doubles and twenty-two pairs in the mixed doubles. The first named event was taken by Mrs. J. Saunders Taylor of Norfolk, who successfully came through the tournament and then challenged the title holder, Mrs. Wallace Hardy, winning from the latter in two close sets, 7/5, 6/4. Mrs. Taylor's play was the feature of the entire competition; she did not lose a single set, and never at any time did she appear to be in danger. In the challenge round the title holder exhibited some wonderful playing, but was streaky, while her adversary was unusually steady. The doubles brought out Mrs. Hardy and Miss Katherine Davis against Mrs. R. C. Stewart and Mrs. J. Brown, who lost, 4/6, 8/6, 6/2. In the mixed doubles Miss K. Davis and C. Fisher defeated Miss C. P. Webb and B. Wagner in the final round, 6/1, 6/3.

**New York Veterans' Cricket Association Championship.**—Lawn Tennis, as well as cricket, is a favorite pastime with the members of the New York Veterans' Cricket Association, and during the season of 1912 much interest was manifested in the competition for the Burcham Harding Cup, played at Manor Field, Staten Island. The trophy was won by Albert D. Corbett.

**North Jersey Coast Tournament.**—On the courts of the Hotel Leighton, at Point Pleasant, N. J., what is designed to be the first of an annual series of tournaments was held September 6, 7 and 8. From a classy field of sixteen, George Lewis of the Bachelors and Chevy Chase Clubs of Washington, D. C., emerged victorious, thereby capturing what was termed the North Jersey Coast title; he also won outright the Leighton cup, which C. R. Carlisle intends to donate each year. The doubles event was won by L. B. Brown and S. P. Levis of Philadelphia. The summaries: Men's singles—First round—F. S. Schoomacher d. J. P. Kelley, 6/4, 6/8, 9/7; T. H. Martin d. G. Ahern, 6/4, 6/2; F. C. Flournoy d. J. Carroll, 6/2, 6/5; L. B. Brown d. R. W. Flournoy, 6/2, 6/2; P. W. Gibbons d. L. Davenport, 6/0, 6/0; G. P. Lewis d. A. Downing, 6/0, 6/0; S. P. Levis d. N. G. Harris, 6/2, 6/1; G. Stanley d. H. Knerr, 6/4, 2/6, 6/3. Second round—T. H. Martin d. F. S. Schoomacher, 7/5, 6/4; L. B. Brown d. P. S. Flournoy, 6/4, 6/2; G. P. Lewis d. P. Gibbons, 6/2, 6/3; S. P. Levis d. G. Stanley, 5/7, 6/3, 6/0. Semi-final round—T. H. Martin d. L. B. Brown, 6/4, 2/6, 7/5; G. P. Lewis d. S. P. Levis, 6/1, 6/2. Final round—G. P. Lewis d. T. H. Martin, 7/5, 6/3, 6/2. Men's doubles—First round—Gibbons and Lewis d. Ahern and Carroll, 6/2, 6/1; Schoomacher brothers d. Stanley and Harris, 6/1, 6/1; Brown and Levis d. R. W. and P. C. Flournoy, 6/4, 6/2; Fish and Rowland d. Downing and Mercer, 6/4, 6/4. Semi-final round—Schoomacher brothers d. Gibbons and Lewis, 7/5, 3/6, 6/4; Brown and Levis d. Fish and Rowland, 6/4, 6/3. Final round—Brown and Levis d. Schoomacher brothers, 6/3, 6/4, 6/2.

**Railroad Men's Tournament.**—The annual tournament of the engineering department of the Pennsylvania Railroad, composed of players scattered over the lines west of Pittsburgh, held its second annual tournament at which W. M. Murdoch of Pittsburgh, winner of the first competition, duplicated his performance in 1912.

## The English Championships

For the third successive time A. F. Wilding won the English championship at Wimbledon, London, in a meeting which began on June 24.

In the doubles event the title came back home, for Roper Barrett and C. P. Dixon won the tournament and challenged the holders, Gobert and Decugis, and won with the loss of a set. The women's singles title was won by Mrs. Larcombe; the holder, Mrs. Lambert Chambers, not defending.

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*First round*—A. Dudley d. H. A. Davis, 6/2, 9/7, 6/1; C. Scott d. N. Wilford, 6/3, 6/4, 6/3; P. H. Robbs d. H. W. Brown, 6/3, 6/4, 6/2; F. G. Lowe d. S. J. Watts, 6/4, 6/0, 6/2; Baron O. von Bissing d. E. W. Timmis, 6/4, 6/4, 6/3; A. L. Bentley d. S. T. de Jakimowicz, 6/1, 6/0, 6/3; A. H. Lowe d. E. Larsen, 9/7, 6/4, 5/7, 1/6, 6/2; M. D. Hick d. W. P. Haviland, 6/2, 6/1, 6/2; R. "Trebor" d. C. E. Leo Lyle, 4/6, 3/6, 6/2, 6/3, 6/3; S. N. Doust d. F. Good, 6/3, 6/2, 8/6; F. R. Crawford d.



1, A. F. Wilding, Champion of England; 2, H. Roper-Barrett (with C. P. Dixon) Doubles Champion of England.

G. H. Cartwright, 5/7, 6/0, 6/4, 6/3; C. P. Dixon d. F. W. Goldberg, 6/4, 6/1, 6/3; Q. E. Beamish d. A. Wallis Myers, 9/11, 6/4, 6/1, 2/0, by default; M. J. R. Ritchie d. G. Stoddard, 6/0, 6/4, 6/1; H. Roper Barrett d. A. Zorah, 6/1, 6/2, 7/5; R. J. McNair d. M. Germot, by default; W. A. Ingraham d. H. F. Hunt, by default. *Second round*—J. C. Parke d. Captain J. C. S. Rendall, 6/3, 6/4, 2/6, 6/2; Max Decugis d. G. A. Thomas, 6/2, 6/0, 6/3; T. M. Mavrogordato d. Captain G. F. Anson, 6/3, 6/2, 6/3; P. Hicks d. W. H. Warman, 7/5, 6/3, 6/4; C. F. Simond d. C. H. Hole, 7/5, 8/6, 4/6, 6/4; C. Moore d. F. M. Pearson, 4/6, 7/5, 6/4, 6/3; A. M. Gobert d. E. W. Williams, 6/0, 6/4, 6/0; G. Gouldesbrough d. G. T. C. Watt, 6/3, 8/6, 6/3; Rahe d. Hendricks, 7/9, 6/3, 8/6, 6/3; W. G. Milburn d. Hunter, 6/4, 6/8, 7/5, 6/4; Hewlitt d. Sampson by default; Prebble d. Spalding, by default; Ross d. Maloney, by default; Froitzheim d. Gault, by default; Doust d. Barrett, 6/1, 6/0, 6/1; Ritchie d. Crawford, 6/1, 6/2, 6/3; Dixon d. Ingraham, 6/3, 6/3, 6/3; Barrett d. Dudley, 6/3,



6/0, 6/1; Robbs d. Scott, 6/4, 6/1, 6/3; F. G. Lowe d. von Bissing, 6/3, 6/0, 6/3; A. H. Lowe d. Bentley, 6/0, 6/3, 6/0; Hick d. McNair, 6/1, 6/4, 6/4; Beamish d. "Trebor", 6/1, 6/0, 6/3; Stoward d. Harris, 6/2, 6/1, 6/1; Zimmermann d. "Wilson", 4/6, 6/0, 6/2, 6/3; Adams d. Poulin, by default; Bergamon d. De Borman, 6/0, 0/6, 6/2, 10/8; Gore d. L. E. Milburn, 6/2, 6/2, 6/4; R. B. Powell d. Bonnington, 6/2, 6/2, 6/4; Parton d. Jiminez, 6/3, 8/6, 6/0; Wardon d. McLeod, by default; Harding d. H. Price, 6/3, 6/3, 6/2. *Third round*—Mavrogordato d. Goulesbrough, 6/4, 6/1, 6/3; Rahe d. W. G. Milburn, 6/2, 6/2, 6/1; Gobert d. Parke, 6/3, 6/4, 6/4; Prebble d. Hewlitt, 6/0, 6/0, 6/2; Decugis d. Ross, 6/0, 6/1, 7/5; Doust d. Freitzheim, 6/4, 7/5, 6/3; Ritchie d. Dixon, 6/4, 7/5, 6/0; Barrett d. Robbs, 6/2, 6/3, 8/6; F. G. Lowe d. A. H. Lowe, 2/6, 6/2, 6/1, 6/3; Beamish d. Hick, 6/2, 6/8, 6/2, 6/0; Zimmermann d. Stoward, 6/1, 4/6, 6/3, 6/2; Hicks d. Adams 6/0, 6/1, 6/2; Moore d. Simond, 7/5, 8/6, 3/6, 7/5; Gore d. Bergman, 6/3, 6/4, 6/4; Powell d. Parton, 6/2, 6/1, 6/1; Wardon d. Harding, 5/7, 6/1, 4/6, 6/3, 6/1. *Fourth round*—Rahe d. Mavrogordato, 6/4, 6/3, 6/8, 6/4; Gobert d. Prebble, 6/1, 6/4, 6/4; Decugis d. Doust, 6/4, 6/3, 7/5; Barrett d. Ritchie 8/6, 3/6, 6/2, 2/5, 6/4; Beamish d. F. G. Lowe, 11/9, 6/1, 6/2; Zimmermann d. Hicks, 3/6, 6/0, 6/1, 6/2; Gore d. Moore, 8/6, 8/6, 6/4; Powell d. Wardon, 6/1, 6/1, 8/6. *Fifth round*—Beamish d. Zimmermann, 6/4, 6/3, 6/1; Gore d. Powell, 6/3, 6/2, 4/6, 6/2; Gobert d. Rahe, 6/1, 6/2, 7/5; Decugis d. Barrett, 6/3, 7/5, 4/6, 6/4. *Semi-final round*—Gobert d. Decugis, 6/3, 6/3, 1/6, 4/6, 6/4; Gore d. Beamish, 6/2, 0/6, 11/9, 6/4. *Final round*—Gore d. Gobert, 9/7, 2/6, 7/5, 6/1.

*Challenge round*—A. F. Wilding (holder) d. A. W. Gore (challenger), 6/4, 6/4, 4/6, 6/4.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*First round*—H. F. Hunt and P. C. Hunt d. E. V. Adams and J. S. de Morpurgo, by default; Prebble and Thomas d. Boucher and Warmon, 6/2, 6/2, 6/3. *Second round*—Crawford and Price d. Gault and Poulin, by default; Von Bissing and Bergamon d. Good and W. G. Milburn, 3/6, 6/4, 6/0; R. B. Powell and Hardy d. Ganzoni and L. E. Milburn, 6/2, 6/1, 4/6, 6/0; Scott and Anson d. "Robinson" and "Wilson", 6/4, 6/3, 7/5; Hick and Wilford d. Myers and Tapscott, by default; Parke and Beamish d. Stoward and Coulson, 6/4, 6/1, 6/3; Wilding and Doust d. Watts and Muecke, 6/0, 6/3, 6/1; Lowe and Lowe d. Hunt and Hunt, 6/1, 6/2, 6/3; Prebble and Thomas d. Bonnington and Goulesbrough, 6/2, 6/2, 7/5; Gore and Zimmermann d. Simond and Simond, 6/2, 6/1, 6/2; Pearson and Harding d. Hewlitt and Dudley, 2/6, 6/3, 7/9, 6/2, 8/6; Hendricks and Watt d. Lyle and Williams, 6/3, 5/7, 6/3, 6/0; McNair and Ross d. Robbs and Brown, 6/4, 6/1, 5/7, 6/2; Hicks and Parton d. Freitzheim and Rahe, by default; Roper Barrett and Dixon d. Mavrogordato and Ritchie, 6/8, 6/3, 6/2, 6/3; Pym and Crisp d. Stoddard and Barrett, 6/3, 6/0, 6/1. *Third round*—Von Bissing and Bergamon d. Crawford and Price, 7/5, 6/4, 6/2; Powell and Hardy d. Scott and Anson, 6/3, 6/4, 6/2; Parke and Beamish d. Hick and Wilford, 6/2, 6/3, 6/1; Wilding and Doust d. Lowe and Lowe, 4/6, 7/5, 6/4, 5/7, 6/2; Prebble and Thomas d. Gore and Zimmermann, 6/1, 10/8, 3/6, 6/1; Hendricks and Watt d. Pearson and Harding, 6/3, 0/6, 9/7, 11/9; McNair and Ross d. Hicks and Partch, 6/3, 6/1, 6/2; Barrett and Dixon d. Pym and Crisp, 6/2, 6/3, 6/4. *Fourth round*—Powell and Hardy d. Von Bissing and Bergamon, 6/2, 6/3, 3/6, 6/1; Parke and Beamish d. Wilding and Doust, 6/4, 6/4, 3/6, 4/6, 7/5; Prebble and Thomas d. Hendricks and Watt, 6/2, 6/1, 4/6, 6/4; Barrett and Dixon d. McNair and Ross, 6/3, 6/3, 5/7, 6/3. *Semi-final round*—Parke and Beamish d. Powell and Hardy, 7/5, 8/6, 6/4; Barrett and Dixon d. Prebble and Thomas, 8/6, 6/1, 6/4. *Final round*—Barrett and Dixon d. Parke and Beamish, 6/8, 6/4, 3/6, 6/3, 6/4.

*Challenge round*—H. Roper Barrett and C. P. Dixon (challengers) d. M. Decugis and A. H. Gobert (holders), 3/6, 6/3, 6/4, 7/5.

## The Canadian Championship

The open championships of Canada were held in 1912 for the first time in Vancouver, B. C., on the courts of the Vancouver Lawn Tennis Club, beginning July 22, and despite frequent rains, which prolonged the event, it was considered the greatest success that Northwestern Canadian tennis has yet seen. The singles title was retained by B. C. Schwengers of Victoria, who defeated Joe Tyler of Spokane in the challenge round.

The doubles were as exciting as the singles, culminating in a noteworthy final between Johnston and Fottrell of San Francisco, and A. E. Jukes and H. C. Evans of Vancouver. The battle was a close one, in which the Californians proved a little too fast for the Canadians, winning, 6/2, 6/4, 4/6, 10/8. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*Semi-final round*—J. C. Tyler d. H. C. Evans, 6/2, 6/0; B. P. Schwengers d. E. Fottrell, 6/3, 8/6. *Final round* (deciding Mainland championship)—Tyler d. Schwengers, 6/3, 3/6, 4/6, 6/3, 6/3.

*Challenge round* (deciding Canadian championship)—Schwengers d. Tyler, 6/2, 3/6, 6/3, 7/5.

### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Semi-final round*—W. Johnston and E. Fottrell d. Capt. W. P. Lovell and A. S. Milne, 6/4, 6/8, 6/3; A. E. Jukes and H. C. Evans d. H. G. Garrett and F. I. Marshall, 8/6, 6/1. *Final round* (deciding both championships)—Johnston and Fottrell d. Jukes and Evans, 6/2, 6/4, 4/6, 10/8.

### WOMEN'S SINGLES.

*Semi-final round*—Miss Birch d. Mrs. Knox, 6/0, 6/1; Miss Beckett d. Mrs. Askew, 6/4, 6/1. *Final round*—Miss Birch d. Miss Beckett, 3/6, 6/3, 7/5.

### WOMEN'S DOUBLES.

*Semi-final round*—Mrs. Schwengers and Miss Schmidt d. Miss Beckett and Miss Waghorn, 6/4, 6/4; Miss Birch and Miss Lyell d. Miss Livingstone and Miss Davie, 6/2, 6/4. *Final round*—Miss Birch and Mrs. Lyell d. Mrs. Schwengers and Miss Schmidt, 6/3, 6/3.

### MIXED DOUBLES.

*Semi-final round*—D. S. Montgomery and Miss Birch d. F. J. Marshall and Mrs. Langley, 6/3, 6/3; A. E. Jukes and Miss Baker d. Mr. and Mrs. Schwengers, 6/2, 6/1. *Final round*—Montgomery and Miss Birch d. Jukes and Miss Baker, 6/2, 2/6, 7/5.

*Singles for Boys under 21*—*Final round*—F. L. Baker d. J. L. Burns, 6/1, 6/2, 6/0.

*Singles for Boys under 17*—*Final round*—R. H. Creery d. J. F. Manley, 6/0, 6/3, 6/3.

*Veterans' singles*—*Final round*—E. N. Maltby d. W. B. Ferrie, 6/2, 6/2, 1/6, 6/2.

## Championship of the South of France

The eighteenth annual open tournament for the championship of the South of France was held under the auspices of the Nice Lawn Tennis Club on March 4, 1912, and the following days. The men's singles, for the New Nice Cup, value 250 francs, offered by the Casino Municipal of Nice, was won by Max Decugis from M. Germot, in the final round, 10/8, 4/6, 6/2.

In the doubles, for the Gentlemen's Double Cups, value 1,500 francs, offered by Eugene Higgins, Max Decugis and M. Germot defeated A. Chancerel and V. de Grarrazaval in the final round, 6/2, 6/3, 6/3.

Miss J. Tripp won the women's singles for the New Ladies' Cup offered by A. G. Morganstern, Miss M. Tripp defaulting in the final round. The first prize was a cup offered by the King of Sweden.



A. H. GOBERT,  
France.



MAX DECUGIS,  
France.

Miss J. Tripp and A. Wallis-Myers defeated Madame Decugis and Max Decugis, in the final round of the mixed doubles, for the Mixed Doubles Cups offered by the Grand Cercle du Casino Municipal de Nice.

Capt. Trafford defaulted to V. de Coubasch in the final round of the men's handicap singles, the first prize being offered by Mrs. B. E. Harwood, while Lieut. Berthier defeated J. E. Hoy, 6/5, 6/5, in the final round of men's handicap singles, the first prize being valued at 150 francs.

Madame Blatin won the women's handicap singles from Miss E. M. White, 6/4, 5/6, 6/0, in the final round, for a first prize valued at 150 francs. In the men's handicap doubles, for two first prizes valued at 150 francs each, A. Chancerel and Max Decugis won the prizes in the final round, defeating M. K. Pridmore and E. M. Hiffe, 6/1, 6/1. A mixed doubles handicap, for two first prizes valued at 150 francs, Miss Stuart and "C. Blake" defeated Mrs. Crosfield and Max Decugis in the final round, 6/0.

## Preliminary Davis Cup Matches for New York in 1913

American and Australian lawn tennis teams are to meet in the first of the preliminary matches of the international series for the Dwight F. Davis Cup on the turf courts of the West Side Tennis Club, Broadway at 238th Street, New York, on Friday, Saturday and Monday, June 6, 7 and 9. This was decided on March 28, at a joint meeting of the international committee, composed of Robert D. Wrenn, Henry W. Slocum and George T. Adey, with Orrin M. Root and Julian S. Myrick, respectively president and vice-president of the West Side organization.

At the close of the meeting, President Wrenn said: "While we are deciding some minor details the final action will be deferred until the arrival of the Australian team in New York. We are advised that Horace Rice and A. B. Jones will sail from Sydney to arrive in San Francisco on April 25. S. N. Doust is now in London and will arrive in America about May 1, the same time as the other members of the team.

"There is keen interest in the matches, and special invitation tournaments in the way of exhibition matches are planned by the Tuxedo Racquet and Tennis Club, the Piping Rock Country Club of Locust Valley, Long Island; the Longwood Cricket Club of Boston, and others. As the Australians will have the entire month of May to devote to practice in preparation for the international cup matches, all of the leading American players in the vicinity of New York desire to entertain them and afford them every opportunity to tune their game up to its highest pitch. Of course, the courts of the West Side Club will always be at their disposal.

"The American committee will not decide upon the team that will represent this country until after a series of test tournaments have been held. We have sent out a letter to ten of the foremost players of this country, and will arrange the trial tournament as soon as practicable."

The letter sent by President Wrenn is as follows:

The committee appointed to take charge of the Davis Cup matches this year have under consideration the formation of a team to represent the United States, and with that in view we are sending this letter to a number of our ranking tennis players:

Our preliminary tie against Australia will be played in this country early in June. If we win, the team will play against the winners of France and Germany in England about July 10. The third round must be completed by July 21, and the challenge round against England will be played on July 25, 26 and 28. There will be preliminary practice matches arranged for the team during May.

If selected as a member of our team, could you so arrange your plans as to play both here and abroad in these events?

(Signed) ROBERT D. WRENN.

It was explained that the Australian Association had particularly requested that the matches be early in June, so that the trio from the antipodes would be able to leave the United States in time to compete in the All-England championships, which will begin in London on Monday, June 23. If the Americans should win the series it is not likely that the team will leave this country until July 1.

## Annual Meeting of the U. S. N. L. T. A.

The administrative forces of the United States National Lawn Tennis Association met with a setback at the thirty-second annual meeting of the association in New York City, February 7, 1913, when the delegates failed to pass the amateur rule, which was intended to prohibit players from accepting transportation or money for transportation, or board, lodging or other accommodations from any club, hotel or organization. The discussion was a heated one, and practically every delegate expressed an opinion on the subject, and the Western delegates led the opposition.

The supporters of the proposed amendment, led by H. W. Slocum and L. D. Mahan, earnestly urged the delegates to accept the change as the only means of protecting the amateur status of the players. It was urged that the spirit of professionalism would eventually dominate the association. There was considerable misinterpretation of the rule, but the protracted discussion made it plain to all present. The motion, which required a two-thirds vote of a total of 147 votes, was lost by 79 votes to 68.

The meeting, which was presided over by President Robert D. Wrenn of the National Association, barred from playing under the National Association rules and sanction players who are connected with the sale of tennis goods or with a firm manufacturing or selling tennis goods.

What promised to be a heated discussion was satisfactorily adjusted when the question of proxy voting was settled by permitting delegates to vote any number of proxies. This was considered a second victory for the Western delegates, who were opposed to limiting the proxy votes.

The question of changing the constitution so as to give the right to vote as many proxies as one may desire was passed by a vote of 106 to 43. Two-thirds of 100 votes were necessary, and the discussion aroused heated sectional debate. The result was somewhat of a surprise, as it places the annual voting on the old footing.

President Wrenn was authorized to issue a formal challenge for the Davis Interational Cup, the entries for which closed March 1.

Among the many amendments adopted was the lengthening of the shoe spike from  $\frac{1}{8}$  to  $\frac{1}{4}$  of an inch. The Ranking Committee was requested to report on the motion of establishing a ranking list for women. The report to be submitted at the annual meeting in 1914.

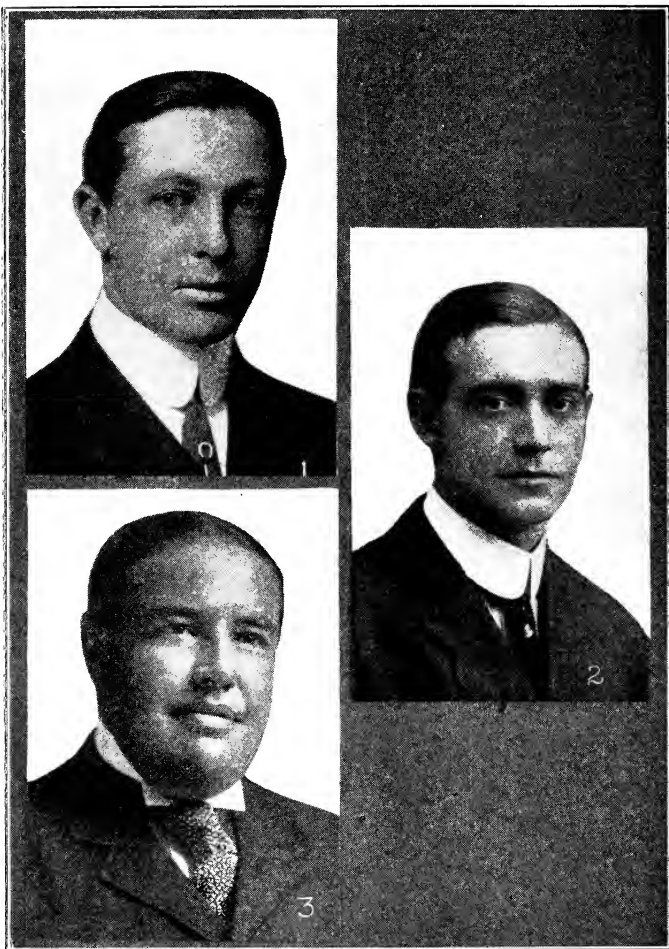
In order to provide an amateur rule that will be acceptable to all sections of the country the president was empowered to appoint a committee, and the announcement for the same must be sent to every club in the association thirty days before the next annual meeting.

There was little opposition for the National championships. The effort to have the doubles played through the same as the singles was overwhelmingly defeated.

The election of the officers resulted as follows: President, Robert D. Wrenn, New York City; vice-president, H. W. Slocum, New York City; treasurer, Richard Stevens, Hoboken, N. J.; secretary, A. L. Hoskins, Philadelphia.

Executive Committee—Sectional delegates: Pacific Slope, Sumner Hardy; Southern, L. D. Scott; Western, L. H. Waidner; Inter-Mountain, O. J. Salisbury; Tri-State, R. W. Holterhoff; New England, P. E. Presbrey; Middle States, E. F. Torrey; Middle Atlantic, F. C. Colston; Northwestern, Ward C. Burton; Southwestern, E. L. Scott.

Delegates at Large for Two Years—William J. Clothier, Philadelphia; R. D. Little, New York City; W. A. Larned, Summit, N. J.; Craig Biddle, Philadelphia; G. T. Adece, New York City. and J. O. Ames, Providence, R. I.



1, George T. Adey; 2, C. M. Bull, Jr.; 3, Miles S. Charlock.  
THE RANKING COMMITTEE, 1912.

## Official Ranking, 1912

### SINGLES

- 1—MAURICE E. McLOUGHLIN
- 2—R. NORRIS WILLIAMS, JR.
- 3—WALLACE F. JOHNSON
- 4—WILLIAM J. CLOTHIER
- 5—NATHANIEL W. NILES
- 6—THOMAS C. BUNDY
- 7—KARL H. BEHR
- 8—RAYMOND D. LITTLE
- 9—GEORGE P. GARDNER, JR.
- 10—GUSTAVE F. TOUCHARD

### CLASS A

(Alphabetically arranged. Equivalent in Nos. 11 to 20)

GEORGE M. CHURCH	LYLE E. MAHAN
ALFREDS. DABNEY, JR.	A. H. MAN, JR.
W. MERRILL HALL	DEAN MATHEY
F. H. HARRIS	T. R. PELL
W. T. HAYES	FRANK J. SULLOWAY

### CLASS B

(Alphabetically arranged. Equivalent in Nos. 21 to 30)

J. J. ARMSTRONG	W. S. McELLROY
CRAIG BIDDLE	W. H. MACE
C. B. HERD	J. G. NELSON
FRED C. INMAN	P. D. SIVERD
EDWARD P. LARNED	WATSON M. WASHBURN

### CLASS C

(Alphabetically arranged. Equivalent in Nos. 31 to 40)

HEATH BYFORD	HOWARD PLUMMER
CHARLES M. BULL, JR.	GEORGE C. SHAFER
C. S. CUTTING	NEIL STEVENS
RUSSELL N. DANA	S. H. VOSHELL
R. H. PALMER	V. B. WARD

## Official Ranking, 1912

Continued

### CLASS D

(Alphabetically arranged. Equivalent in Nos. 41 to 50)

J. R. CARPENTER, JR.	WYLIE C. GRANT
J. S. CUSHMAN	C. DRUMMOND JONES
G. A. L. DIONNE	A. E. KENNEDY, JR.
ROWLAND EVANS, JR.	C. S. RODGERS
M. L. I. GALVAO	R. C. SEAVER

### CLASS E

(Alphabetically arranged. Equivalent in Nos. 51 to 60)

F. C. BAGGS	HOFFMAN NICKERSON
RAY L. BRANSON	B. M. PHILLIPS
G. C. CANER	DR. WM. ROSENBAUM
CHAS. L. JOHNSON, JR.	J. C. ROYON
CEDRIC A. MAJOR	C. Y. SMITH

### CLASS F

(Alphabetically arranged. Equivalent in Nos. 61 to 70)

S. J. ADAMS, JR.	H. A. MACKINNEY
GARDNER BEALS	WALTER L. PATE
S. L. BEALS	REV. H. J. RENDALL
LOUIS GRAVES	A. TOBEY
J. C. MACKRELL	JERE WEBER

### CLASS G

(Alphabetically arranged. Equivalent in Nos. 71 to 80)

R. L. BAGGS	ROWLAND M. HOERR
LEONARD BEEKMAN	WENDELL S. KUHN
JACK CANNON	W. L. McKIM
E. V. CARTER	NAT THORNTON
ALFRED S. HAMMETT	L. D. WOODBURY



## Official Ranking, 1912

Continued

### CLASS H

(Alphabetically arranged. Equivalent in Nos. 81 to 90)

J. T. BAILEY	E. W. PEASLEE
GEORGE S. GROESBECK	W. G. PIKE
R. L. JAMES	SEATON PORTER
R. B. McCLAVE	WALTER ROBERTS
D. S. NILES	E. H. WOODS

### CLASS I

(Alphabetically arranged. Equivalent in Nos. 91 to 100)

H. L. BEYER	L. H. MARTIN
J. S. BROWN, JR.	SPENCER MILLER, JR.
WALTER HAZARD	J. R. MONTGOMERY
HARRY GRINSTEAD	J. P. REPLOGLE
H. V. JONES	R. W. SEABURY

(Not Ranked on Account of Insufficient Data)

J. W. Adams	F. C. Colston	W. A. Larned	A. Squair
John Barton	F. H. Doughty	A. W. Ludke	S. Stellwagen
C. O. Benton	C. B. Doyle	Jack McKay	R. Stevens
R. Bishop	C. R. Gardner	P. McQuiston	C. P. Trask
H. H. Braly	R. A. Holden	J. W. Morey	J. C. Tyler
Charles Brook	J. D. E. Jones	Ralph Payne	L. H. Waidner
N. H. Bundy	Harry Koch	Semp Russ	E. H. Whitney
W. C. Burton			B. C. Wright

At the request of the Pacific Coast Tennis Association, none of the Pacific Coast players were ranked except those who played in the East last year.

### DOUBLES

- 1—M. E. McLOUGHLIN and T. C. BUNDY
- 2—H. H. HACKETT and W. M. HALL
- 3—R. D. LITTLE and G. F. TOUCHARD
- 4—W. T. HAYES and J. H. WINSTON
- 5—W. J. CLOTHIER and G. P. GARDNER, JR.
- 6—N. W. NILES and A. S. DABNEY, JR.
- 7—H. H. HACKETT and R. D. LITTLE
- 8—K. H. BEHR and F. C. INMAN
- 9—H. H. HACKETT and L. E. MAHAN
- 10—R. N. WILLIAMS and CRAIG BIDDLE

## Ranking of First Ten Players Since 1885

1885—1. R. D. Sears; 2. J. Dwight; 3. W. V. R. Berry; 4. G. M. Brinley; 5. J. S. Clark; 6. A. Moffat; 7. R. L. Beeckman; 8. H. A. Taylor; 9. F. S. Mansfield; 10. W. P. Knapp.

1886—1. R. D. Sears; 2. J. Dwight; 3. R. L. Beeckman; 4. H. A. Taylor; 5. J. S. Clark; 6. H. W. Slocum; 7. G. M. Brinley; 8. F. S. Mansfield; 9. A. Moffat; 10. J. S. Conover.

1887—1. R. D. Sears; 2. H. W. Slocum; 3. R. L. Beeckman; 4. H. A. Taylor; 5. J. S. Clark; 6. F. S. Mansfield; 7. P. S. Sears; 8. G. M. Brinley; 9. E. P. MacMullen; 10. Q. A. Shaw, Jr.

1888—1. H. W. Slocum; 2. H. A. Taylor; 3. J. Dwight; 4. J. S. Clark; 5. C. A. Chase; 6. P. S. Sears; 7. E. P. MacMullen; 8. O. S. Campbell; 9. R. L. Beeckman; 10. F. S. Mansfield.

1889—1. H. W. Slocum; 2. Q. A. Shaw, Jr.; 3. O. S. Campbell; 4. H. A. Taylor; 5. C. A. Chase; 6. J. S. Clark; 7. W. P. Knapp; 8. R. P. Huntington, Jr.; 9. P. S. Sears; 10. F. S. Mansfield.

1890—1. O. S. Campbell; 2. R. P. Huntington, Jr.; 3. W. P. Knapp; 4. H. W. Slocum; 5. F. H. Hovey; 6. C. Hobart; 7. P. S. Sears; 8. H. A. Taylor; 9. C. A. Chase; 10. V. G. Hall.

1891—1. O. S. Campbell; 2. C. Hobart; 3. R. P. Huntington, Jr.; 4. F. H. Hovey; 5. E. L. Hall; 6. V. G. Hall; 7. P. S. Sears; 8. S. T. Chase; 9. C. T. Lee; 10. M. D. Smith.

1892—1. O. S. Campbell; 2. E. L. Hall; 3. W. P. Knapp; 4. C. Hobart; 5. F. H. Hovey; 6. W. A. Larned; 7. M. G. Chace; 8. R. D. Wrenn; 9. R. Stevens; 10. C. P. Hubbard.

1893—1. R. D. Wrenn; 2. C. Hobart; 3. F. H. Hovey; 4. M. G. Chace; 5. W. A. Larned; 6. E. L. Hall; 7. R. Stevens; 8. A. E. Foote; 9. John Howland; 10. C. R. Budlong.

1894—1. R. D. Wrenn; 2. W. A. Larned; 3. M. F. Goodbody; 4. F. H. Hovey; 5. M. G. Chace; 6. C. Hobart; 7. R. Stevens; 8. C. R. Budlong; 9. A. E. Foote; 10. W. G. Parker.

1895—1. F. H. Hovey; 2. W. A. Larned; 3. M. G. Chace; 4. John Howland; 5. R. D. Wrenn; 6. C. B. Neel; 7. C. Hobart; 8. R. Stevens; 9. A. E. Foote; 10. C. R. Budlong.

1896—1. R. D. Wrenn; 2. W. A. Larned; 3. C. B. Neel; 4. F. H. Hovey; 5. E. P. Fischer; 6. G. L. Wrenn, Jr.; 7. R. Stevens; 8. M. D. Whitman; 9. L. E. Ware; 10. G. P. Sheldon, Jr.

1897—1. R. D. Wrenn; 2. W. A. Larned; 3. W. V. Eaves; 4. H. A. Nesbit; 5. H. S. Mahony; 6. G. L. Wrenn, Jr.; 7. M. D. Whitman; 8. Kriegh Collins; 9. E. P. Fischer; 10. W. S. Bond.

1898—1. M. D. Whitman; 2. L. E. Ware; 3. W. S. Bond; 4. D. F. Davis; 5. C. R. Budlong; 6. E. P. Fischer; 7. G. L. Wrenn, Jr.; 8. R. Stevens; 9. S. C. Millett; 10. G. K. Belden.

1899—1. M. D. Whitman; 2. D. F. Davis; 3. W. A. Larned; 4. J. P. Paret; 5. Kriegh Collins; 6. G. L. Wrenn, Jr.; 7. Leo Ware; 8. Beals C. Wright; 9. Holcombe Ward; 10. R. P. Huntington, Jr.

1900—1. M. D. Whitman; 2. D. F. Davis; 3. W. A. Larned; 4. Beals C. Wright; 5. Kriegh Collins; 6. G. L. Wrenn, Jr.; 7. Holcombe Ward; 8. L. E. Ware; 9. J. A. Allen; 10. R. D. Little.

1901—1. W. A. Larned; 2. Beals C. Wright; 3. D. F. Davis; 4. L. E. Ware; 5. C. Hobart; 6. R. D. Little; 7. H. Ward; 8. Kriegh Collins; 9. E. P. Fischer; 10. W. J. Clothier.

1902—1. W. A. Larned; 2. M. D. Whitman; 3. Beals C. Wright; 4. Holcombe Ward; 5. W. J. Clothier; 6. L. E. Ware; 7. R. D. Little; 8. H. H. Hackett; 9. Clarence Hobart; 10. Kriegh Collins.

1903—1. W. A. Larned; 2. Holcombe Ward; 3. W. J. Clothier; 4. Beals C. Wright; 5. Kriegh Collins; 6. E. P. Larned; 7. H. F. Allen; 8. E. W. Leonard; 9. R. H. Carleton; 10. Kenneth Horton.

1904—1. Holcombe Ward; 2. W. J. Clothier; 3. W. A. Larned; 4. Beals C. Wright; 5. Kriegh Collins; 6. R. D. Little; 7. F. B. Alexander; 8. R. Stevens; 9. A. E. Bell; 10. E. W. Leonard.

1905—1. B. C. Wright; 2. Holcombe Ward; 3. W. A. Larned; 4. W. J. Clothier; 5. Frederick B. Alexander; 6. Clarence Hobart; 7. Richard Stevens; 8. Kriegh Collins; 9. R. D. Little; 10. F. G. Anderson.

1906—1. W. J. Clothier; 2. W. A. Larned; 3. B. C. Wright; 4. F. B. Alexander; 5. K. H. Behr; 6. R. D. Little; 7. H. H. Hackett; 8. F. G. Anderson; 9. E. B. Dewhurst; 10. I. C. Wright.

1907—1. W. A. Larned; 2. B. C. Wright; 3. Karl H. Behr; 4. R. D. Little; 5. Robert LeRoy; 6. Clarence Hobart; 7. E. P. Larned; 8. R. C. Seaver; 9. Irving C. Wright; 10. F. C. Colston.

1908—1. W. A. Larned; 2. B. C. Wright; 3. F. B. Alexander; 4. W. J. Clothier; 5. R. D. Little; 6. Robert LeRoy; 7. Nat Emerson; 8. N. W. Niles; 9. W. F. Johnson; 10. R. H. Palmer.

1909—1. W. A. Larned; 2. W. J. Clothier; 3. W. F. Johnson; 4. N. W. Niles; 5. R. D. Little; 6. M. E. McLoughlin; 7. M. H. Long; 8. Karl H. Behr; 9. E. P. Larned; 10. Robert LeRoy.

1910—1. W. A. Larned; 2. T. C. Bundy; 3. B. C. Wright; 4. M. E. McLoughlin; 5. M. H. Long; 6. N. W. Niles; 7. G. F. Touchard; 8. T. R. Pell; 9. F. C. Colston; 10. C. R. Gardner.

1911—1. W. A. Larned; 2. M. E. McLoughlin; 3. T. C. Bundy; 4. G. F. Touchard; 5. M. H. Long; 6. N. W. Niles; 7. T. R. Pell; 8. R. D. Little; 9. K. H. Behr; 10. W. M. Hall.

1912—1. M. E. McLoughlin; 2. R. Norris Williams; 3. Wallace F. Johnson; 4. W. J. Clothier; 5. N. W. Niles; 6. T. C. Bundy; 7. K. H. Behr; 8. R. D. Little; 9. G. R. Gardner; 10. G. F. Touchard.

# American Champions Since 1881

Year	SINGLES.		DOUBLES	
	Champion	Winner All-Comers'	Champions	
1881	R. D. Sears.....	R. D. Sears.....	C. M. Clark and F. W. Taylor	
1882	R. D. Sears.....	R. D. Sears.....	R. D. Sears and J. Dwight	
1883	R. D. Sears.....	R. D. Sears.....	R. D. Sears and J. Dwight	
1884	R. D. Sears.....	H. A. Taylor.....	R. D. Sears and J. S. Clark	
1885	R. D. Sears.....	G. M. Brinley.....	R. D. Sears and J. Dwight	
1886	R. D. Sears.....	R. L. Beeckman.....	R. D. Sears and J. Dwight	
1887	R. D. Sears.....	H. W. Slocum, Jr.....	O. S. Campbell and V. G. Hall	
1888	H. W. Slocum, Jr.....	H. W. Slocum, Jr.....	H. W. Slocum, Jr., and H. A. Taylor	
1889	H. W. Slocum, Jr.....	Q. A. Shaw, Jr.....	V. G. Hall and C. Hobart	
1890	O. S. Campbell.....	O. S. Campbell.....	O. S. Campbell and R. P. Huntington, Jr.	
1891	O. S. Campbell.....	C. Hobart.....	O. S. Campbell and R. P. Huntington, Jr.	
1892	O. S. Campbell.....	F. H. Hovey.....	C. Hobart and F. H. Hovey	
1893	R. D. Wrenn.....	R. D. Wrenn.....	C. Hobart and F. H. Hovey	
1894	R. D. Wrenn.....	M. F. Goodbody.....	M. G. Chace and R. D. Wrenn	
1895	F. H. Hovey.....	F. H. Hovey.....	C. B. Neel and S. R. Neel	
1896	R. D. Wrenn.....	R. D. Wrenn.....	L. E. Ware and G. P. Sheldon, Jr.	
1897	R. D. Wrenn.....	W. V. Eaves.....	L. E. Ware and G. P. Sheldon, Jr.	
1898	M. D. Whitman.....	M. D. Whitman.....	D. F. Davis and H. Ward	
1899	M. D. Whitman.....	J. P. Paret.....	D. F. Davis and H. Ward	
1900	M. D. Whitman.....	W. A. Larned.....	D. F. Davis and H. Ward	
1901	W. A. Larned.....	W. A. Larned.....	R. F. Doherty and H. L. Doherty	
1902	W. A. Larned.....	R. F. Doherty.....	R. F. Doherty and H. L. Doherty	
1903	H. L. Doherty.....	H. L. Doherty.....	H. Ward and B. C. Wright	
1904	H. Ward.....	H. Ward.....	H. Ward and B. C. Wright	
1905	B. C. Wright.....	B. C. Wright.....	H. Ward and B. C. Wright	
1906	W. J. Clothier.....	W. J. Clothier.....	F. B. Alexander and H. H. Hackett	
1907	W. A. Larned.....	W. A. Larned.....	F. B. Alexander and H. H. Hackett	
1908	W. A. Larned.....	B. C. Wright.....	F. B. Alexander and H. H. Hackett	
1909	W. A. Larned.....	W. J. Clothier.....	F. B. Alexander and H. H. Hackett	
1910	W. A. Larned.....	T. C. Bundy.....	R. D. Little and G. F. Touchard	
1911	W. A. Larned.....	M. E. McLoughlin.....	M. E. McLoughlin and T. C. Bundy	
1912	M. E. McLoughlin.....	M. E. McLoughlin.....		

# Finalists in National Tournaments

DOUBLES

Year	Winners All-Comers*	Runners-up
1881	C. M. Clark and F. W. Taylor.....	A. Van Rensselaer and A. E. Newbold
1882	R. D. Sears and J. Dwight.....	W. Nightingale and G. M. Smith
1883	R. D. Sears and J. Dwight.....	A. Van Rensselaer and A. E. Newbold
1884	R. D. Sears and J. Dwight.....	A. Van Rensselaer and W. V. R. Berry
1885	R. D. Sears and J. S. Clark.....	H. W. Slocum, Jr., and W. P. Knapp
1886	R. D. Sears and J. Dwight.....	H. A. Taylor and G. M. Brinley
1887	R. D. Sears and J. Dwight.....	H. A. Taylor and H. W. Slocum, Jr.
1888	O. S. Campbell and V. G. Hall.....	C. Hobart and E. P. Campbell
1889	H. W. Slocum, Jr., and H. A. Taylor.....	V. G. Hall and O. S. Campbell
1890	V. G. Hall and C. Hobart.....	C. W. Carver and J. A. Ryerson
1891	O. S. Campbell and R. P. Huntington, Jr.....	S. T. Chase and J. A. Ryerson
1892	V. G. Hall and E. L. Hall.....	C. W. Carver and J. A. Ryerson
1893	C. Hobart and F. H. Hovey.....	J. S. Clark and S. T. Chase.....
1894	C. B. Neel and S. R. Neel.....	J. C. Howland and A. E. Foote.....
1895	M. G. Chace and R. D. Wrenn.....	C. B. Neel and S. R. Neel.....
1896	C. B. Neel and S. R. Neel.....	F. H. Hovey and C. Hobart.....
1897	L. E. Ware and G. P. Sheldon, Jr.....	H. A. Nisbet and H. S. Mahony.....
1898	H. Ward and D. F. Davis.....	G. L. Wrenn, Jr., and M. D. Whitman.....
1899	H. Ward and D. F. Davis.....	H. H. Hackett and J. A. Allen.....
1900	R. D. Little and F. B. Alexander.....	H. H. Hackett and J. A. Allen.....
1901	B. C. Wright and L. E. Ware.....	R. D. Little and F. B. Alexander.....
1902	R. F. Doherty and H. L. Doherty.....	K. Collins and L. H. Waidner.....
1903	K. Collins and L. H. Waidner.....	H. Ward and L. E. Ware.....
1904	H. Ward and B. C. Wright.....	R. D. Little and K. Collins.....
1905	F. B. Alexander and H. H. Hackett.....	K. Collins and L. H. Waidner.....
1906	F. B. Alexander and H. H. Hackett.....	L. H. Waidner and N. Emerson.....
*1907	F. B. Alexander and H. H. Hackett.....	W. A. Larned and W. J. Clothier.....
*1908	B. C. Wright and R. D. Little.....	N. Thornton and B. M. Grant.....
1909	M. E. McLoughlin and G. Janes.....	H. G. Whitehead and J. H. Winston.....
1910	T. C. Bundy and T. Hendrick.....	L. H. Waidner and N. Emerson.....
1911	G. F. Touchard and R. D. Little.....	(W. C. Grant and T. R. Pell.....
1912	M. E. McLoughlin and T. C. Bundy.....	N. W. Niles and A. S. Dabney, Jr.....
		(R. A. Holden, Jr., and T. Emerson.....
		(C. B. Doyle and H. L. Doyle.....
		(R. Bishop and E. H. Whitney.....
		(H. Waidner and Paul Gardner.....
		(M. E. McLoughlin and T. C. Bundy.....
		(C. M. Bull, Jr., and H. C. Martin.....
		(C. B. Doyle and H. E. Doyle.....
		(W. T. Hayes and J. H. Winston.....
		(C. Y. Smith and Nat Thornton.....
		(W. J. Clothier and G. P. Gardner, Jr.....

\* Beginning with 1907, the East, West and Southern Sectional Championship meeting was inaugurated

## Semi-Finalists in National Tournaments

## SINGLES

Year	Winner All-Comers'	Runner-up	Beaten by Winner in Semi-finals	Beaten by Runner-up in Semi-finals
1881	R. D. Sears	W. E. Glyn	E. Gray	R. G. Shaw
1882	R. D. Sears	C. M. Clark	J. S. Rankine	E. Gray
1883	R. D. Sears	J. Dwight	F. Keene	R. F. Conover
1884	H. A. Taylor	W. V. S. Thorne	W. P. Knapp	C. M. Clark
1885	G. M. Brinley	W. P. Knapp	W. V. R. Berry	J. S. Clark
1886	R. L. Beekman	H. A. Taylor	C. A. Chase	J. S. Clark
1887	H. W. Slocum, Jr.	H. A. Taylor	J. S. Clark	W. L. Thacher
1888	H. W. Slocum, Jr.	H. A. Taylor	O. S. Campbell	P. S. Sears
1889	Q. A. Shaw, Jr.	O. S. Campbell	W. P. Knapp	E. G. Meers
1890	O. S. Campbell	W. P. Knapp	R. P. Huntington, Jr.	C. Hobart
1891	C. Hobart	F. H. Hovey	V. G. Hall	M. D. Smith
1892	F. H. Hovey	W. A. Larned	R. D. Wrenn	E. L. Hall
1893	R. D. Wrenn	F. H. Hovey	S. T. Chase	C. Hobart
1894	M. F. Goodbody	W. A. Larned	J. B. Read	M. G. Chase
1895	F. H. Hovey	W. A. Larned	C. B. Neel	J. Howland
1896	R. D. Wrenn	W. A. Larned	C. B. Neel	E. P. Fischer
1897	W. V. Eaves	H. A. Nisbet	L. E. Ware	W. A. Larned
1898	M. D. Whitman	D. F. Davis	L. E. Ware	W. S. Bond
1899	J. P. Paret	D. F. Davis	L. E. Ware	K. Collins
1900	W. A. Larned	G. L. Wrenn, Jr.	B. C. Wright	A. W. Gore
1901	W. A. Larned	B. C. Wright	L. E. Ware	R. D. Little
1902	R. F. Doherty	M. D. Whitman	H. L. Doherty	R. P. Huntington, Jr.
1903	H. L. Doherty	W. J. Clothier	R. H. Carleton	E. P. Larned
1904	H. Ward	W. J. Clothier	E. W. Leonard	W. A. Larned
1905	B. C. Wright	C. Hobart	W. A. Larned	K. Collins
1906	W. J. Clothier	K. Behr	J. D. E. Jones	R. D. Little
1907	W. A. Larned	R. Leroy	C. Hobart	H. Mollenhauer
1908	B. C. Wright	F. B. Alexander	N. Emerson	W. J. Clothier
1909	W. J. Clothier	M. E. McLoughlin	T. C. Bundy	G. F. Touchard
1910	T. C. Bundy	Beals C. Wright	F. C. Colston	E. H. Whitney
1911	M. E. McLoughlin	B. C. Wright	G. F. Touchard	T. C. Bundy
1912	M. E. McLoughlin	W. F. Johnson	W. J. Clothier	K. H. Behr

# Women National Champions

Year	Singles	Doubles	Mixed Doubles
1887	Miss A. F. Hansell.....		
1888	Miss B. L. Townsend.....		
1889	Miss B. L. Townsend.....		
1890	Miss E. C. Roosevelt.....		
1891	Miss Mabel E. Cahill.....		
1892	Miss Aline M. Terry.....		
1893	Miss Helen R. Helwig.....		
1894	Miss J. P. Atkinson.....		
1895	Miss Elizabeth H. Moore.....		
1896	Miss J. P. Atkinson.....		
1897	Miss J. P. Atkinson.....		
1898	Miss Marion Jones.....		
1899	Miss Myrtle McAteer.....		
1900	Miss Elizabeth H. Moore.....		
1901	Miss Marion Jones.....		
1902	Miss Elizabeth H. Moore.....		
1903	Miss May Sutton.....		
1904	Miss Elizabeth H. Moore.....		
1905	Miss Helen H. Homans.....		
1906	Miss Evelyn Sears.....		
1907	Mrs. Barger-Wallach.....		
1908	Miss Hazel Hotchkiss.....		
1909	Miss Hazel Hotchkiss.....		
1910	Miss Hazel Hotchkiss.....		
1911	Miss Mary Browne.....		
1912			

Clarence Hobart and Miss M. E. Cahill  
 Clarence Hobart and Miss E. C. Roosevelt  
 E. P. Fischer and Miss J. P. Atkinson  
 E. P. Fischer and Miss J. P. Atkinson  
 E. P. Fischer and Miss J. P. Atkinson  
 D. L. Magruder and Miss Laura Henson  
 E. P. Fischer and Miss Carrie Neely  
 A. L. Hoskins and Miss Edith Rastall  
 Alfred Codman and Miss M. Hunnewell  
 R. D. Little and Miss Marion Jones  
 W. C. Grant and Miss E. H. Moore  
 Harry Allen and Miss Chapman  
 Miss E. H. Moore and W. C. Grant  
 Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Hobart  
 Miss Coffin and E. B. Dewhurst  
 Miss Sayres and W. F. Johnson  
 Miss E. Roteh and N. W. Niles  
 Miss H. Hotchkiss and W. F. Johnson  
 Miss Hotchkiss and J. R. Carpenter, Jr.  
 Miss Hotchkiss and W. F. Johnson  
 Miss M. Browne and R. N. Williams, Jr.

## Clay Court Champions

Year	SINGLES		DOUBLES	
	Champions	Winners All-Comers'	Doubles Champions	
1910	M. H. Long.....	M. H. Long.....	F. G. Anderson and W. T. Hayes	
1911	W. T. Hayes.....	W. T. Hayes.....	J. H. Winston and H. G. Whitehead	
1912	R. N. Williams.....	R. N. Williams.....	H. H. Hackett and W. M. Hall	

## International Matches for Davis Cup SINGLES.

YEAR	WINNERS.	OPPONENTS.
1900	M. D. Whitman, United States.....	A. W. Gore, United Kingdom.
	D. F. Davis, United States.....	E. D. Black, United Kingdom.
	D. F. Davis, United States, vs. A. W. Gore, United K., 9/7, 9/9, unfinished.	
	M. D. Whitman, United States, vs. E. D. Black, United K., unplayed.	
1901	No Matches,	
1902	R. F. Doherty, United Kingdom.....	W. A. Larned, United States.
	M. D. Whitman, United States.....	Dr. J. Pim, United Kingdom.
	W. A. Larned, United States.....	Dr. J. Pim, United Kingdom.
	M. D. Whitman, United States.....	R. F. Doherty, United Kingdom.
1903	H. L. Doherty, United Kingdom.....	R. D. Wrenn, United States.
	W. A. Larned, United States.....	R. F. Doherty, United K., by default.
	H. L. Doherty, United Kingdom.....	W. A. Larned, United States.
	R. F. Doherty, United Kingdom.....	R. D. Wrenn, United States.
1904	Belgium defeated France in the preliminary round, 3 matches to 2.	
	England defeated Belgium in the final round, 5 matches to 0.	
1905	United States vs. France (Preliminary)—	
	H. Ward, United States.....	M. Germot, France.
	W. J. Clothier, United States.....	M. Decugis, France.
	H. Ward, United States.....	M. Decugis, France.
	W. J. Clothier, United States.....	M. Germot, France.
	United States vs. Australasia (Final)—	
	W. A. Larned, United States.....	N. E. Brookes, Australasia.
	B. C. Wright, United States.....	A. F. Wilding, Australasia.
	W. A. Larned, United States.....	A. F. Wilding, Australasia.
	B. C. Wright, United States.....	N. E. Brookes, Australasia.
	United Kingdom vs. United States (Challenge)—	
	H. L. Doherty, United Kingdom.....	H. Ward, United States.
	S. H. Smith, United Kingdom.....	W. A. Larned, United States.
	H. L. Doherty, United Kingdom.....	W. A. Larned, United States.
	S. H. Smith, United Kingdom.....	W. J. Clothier, United States.
1906	United States vs. Australasia (Preliminary)—	
	H. Ward, United States.....	L. O. S. Poidevin, Australasia.
	A. F. Wilding, Australasia.....	R. D. Little, United States.
	R. D. Little, United States.....	L. O. S. Poidevin, Australasia.
	A. F. Wilding, Australasia.....	H. Ward, United States.
	United Kingdom vs. United States (Challenge)—	
	S. H. Smith, United Kingdom.....	R. D. Little, United States.
	H. L. Doherty, United Kingdom.....	H. Ward, United States.
	S. H. Smith, United Kingdom.....	H. Ward, United States.
	H. L. Doherty, United Kingdom.....	R. D. Little, United States.
1907	United States vs. Australasia (Preliminary)—	
	N. E. Brookes, Australasia.....	B. C. Wright, United States.
	A. F. Wilding, Australasia.....	K. H. Behr, United States.
	N. E. Brookes, Australasia.....	K. H. Behr, United States.
	B. C. Wright, United States.....	A. F. Wilding, Australasia.
	Australasia vs. United Kingdom (Challenge)—	
	N. E. Brookes, Australasia.....	A. W. Gore, United Kingdom.
	A. F. Wilding, Australasia.....	H. R. Barrett, United Kingdom.
	N. E. Brookes, Australasia.....	H. R. Barrett, United Kingdom.
	A. W. Gore, United Kingdom.....	A. F. Wilding, Australasia.
1908	United States vs. United Kingdom—	
	W. A. Larned, United States.....	J. C. Parke, United Kingdom.
	M. J. G. Ritchie, United Kingdom.....	B. C. Wright, United States.
	W. A. Larned, United States.....	M. J. G. Ritchie, United Kingdom.



# International Matches for Davis Cup

## SINGLES—Continued.

YEAR	WINNERS.	OPPONENTS.
1908	Australasia vs. United States— N. E. Brookes, Australasia.....	F. B. Alexander, United States. A. F. Wilding, Australasia.
	B. C. Wright, United States.....	N. E. Brookes, Australasia.
	B. C. Wright, United States.....	F. B. Alexander, United States.
	A. F. Wilding, Australasia.....	
1909	United States vs. United Kingdom— W. A. Larned, United States.....	C. P. Dixon, United Kingdom.
	W. J. Clothier, United States.....	J. C. Parke, United Kingdom.
	W. A. Larned, United States.....	J. C. Parke, United Kingdom.
	W. J. Clothier, United States.....	C. P. Dixon, United Kingdom.
	Australasia vs. United States— N. E. Brookes, Australasia.....	M. E. McLoughlin, United States.
	A. F. Wilding, Australasia.....	M. H. Long, United States.
	A. F. Wilding, Australasia.....	M. E. McLoughlin, United States.
	N. E. Brookes, Australasia.....	M. H. Long, United States.
1910	No Matches.	
1911	United States vs. United Kingdom— W. A. Larned, United States.....	C. P. Dixon, United Kingdom
	M. E. McLoughlin, United States....	A. H. Lowe, United Kingdom
	W. A. Larned, United States.....	A. H. Lowe, United Kingdom
	M. E. McLoughlin, United States....	C. P. Dixon, United Kingdom
	United States vs. Australasia— N. E. Brookes, Australasia.....	B. C. Wright, United States
	R. W. Heath, Australasia.....	W. A. Larned, United States
	N. E. Brookes, Australasia.....	M. E. McLoughlin, United States
	R. W. Heath, Australasia.....	B. C. Wright, United States, (by def.)
1912	United Kingdom vs. Australasia— J. C. Parke, United Kingdom.....	N. E. Brookes, Australasia
	C. P. Dixon, United Kingdom.....	R. W. Heath, Australasia
	N. E. Brookes, Australasia.....	C. P. Dixon, United Kingdom
	J. C. Parke, United Kingdom.....	R. W. Heath, Australasia

# International Matches for Davis Cup

## DOUBLES.

YEAR	WINNERS.	OPPONENTS.
1900	H. Ward..... } United States D. F. Davis..... }	E. D. Black..... } United Kingdom H. R. Barrett..... }
1901	No Matches.	
1902	R. F. Doherty... } United Kingdom H. L. Doherty... }	H. Ward..... } United States D. F. Davis..... }
1903	H. L. Doherty... } United Kingdom R. F. Doherty... }	R. D. Wrenn..... } United States G. L. Wrenn..... }
1904	No Doubles.	
1905	United States vs. France (Preliminary)— H. Ward..... } United States B. C. Wright..... }	Germot..... } France Decugis..... }
	United States vs. Australasia (Final)— H. Ward..... } United States B. C. Wright..... }	N. E. Brookes..... } Australasia W. Dunlop..... }
	United Kingdom vs. United States (Challenge)— H. L. Doherty... } United Kingdom R. F. Doherty... }	H. Ward..... } United States B. C. Wright..... }
1906	United States vs. Australasia (Preliminary)— H. Ward..... } United States R. D. Little..... }	A. F. Wilding..... } Australasia L. O. S. Poidevin..... }
	United Kingdom vs. United States (Challenge)— H. L. Doherty... } United Kingdom R. F. Doherty... }	H. Ward..... } United States R. D. Little..... }
1907	United States vs. Australasia (Preliminary)— B. C. Wright..... } United States K. H. Behr..... }	N. E. Brookes..... } Australasia A. F. Wilding..... }
	Australasia vs. United Kingdom (Challenge)— A. W. Gore..... } United Kingdom H. R. Barrett..... }	N. E. Brookes..... } Australasia A. F. Wilding..... }
1908	United States vs. United Kingdom— H. H. Hackett..... } United States F. B. Alexander..... }	M. J. G. Ritchie... } United Kingdom J. C. Parke..... }
	Australasia vs. United States— N. E. Brookes..... } Australasia A. F. Wilding..... }	F. B. Alexander..... } United States B. C. Wright..... }
1909	United States vs. United Kingdom— H. H. Hackett..... } United States R. D. Little..... }	J. C. Parke..... } United Kingdom W. C. Crawley..... }
	Australasia vs. United States— N. E. Brookes..... } Australasia A. F. Wilding..... }	M. E. McLoughlin... } United States M. H. Long..... }
1910	No Matches.	
1911	United States vs. United Kingdom— A. E. Beamish... } United Kingdom C. P. Dixon..... }	T. C. Bundy..... } United States R. D. Little..... }
	Australasia vs. United States— N. E. Brookes..... } Australasia A. W. Dunlop..... }	B. C. Wright..... } United States M. E. McLoughlin... }
1912	Australasia vs. United Kingdom— N. E. Brookes..... } Australasia A. W. Dunlop..... }	J. C. Parke..... } United Kingdom A. E. Beamish... }

## Sectional Champions

### NEW ENGLAND.

YEAR.	CHAMPION.	WINNER OF TOURNAMENT.	DOUBLES CHAMPIONS.
1886	H. W. Slocum.....	H. W. Slocum.....	H. W. Slocum and W. L. Thacher
1887	H. W. Slocum.....	H. W. Slocum.....	F. G. Beach and W. L. Thacher
1888	H. W. Slocum.....	E. P. MacMullen.....	O. S. Campbell and V. G. Hall
1889	H. W. Slocum.....	R. P. Huntington, Jr.....	F. G. Beach, R. P. Huntington, Jr.
1890	R. P. Huntington, Jr.....	R. P. Huntington, Jr.....	R. P. Huntington, Jr., O. S. Campbell
1891	C. T. Lee.....	C. T. Lee.....	C. T. Lee and F. G. Beach
1892	E. L. Hall.....	E. L. Hall.....	E. L. Hall and A. E. Wright
1893	C. Hobart.....	C. Hobart.....	J. F. Talmage, Jr., and C. Hobart
1894	A. E. Foote.....	A. E. Foote.....	John Howland and A. E. Foote
1895	John Howland.....	John Howland.....	M. G. Chace and A. E. Foote
1896	A. E. Foote.....	A. E. Foote.....	M. G. Chace and A. E. Foote
1897	T. A. Driscoll.....	T. A. Driscoll.....	R. Hooker and C. P. Dodge
1898	No tournament		
1899	A. E. Foote.....	A. E. Foote.....	H. H. Hackett and J. A. Allen
1901	Clarence Hobart.....	Clarence Hobart.....	C. Hobart and A. P. Dady
1902	Clarence Hobart.....	James Terry.....	James Terry and F. E. Howard
1903	James Terry.....	James Terry.....	James Terry and F. E. Howard
1904	B. C. Wright.....	B. C. Wright.....	W. C. Grant and R. LeRoy
1905	Karl Behr.....	Karl Behr.....	W. C. Grant and Robert LeRoy
1906	Karl Behr.....	Karl Behr.....	W. C. Grant and T. R. Pell
1907	T. R. Pell.....	T. R. Pell.....	R. LeRoy and T. R. Pell
1908	T. R. Pell.....	H. L. Westfall.....	T. R. Pell and E. T. Gross
1909	T. R. Pell.....	G. F. Touchard.....	T. R. Pell and W. C. Grant
1910	T. R. Pell.....	R. A. Holden, Jr.....	F. M. Watrous and R. A. Holden, Jr.
1911	R. A. Holden, Jr.....	R. A. Holden, Jr.....	F. H. Harris and J. G. Nelson
1912	F. H. Harris.....	F. H. Harris.....	A. H. Man, Jr., and E. W. Peaslee

### MIDDLE STATES.

1885	R. D. Sears.....	R. D. Sears.....	R. D. Sears and J. S. Clark
1886	R. L. Beeckman.....	R. L. Beeckman.....	R. L. Beeckman and H. W. Slocum
1887	R. L. Beeckman.....	R. L. Beeckman.....	
1888	E. P. MacMullen.....	E. P. MacMullen.....	
1889	H. A. Taylor.....	H. A. Taylor.....	
1890	H. A. Taylor.....	A. E. Wright.....	
1891	C. E. Sands.....	C. E. Sands.....	
1892	R. Stevens.....	R. Stevens.....	E. P. MacMullen and C. Hobart
1893	R. Stevens.....	A. E. Foote.....	D. Candler and J. F. Talmage, Jr.
1894	W. A. Larned.....	W. A. Larned.....	W. G. Parker and E. P. Fischer
1895	W. A. Larned.....	John Howland.....	C. Hobart and E. P. Fischer
1896	C. Hobart.....	C. Hobart.....	C. Hobart and R. D. Wrenn
1897	W. A. Larned.....	W. A. Larned.....	L. E. Ware and G. P. Sheldon
1898	M. D. Whitman.....	M. D. Whitman.....	L. E. Ware and J. D. Forbes
1899	M. D. Whitman.....	W. A. Larned.....	Holcombe Ward and D. F. Davis
1900	M. D. Whitman.....	D. F. Davis.....	Holcombe Ward and D. F. Davis
1901	W. A. Larned.....	W. A. Larned.....	W. A. Larned and C. Hobart
1902	Holcombe Ward.....	Holcombe Ward.....	Holcombe Ward and D. F. Davis
1903	Holcombe Ward.....	S. C. Millett.....	R. D. and G. L. Wrenn
1904	C. Hobart.....	C. Hobart.....	R. D. and G. L. Wrenn
1905	F. B. Alexander.....	F. B. Alexander.....	F. B. Alexander and H. H. Hackett
1906	W. A. Larned.....	W. A. Larned.....	W. J. Clothier and W. A. Larned
1907	W. A. Larned.....	R. D. Little.....	R. D. Little and H. H. Hackett
1908	E. P. Larned.....	E. P. Larned.....	W. A. Larned and G. L. Wrenn, Jr.
1909	E. P. Larned.....	W. F. Johnson.....	W. A. Larned and G. L. Wrenn, Jr.
1910	N. W. Niles.....	N. W. Niles.....	H. H. Hackett and F. B. Alexander
1911	W. M. Hall.....	W. M. Hall.....	H. H. Hackett and F. B. Alexander
1912	W. F. Johnson.....	W. F. Johnson.....	H. H. Hackett and L. E. Mahan

## SOUTHERN STATES.

YEAR.	CHAMPION.	WINNER OF TOURNAMENT.	DOUBLES CHAMPIONS.
1886	C. B. Davis .....	C. B. Davis .....	C. B. Davis and R. H. E. Porter
1887	Leigh Bonsal .....	Leigh Bonsal .....	Leigh Bonsal and L. V. Lemoyne
* 1888	A. H. S. Post .....	A. H. S. Post .....	Leigh Bonsal and L. V. Lemoyne
† 1888	F. Mansfield .....	F. Mansfield .....	F. Mansfield and F. L. V. Hoppm
1889	F. Mansfield .....	C. J. Post, Jr. ....	C. J. Post, Jr., and M. F. Prosser
1890	A. E. Wright .....	A. E. Wright .....	
1891	E. L. Hall .....	E. L. Hall .....	M. R. Wright and H. M. Billings
1892	E. L. Hall .....	A. E. Wright .....	
1893	E. L. Hall .....	M. G. Chace .....	E. L. Hall and C. Hobart
1894	W. G. Parker .....	W. G. Parker .....	W. G. Parker and E. P. Fischer
1895	A. H. S. Post .....	A. H. S. Post .....	J. P. Paret and R. D. Thurber
1896	J. P. Paret .....	J. P. Paret .....	J. C. Davidson and J. P. Paret
1897	T. A. Driscoll .....	T. A. Driscoll .....	J. C. Davidson and J. P. Paret
1898	J. C. Davidson .....	J. C. Davidson .....	J. C. Davidson and J. P. Paret
1899	J. C. Davidson .....	J. P. Paret .....	J. C. Davidson and J. P. Paret
1900	J. P. Paret .....	J. P. Paret .....	J. C. Davidson and J. P. Paret
1901	R. D. Little .....	R. D. Little .....	R. D. Little and F. B. Alexander
1902	R. D. Little .....	F. Geoghegan .....	J. P. Paret and W. C. Grant
1903	F. Geoghegan .....	F. Geoghegan .....	W. C. Grant and R. LeRoy
1904	H. F. Allen .....	H. F. Allen .....	J. C. Davidson and L. W. Glazebrook
1905	J. C. Davidson .....	J. C. Davidson .....	L. W. Glazebrook and W. A. Larned
1906	R. G. Hunt .....	R. G. Hunt .....	B. M. Grant and N. Thornton
1907	N. Thornton .....	N. Thornton .....	B. M. Grant and N. Thornton
1908	N. Thornton .....	H. G. Whitehead ..	H. G. Whitehead and J. H. Winston
1909	T. R. Pell .....	T. R. Pell .....	T. R. Pell and W. C. Grant
1910	C. B. Doyle .....	C. B. Doyle .....	C. B. Doyle and H. L. Doyle
1911	C. B. Doyle .....	C. Smith .....	C. B. Doyle and H. L. Doyle
1912	C. Y. Smith .....	C. Y. Smith .....	C. Y. Smith and N. Thornton

\* Spring. † Fall.

## WESTERN STATES.

1887	C. A. Chase .....	C. A. Chase .....	E. B. McLellan and B. F. Cummins
1888	C. A. Chase .....	E. B. McLellan .....	E. B. McLellan and B. F. Cummins
1889	C. A. Chase .....	S. T. Chase .....	C. A. Chase and S. T. Chase
1890	C. A. Chase .....	E. B. McLellan .....	J. W. Carver and J. A. Ryerson
1891	C. A. Chase .....	S. T. Chase .....	S. T. Chase and J. A. Ryerson
1892	C. A. Chase .....	J. A. Ryerson .....	J. W. Carver and J. A. Ryerson
1893	C. A. Chase .....	E. Wrenn .....	H. McCormick and S. McCormick
1894	C. A. Chase .....	C. B. Neel .....	C. B. Neel and S. R. Neel
1895	C. B. Neel .....	C. B. Neel .....	C. B. Neel and S. R. Neel
1896	C. B. Neel .....	G. L. Wrenn, Jr. ....	C. B. Neel and S. R. Neel
1897	Kriegh Collins .....	Kriegh Collins .....	L. E. Ware and G. P. Sheldon
1898	Kriegh Collins .....	Kriegh Collins .....	H. Ward and D. F. Davis
1899	C. B. Neel .....	C. B. Neel .....	H. H. Hackett and J. A. Allen
1900	Kriegh Collins .....	Kriegh Collins .....	F. B. Alexander and R. D. Little
1901	R. D. Little .....	R. D. Little .....	R. D. Little and F. B. Alexander
1902	Kriegh Collins .....	Kriegh Collins .....	Kriegh Collins and L. H. Waidner
1903	Kriegh Collins .....	A. C. Snow .....	Kriegh Collins and L. H. Waidner
1904	Kriegh Collins .....	R. D. Little .....	Kriegh Collins and R. D. Little
1905	Kriegh Collins .....	N. Emerson .....	Kriegh Collins and L. H. Waidner
1906	Kriegh Collins .....	N. Emerson .....	L. H. Waidner and N. Emerson
1907	N. Emerson .....	N. Emerson .....	H. H. Hackett and F. B. Alexander
1908	N. Emerson .....	L. H. Waidner .....	L. H. Waidner and N. Emerson
1909	M. Long .....	M. Long .....	T. Emerson and R. A. Holden, Jr.
1910	T. C. Bundy .....	T. C. Bundy .....	L. H. Waidner and Paul Gardner
1911	M. E. McLoughlin ..	M. E. McLoughlin ..	C. M. Bull, Jr. and H. C. Martin
1912	M. E. McLoughlin ..	T. C. Bundy .....	W. T. Hayes and J. H. Winston

## PACIFIC COAST.

YEAR.	CHAMPION.	WINNER OF TOURNAMENT.	DOUBLES CHAMPIONS.
1889	W. H. Taylor, Jr...	W. H. Taylor, Jr...	
1890	W. H. Taylor, Jr...	C. R. Gates .....	Walter McGavin and Jos. S. Tobin
1891	W. H. Taylor, Jr...	C. P. Hubbard .....	C. P. Hubbard and H. H. Haight
1892	W. H. Taylor, Jr...	C. P. Hubbard .....	Sumner Hardy and Samuel Hardy
1893	T. A. Driscoll .....	T. A. Driscoll .....	Sumner Hardy and Samuel Hardy
1894	Samuel Hardy .....	Samuel Hardy .....	T. A. Driscoll and G. B. DeLong
1895	Sumner Hardy .....	Sumner Hardy .....	Sumner Hardy and Samuel Hardy
1896	Samuel Hardy .....	Samuel Hardy .....	G. F. Whitney and R. N. Whitney
1897	G. F. Whitney .....	G. F. Whitney .....	Sumner Hardy and Samuel Hardy
1898	Sumner Hardy .....	Sumner Hardy .....	Sumner Hardy and Samuel Hardy
1899	G. F. Whitney .....	G. F. Whitney .....	Sumner Hardy and Samuel Hardy
1900	G. F. Whitney .....	Sumner Hardy .....	G. F. Whitney and R. N. Whitney
1901	G. F. Whitney .....	R. N. Whitney .....	G. F. Whitney and R. N. Whitney
1902	L. R. Freeman .....	L. R. Freeman .....	L. R. Freeman and A. E. Bell
1903	A. E. Bell .....	A. E. Bell .....	L. R. Freeman and A. E. Bell
1904	J. D. MacGavin .....	J. D. MacGavin .....	W. Allen and G. L. Baker
1905	G. Janes .....	G. Janes .....	S. Sinsabaugh and H. Braly
1906	M. H. Long .....	M. H. Long .....	C. Foley and F. Adams
1907	M. E. McLoughlin .....	M. E. McLoughlin .....	M. E. McLoughlin and G. Janes
1908	M. H. Long .....	M. H. Long .....	M. E. McLoughlin and G. Janes
1909	G. Janes .....	G. Janes .....	M. E. McLoughlin and G. Janes
1910	M. H. Long .....	M. H. Long .....	T. C. Bundy and T. Hendrick
1911	M. E. McLoughlin .....	M. E. McLoughlin .....	M. E. McLoughlin and T. C. Bundy
1912	M. E. McLoughlin .....	M. E. McLoughlin .....	M. E. McLoughlin and T. C. Bundy

For other Pacific Coast Champions see following page.

## LONGWOOD TOURNAMENT (EASTERN CHAMPIONSHIP IN DOUBLES.)

1890	.....	.....	V. G. Hall and C. Hobart
1891	E. L. Hall .....	E. L. Hall .....	O.S. Campbell and R.P. Huntington, Jr.
1892	F. H. Hovey .....	F. H. Hovey .....	V. G. Hall and E. L. Hall
1893	F. H. Hovey .....	R. Stevens .....	
1894	W. A. Larned .....	W. A. Larned .....	John Howland and A. E. Foote
1895	W. A. Larned .....	F. H. Hovey .....	M. G. Chace and R. D. Wrenn
1896	R. D. Wrenn .....	R. D. Wrenn .....	C. Hobart and F. H. Hovey
1897	W. A. Larned .....	W. A. Larned .....	W. V. Eaves and H. A. Nesbit
1898	M. D. Whitman .....	M. D. Whitman .....	G. L. Wrenn and M. D. Whitman
1899	M. D. Whitman .....	D. F. Davis .....	Holcombe Ward and D. F. Davis
1900	M. D. Whitman .....	D. F. Davis .....	H. H. Hackett and J. A. Allen
1901	W. A. Larned .....	W. A. Larned .....	B. C. Wright and L. E. Ware
1902	W. J. Clothier .....	W. J. Clothier .....	R. F. Doherty and H. L. Doherty
1903	W. A. Larned .....	W. A. Larned .....	H. Ward and L. E. Ware
1904	W. A. Larned .....	W. A. Larned .....	H. Ward and B. C. Wright
1905	W. A. Larned .....	C. Hobart .....	F. B. Alexander and H. H. Hackett
1906	W. A. Larned .....	Karl Behr .....	F. B. Alexander and H. H. Hackett
1907	W. A. Larned .....	C. Hobart .....	W. A. Larned and W. J. Clothier
1908	W. A. Larned .....	R. D. Little .....	B. C. Wright and R. D. Little
1909	W. A. Larned .....	W. J. Clothier .....	N. W. Niles and A. S. Dabney, Jr.
1910	W. A. Larned .....	M. E. McLoughlin .....	R. Bishop and E. H. Whitney
1911	E. P. Larned .....	E. P. Larned .....	G. F. Touchard and R. D. Little
1912	M. E. McLoughlin .....	M. E. McLoughlin .....	W. J. Clothier and G. P. Gardner, Jr.

## Champions of the Pacific Coast

YEAR	WOMEN'S SINGLES	WOMEN'S DOUBLES
1892	Miss Susan D. Morgan.....	
1893	Miss Bee Hooper.....	
1894	Miss Bee Hooper.....	
1895	Miss Bee Hooper.....	
1896	Miss Bee Hooper.....	
1897	Miss Marion Jones.....	
1898	Miss Miriam Hall.....	
1899	Miss Violet Sutton.....	
1900	Miss Violet Sutton.....	
1901	Miss May Sutton.....	Misses May and Violet Sutton
1902	Miss May Sutton.....	Misses May and Violet Sutton
1903	Miss May Sutton.....	Misses May and Violet Sutton
1904	Miss May Sutton.....	Misses Dobbins and F. Sutton
1905	Miss May Sutton.....	
1906	Miss Hazel Hotchkiss.....	Misses Ethel Ratcliffe and Hazel Hotchkiss
1907	Miss Florence Sutton.....	Miss Florence Sutton and Mrs. Bruce
1908	Miss May Sutton.....	Miss May Sutton and Miss Ryan
1909	Miss Florence Sutton.....	Misses Hazel Hotchkiss and G. Myer
1910	Miss May Sutton.....	Misses Hazel Hotchkiss and G. Myer
1911	Miss May Sutton.....	Misses May Sutton and Mary Browne
1912	Miss Florence Sutton.....	Miss Helen Baker and Mrs. Max Neimeyer

YEAR	MIXED DOUBLES	YEAR	JUNIOR SINGLES
1901	Miss Miriam Hall and G. F. Whitney	1906	M. H. Long
1902	Miss G. Dobbins and A. E. Bell	1907	Robert Strachan
1903	Miss May Sutton and A. Way	1908	Robert Strachan
1904	Miss V. Sutton and T. Hendrick	1909	Charles Rogers
1905	Miss F. Sutton and H. Braley	1910	W. Johnston
1906	Miss Hazel Hotchkiss and C. Foley	1911	W. Johnston
1907	Miss F. Sutton and S. Sinsabaugh	1912	C. Curley
1908	Miss May Sutton and S. Sinsabaugh		
1909	Miss Hazel Hotchkiss and Sumner Hardy		
1910	Miss May Sutton and G. Young		
1911	Miss May Sutton and W. Mace		
1912	Miss Florence Sutton and N. Browne		

YEAR	JUNIOR DOUBLES
1908	R. Strachan and B. Batkin
1909	C. Rogers and C. Herd
1910	W. Johnston and J. Strachan
1911	W. Johnston and C. Curley
1912	C. Curley and V. D. Johns

# English Champions Since 1877

## CHAMPIONS

1877—S. W. Gore	1889—W. Renshaw	1901—A. W. Gore
1878—P. F. Hadow	1890—W. J. Hamilton	1902—H. L. Doherty
1879—J. T. Hartley	1891—W. Baddeley	1903—H. L. Doherty
1880—J. T. Hartley	1892—W. Baddeley	1904—H. L. Doherty
1881—W. Renshaw	1893—J. Pim	1905—H. L. Doherty
1882—W. Renshaw	1894—J. Pim	1906—H. L. Doherty
1883—W. Renshaw	1895—W. Baddeley	1907—N. E. Brookes
1884—W. Renshaw	1896—H. S. Mahony	1908—A. W. Gore
1885—W. Renshaw	1897—R. F. Doherty	1909—A. W. Gore
1886—W. Renshaw	1898—R. F. Doherty	1910—A. F. Wilding
1887—H. F. Lawford	1899—R. F. Doherty	1911—A. F. Wilding
1888—E. Renshaw	1900—R. F. Doherty	1912—A. F. Wilding

## LADIES' SINGLES

1885—Miss M. Watson	1896—Miss C. Cooper	1907—Miss M. Sutton*
1886—Miss Bingley	1897—Mrs. Hillyard	1908—Mrs. Sterry
1887—Miss L. Dod	1898—Miss C. Cooper	1909—Miss D. Boothby
1888—Miss L. Dod	1899—Mrs. Hillyard	1910—Mrs. Lambert
1889—Mrs. Hillyard	1900—Mrs. Hillyard	Chambers
1890—Miss Rice	1901—Mrs. Sterry	1911—Mrs. Lambert
1891—Miss Dod	1902—Miss M. Robb	Chambers
1892—Miss Dod	1903—Miss Douglass	1912—Mrs. Larcombe
1893—Miss Dod	1904—Miss Douglass	*Of America
1894—Mrs. Hillyard	1905—Miss M. Sutton*	
1895—Miss C. Cooper	1906—Miss Douglass	

## GENTLEMEN'S DOUBLES

1879—L. R. Erskine, H. F. Lawford	1897—R. F. Doherty, H. L. Doherty
1880—W. Renshaw, E. Renshaw	1898—R. F. Doherty, H. L. Doherty
1881—W. Renshaw, E. Renshaw	1899—R. F. Doherty, H. L. Doherty
1882—J. Hartley, R. Richardson	1900—R. F. Doherty, H. L. Doherty
1883—C. Grinstead, C. Weldon	1901—R. F. Doherty, H. L. Doherty
1884—W. Renshaw, E. Renshaw	1902—S. H. Smith, F. L. Riseley
1885—W. Renshaw, E. Renshaw	1903—R. F. Doherty, H. L. Doherty
1886—W. Renshaw, E. Renshaw	1904—R. F. Doherty, H. L. Doherty
1887—P. Lyon, H. Wilberforce	1905—R. F. Doherty, H. L. Doherty
1888—W. Renshaw, E. Renshaw	1906—S. H. Smith, F. L. Riseley
1889—W. Renshaw, E. Renshaw	1907—N. E. Brookes, A. F. Wilding
1890—J. Pim, F. O. Stoker	1908—M. J. G. Ritchie, A. F. Wilding
1891—W. Baddeley, H. Baddeley	1909—A. W. Gore, H. Roper Barrett
1892—H. S. Barlow, E. W. Lewis	1910—M. J. G. Ritchie, A. F. Wilding
1893—J. Pim, F. O. Stoker	1911—Max Decugis, A. H. Gobert*
1894—W. Baddeley, H. Baddeley	1912—H. R. Barrett and C. P. Dixon
1895—W. Baddeley, H. Baddeley	*Of France
1896—W. Baddeley, H. Baddeley	

# Champions of the South of France

## GENTLEMEN'S SINGLES.

1898—H. L. Doherty	1903—H. L. Doherty	1908—A. F. Wilding
1899—H. L. Doherty	1904—H. L. Doherty	1909—F. B. Alexander
1900—H. L. Doherty	1905—H. L. Doherty	1910—M. Decugis
1901—H. L. Doherty	1906—H. L. Doherty	1911—A. F. Wilding
1902—H. L. Doherty	1907—A. F. Wilding	

## LADIES' SINGLES

1898—Miss Brooksmith	1903—Ctess. Schulenburg	1907—Mrs. R. Lambert
1899—Ctess. Schulenburg	1904—Miss Wilson	Chambers
1900—Mrs. Hillyard	1905—Miss Lowther	1908—Ctess. Schulenburg
1901—Ctess. Schulenburg	1906—Miss Eastlake-Smith	1909—Miss R. V. Salusbury
1902—Miss Lowther		1910—Frl. Krohn

## GENTLEMEN'S DOUBLES

1900—R. F. Doherty, H. L. Doherty	1906—H. L. Doherty, Dr. W. V. Eaves
1901—R. F. Doherty, H. L. Doherty	1907—H. L. Doherty, M. J. G. Ritchie
1902—R. F. Doherty, H. L. Doherty	1908—A. F. Wilding, M. J. G. Ritchie
1903—R. F. Doherty, H. L. Doherty	1906—F. B. Alexander, M. J. G. Ritchie
1904—R. F. Doherty, H. L. Doherty	1910—M. Decugis, M. J. G. Ritchie
1905—R. F. Doherty, H. L. Doherty	1911—A. F. Wilding, M. J. G. Ritchie

## MIXED DOUBLES

1903—Ctess. Schulenburg, R. F. Doherty	1908—Mrs. R. Lambert Chambers,
1904—Ctess. Schulenburg, R. F. Doherty	A. F. Wilding
1905—Ctess. Schulenburg, R. F. Doherty	1909—Ctess. Schulenburg, H. L. Doherty
1906—Ctess. Schulenburg, H. L. Doherty	1910—Miss Brooksmith, A. Holmes
1907—Miss Eastlake-Smith, A. F. Wilding	1911—Mme. and M. Max Decugis

# Nice Lawn Tennis Club Champions

## MEN'S SINGLES

1895—F. L. Fassitt	1901—Lemaire de Warzee	1907—M. J. G. Ritchie
1896—Count de Robiglio	1902—E. R. Allen	1908—R. J. Stone
1897—S. V. R. Drapes	1903—M. J. G. Ritchie	1909—F. B. Alexander
1898—A. Chaliar	1904—M. J. G. Ritchie	1910—A. Holmes
1899—Lemaire de Warzee	1905—F. B. Alexander	1911—Count Salm
1900—Lemaire de Warzee	1906—E. R. Allen	1912—Count Salm

## LADIES' SINGLES

1895—Miss Bernard	1902—Ctess. Schulenburg	1909—Miss R. V. Salusbury
1896—Mrs. Booth	1903—Miss Brooksmith	1910—Mrs. Nutcombe
1897—Miss Brooksmith	1904—Mlle. de Robiglio	Quicke
1898—Miss Brooksmith	1905—Miss Warden	1911—Mrs. Nutcombe
1899—	1906—Miss Warden	Quicke
1900—Mlle. G. Chaliar	1907—Miss B. Darbyshire	1912—Mrs. Nutcombe
1901—Miss Brooksmith	1908—Miss E. Dillon	Quicke

## MEN'S DOUBLES

1910—E. Gwynne-Evans, W. Caudery	1912—Count Salm, W. Caudery
1911—Count Salm, C. Gault.	



## Fixtures for 1913

- April 24—Ojai Valley T. C., Nordhoff, California; annual spring.  
 May 5—San Benito, Texas Club; open champ. lower Rio Grande valley.  
 May 8—Chevy Chase Club, Chevy Chase, Md.; open tournament.  
 May 8—Tuxedo Tennis and Racquet Club; invitation doubles.  
 May 10—Harvard University; Harvard interscholastic.  
 May 10—Princeton University; Princeton interscholastic.  
 May 10—Columbia University; Columbia interscholastic.  
 May 14—Baltimore Country Club; championship of Maryland.  
 May 16—University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.; Illinois interscholastic.  
 May 17—Bedford Park Lawn Tennis Club, N. Y.; Bronx championship.  
 May 24—New York Tennis Club; Manhattan doubles and open singles.  
 May 26—Merion C. C., Phila.; women's champ. Penn. and East. States.  
 May 26—Longwood Cricket Club, Boston; New England intercollegiate.  
 May 28—Pacific States L. T. A., Sacramento; central California champs.  
 May 29—Brae Burn Country Club, West Newton, Mass.; Mass. State doub.  
 May 30—Rockaway Hunt Club, Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y.; invitation.  
 May 31—Marine and Field Club, Brooklyn, N. Y.; open tournament.  
 June 2—Merion Cricket Club, Philadelphia; Penn. State champ. for men.  
 June 2—Park Club, Buffalo, N. Y.; Western New York interscholastic.  
 June 5—Piping Rock Club, Locust Valley, L. I., N. Y.; invitation.  
 June 7—Longwood Cricket Club, Boston; Massachusetts State singles.  
 June 9—Sans Souci Tennis Club, Greenville, S. C.; championship Carolinas  
 June 9—Country Club of Virginia, Richmond, Va.; Old Dominion champ.  
 June 9—Englewood Field Club, Englewood, N. J.  
 June 9—Phila. Cricket Club; women's championship of United States.  
 June 11—County T. C. Westchester, Hartsdale; East. N. Y. State champ.  
 June 12—Long Beach Tennis Club, Long Island, N. Y.; invitation.  
 June 14—Shawnee-on-Delaware Country Club; champ. Eastern Penn.  
 June 14—West Side Tennis Club, New York; Metropolitan championship.  
 June 15—Wollaston Tennis Club, Wollaston, Mass.; champ. Norfolk Co.  
 June 16—Germantown Cricket Club; Phila. and district championship.  
 June 16—Houston (Texas) Country Club; State championship.  
 June 16—Piedmont Driving Club, Piedmont, Ga.; State championship.  
 June 20—Greenwich (Conn.) Country Club; open tournament.  
 June 21—Pittsburgh A. A.; Greater Pittsburgh championships.  
 June 23—Pacific States L. T. A.; Pacific States championship.  
 June 23—Powelton Club, Newburgh, N. Y.; open tournament.  
 June 23—Kings County T. C., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Long Island champ., open.  
 June 23—New Orleans Tennis Club; Southern championship.  
 June 23—Wilmington (Del.) Country Club; State championship.  
 June 23—Hartford Golf Club; New England championship.  
 June 23—Orange L. T. C., South Orange, N. J.; Middle States champ.  
 June 23—Wannamoisett Country Club, Providence, R. I.; open tournam't.  
 June 23—Park Club, Buffalo, N. Y.; championship of Buffalo.  
 June 23—Ivanhoe T. C., Kan. City; Mo. Val. and Cen. West women's champ.  
 June 25—Essex County Country Club, Manchester, Mass.; invitation.  
 June 28—Ohio L. T. A., Cincinnati; Tri-State tournament.  
 June 28—St. Louis A. A. A., Missouri; Central States championship.  
 June 30—Augusta (Ga.) C. C.; South Atlantic States championship.  
 June 30—Country Club of Springfield, Mass.; Conn. River championship.  
 July 1—Los Angeles C. C., Beverly Hills, Cal.; Pacific States doubles.  
 July 1—Central Iowa T. A., Toledo; Central Iowa tournament.  
 July 6—Knickerbocker Field Club, Brooklyn, N. Y.; open tournament.  
 July 7—Kentucky-Ohio Bi-State championship, Louisville, Ky.  
 July 7—Seabright (N. J.) Lawn Tennis and Cricket Club; invitation.  
 July 7—Litchfield (Conn.) Lawn Club; State championship.  
 July 7—Nashville (Tenn.) Country Club; State championship.  
 July 7—Iowa L. T. A., Des Moines; State championship, open.  
 July 12—Siwanoy Country Club, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; open tournament.  
 July 12—Minnesota L. T. A.; State championship.

- July 12—Aztec Tennis Club, Chicago; Illinois State championship.  
 July 14—Spring Lake (N. J.) Casino; open tournament.  
 July 14—Kansas City A. C.; Missouri Valley championship for men.  
 July 14—Yahnundasis Golf Club, Utica, N. Y.; Central N. Y. State champ.  
 July 14—Multnomah A. A. A., Portland; Oregon State championship.  
 July 14—Westchester C. C., Westchester, N. Y.; invitation doubles.  
 July 19—Westchester Co. L. T. A., Westchester, N. Y.; county champ.  
 July 19—Niagara Falls (N. Y.) T. C.; championship of Niagara Falls.  
 July 19—Westmont (Pa.) T. C.; Southwestern Penn. championship.  
 July 21—Omaha (Neb.) Field Club; clay court championship.  
 July 21—Longwood C. C., Boston; Longwood singles and Eastern doubles.  
 July 24—Edgemere T. C., Edgemere, L. I., N. Y.; invitation.  
 July 26—Point Judith C. C., Narragansett Pier, R. I.; invitation.  
 July 26—Onwentsia Club, Lake Forest, Ill.; western championship.  
 July 26—Pittsburgh A. A.; novice and junior championship Western Penn.  
 July 28—Crawford House T. C., N. H.; State and White Mts. champ.  
 July 31—Crescent A. C., Brooklyn; New York State championship.  
 Aug. 2—Agawam Hunt, Providence, R. I.; State championship, open.  
 Aug. 4—Minnetonka Y. C., Minnesota; Northwestern championship.  
 Aug. 4—Detroit Tennis Club; Michigan State championship.  
 Aug. 4—Dallas (Texas) L. T. C.; open championship southwestern district.  
 Aug. 4—Tacoma (Wash.) L. T. C.; Pacific international championships.  
 Aug. 4—Elmira (N. Y.) Tennis Club; open tournament.  
 Aug. 5—Norfolk Country Club, Norfolk, Conn.; open tournament.  
 Aug. 5—Onwentsia Club, Lake Forest, Ill.; sectional doubles.  
 Aug. 5—Swimming Club, Bar Harbor; championship of Maine.  
 Aug. 7—Woodmere C. C., Woodmere, L. I., N. Y.; open tournament.  
 Aug. 9—Bedford Springs T. C., Southern Penn. championship.  
 Aug. 10—Merriewold (N. Y.) T. C.; Sullivan County championship.  
 Aug. 11—Meadow Club, Southampton, N. Y.; annual invitation.  
 Aug. 11—Parkersburg (W. Va.) Country Club; State championship.  
 Aug. 18—Newport T. C.; national singles, doubles and interschol. singles.  
 Aug. 18—Eaglesmere (Pa.) A. A.; championship Eaglesmere.  
 Aug. 18—Potomac Club, Cumberland, Md.; champ. Allegheny Mts., open.  
 Aug. 18—Ivanhoe T. C., Kansas City, Mo.; Central West mixed doubles.  
 Aug. 23—Squirrel Island (Me.) A. A.; Southern Maine championship.  
 Aug. 23—Kenwood C. C., Chicago; North Central States championship.  
 Aug. 23—Pittsburgh Field Club; Allegheny County championship.  
 Aug. 25—Niagara L. T. C., Niagara-on-Lake, N. Y.; international, open.  
 Aug. 25—Bay Head (N. J.) Yacht Club; championship Jersey Coast.  
 Aug. 25—Denver C. C.; Colorado State championship.  
 Aug. 25—Nyack (N. Y.) Country Club; open tournament.  
 Aug. 25—Altoona (Pa.) Cricket Club; Western Pennsylvania doubles.  
 Aug. 25—Toy Town Tavern, Winchendon, Mass.; open tournament.  
 Aug. 29—Oldtown (Mass.) C. C.; championship Essex County, open.  
 Aug. 30—New Rochelle (N. Y.) Tennis Club; open tournament.  
 Sept. 1—Fairmont (W. Va.) Country Club; annual tournament.  
 Sept. 1—Park Club, Buffalo, N. Y.; championship Great Lakes.  
 Sept. 2—Sagamore (N. Y.) Tennis Club; Lake George championship.  
 Sept. 3—Merion C. C., Philadelphia; intercollegiate championship.  
 Sept. 5—Nassau Country Club, Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.; invitation.  
 Sept. 6—Oakland (Cal.) Country Club; open.  
 Sept. 8—Morristown (N. J.) Field Club; New Jersey State championship.  
 Sept. 8—Edgewood Country Club, Charleston, W. Va.; open.  
 Sept. 15—Montclair (N. J.) Athletic Club; women's tournament.  
 Sept. 15—Pittsburgh A. A.; Western Pittsburgh championship singles.  
 Sept. 22—Longwood Cricket Club, Boston, Mass.; women's open.

## 1914.

- Feb. 11—Seventh Reg. T. C., New York; national indoor championship.  
 March 2—Palm Beach T. C.; winter championship Florida.  
 March 22—Seventh Regiment T. C., New York; women's indoor champ.

## Directory of Lawn Tennis Clubs Members of the U.S.N.L.T.A.

Agawam Hunt Club, Providence, Rhode Island.  
 Albany Country Club, Albany, New York.  
 Albion Tennis Club, Albion, New York.  
 Albuquerque Tennis Club, Albuquerque, New Mexico.  
 Altoona Cricket Club, Altoona, Pennsylvania.  
 Amackassin Club, Yonkers, New York.  
 Apawamis Club, Rye, New York.  
 Ardsley Club, Irvington-on-the-Hudson, New York.  
 Arkansas Tennis Association, Little Rock, Arkansas.  
 Bachelors Lawn Tennis Club, Washington, District of Columbia.  
 Baltimore Country Club, Baltimore, Maryland.  
 Bay Head Yacht Club, Bay Head, New Jersey.  
 Bedford Park Tennis Club, Bedford Park, New York.  
 Bedford Springs Tennis Club, Bedford Springs, Pennsylvania.  
 Belmont Cricket Club, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 Belmont Tennis Club, Belmont, Massachusetts.  
 Bergen Tennis Club, Jersey City, New Jersey.  
 Boston Athletic Association, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Boston Y. M. C. A. Tennis Club, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Brae Burn Country Club, West Newton, Massachusetts.  
 Brooklawn Country Club, Bridgeport, Connecticut.  
 Brooklyn Tennis Club, Brooklyn, New York.  
 Bronxville Athletic Association, Bronxville, New York.  
 Capital City Tennis Club, Bismarck, North Dakota.  
 Castle Point Tennis Club, Hoboken, New Jersey.  
 Catonsville Country Club, Catonsville, Maryland.  
 Chevy Chase Club, Chevy Chase, Maryland.  
 Cohasset Golf Club, North Cohasset, Massachusetts.  
 Columbia University Interscholastic Lawn Tennis Association, New York City.  
 Cooperstown Country Club, Cooperstown, New York.  
 Cornell University Interscholastic Lawn Tennis Association, Ithaca, New York.  
 Coronado Country Club, Coronado, California.  
 Country Club of Brookline, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Country Club of Scranton, Scranton, Pennsylvania.  
 Country Club of Springfield, Springfield, Massachusetts.  
 Country Tennis Club of Westchester, Hartsdale, New York.  
 Crawford Tennis Club, Crawford House, White Mountains, New Hampshire.  
 Crescent Athletic Club, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York.  
 Crescent Tennis Club, New Orleans, Louisiana.  
 Dedham Country and Polo Club, Dedham, Massachusetts.  
 Denver Country Club, Denver, Colorado.  
 Des Moines Golf and Tennis Club, Des Moines, Iowa.  
 Detroit Athletic Club, Detroit, Michigan.  
 Dunwoodie Country Club, Yonkers, N. Y., J. Alexander Delmar, 346 Broadway, New York City.  
 East End Tennis Club, Cleveland, Ohio.  
 East Walpole Tennis Club, East Walpole, Massachusetts.  
 Edgemere Tennis Club, Long Island, New York.  
 Edgewood Country Club, Charlestown, West Virginia.  
 Edgewood Tennis Club, Edgewood, Rhode Island.

Ekwanok Country Club, Manchester, Vermont.  
Elizabeth Town and Country Club, Elizabeth, New Jersey.  
Englewood Field Club, Englewood, New Jersey.  
Essex County Club, Manchester, Massachusetts.  
Essex County Country Club, Orange, New Jersey.  
Excelsior Tennis Club, Bristol, Rhode Island.  
Fairmont Tennis Club, Fairmont, West Virginia.  
Florida Country Club, Jacksonville, Florida.  
Germantown Cricket Club, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
Golf and Country Club, Des Moines, Iowa.  
Grand Forks Town and Country Club, Grand Forks, North Dakota.  
Great Neck Hill Country Club, Great Neck, Long Island.  
Grand View Golf Club, Des Moines, Iowa.  
Greenwich Casino, Greenwich, Connecticut.  
Greenwich Country Club, Greenwich, Connecticut.  
Hamilton Grange Tennis Club, New York City.  
Harlem Tennis Club, New York City.  
Harrisburg Country Club, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.  
Hartford Golf Club, Hartford, Connecticut.  
Harvard University Interscholastic Lawn Tennis Association, Cambridge, Massachusetts.  
Hawaiian Lawn Tennis Association, Honolulu, Hawaii.  
Haworth Club, Haworth, New Jersey.  
Hermitage Golf Club, Richmond, Virginia.  
Hollywood Golf Club, West End, New Jersey.  
Hot Springs Tennis Club, Hot Springs, Virginia.  
Hudson River Lawn Tennis Association, Tarrytown, New York.  
Huntingdon Valley Country Club, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
Hyperion Field and Motor Club, Des Moines, Iowa.  
Indiana Tennis Association, Indianapolis, Indiana.  
Indoor Tennis Club, West Forty-first Street, New York City.  
Intercollegiate Lawn Tennis Association, Haverford, Pennsylvania.  
Intermountain Lawn Tennis Association, Salt Lake City, Utah.  
Iowa Lawn Tennis Association, Des Moines, Iowa.  
Irvington Tennis Club, Portland, Oregon.  
Jefferson County Golf Club, Watertown, New York.  
Johnstown Country Club, Johnstown, Pennsylvania.  
Kansas City Athletic Club, Kansas City, Missouri.  
Kansas Lawn Tennis Association, Wichita, Kansas.  
Kebo Valley Club, Boston, Massachusetts.  
Kentucky Lawn Tennis Association, Louisville, Kentucky.  
Kings County Tennis Club, Brooklyn, New York.  
Knickerbocker Field Club, Brooklyn, New York.  
Knollwood Country Club, White Plains, New York.  
Lakewood Tennis Club, Lakewood, Ohio.  
Lancaster Country Club, Lancaster, Pennsylvania.  
Lawn Tennis Club of Lawrence, Long Island, New York.  
Litchfield Club, Litchfield, Connecticut.  
Log Cabin Club, Macon, Georgia.  
Longwood Cricket Club, Boston, Massachusetts.  
Maidstone Club, Easthampton, Long Island, New York.  
Manhasset Bay Yacht Club, Manhasset, New York.  
Marine and Field Club, Gravesend Bay, New York City.  
Maryland Athletic Club, Baltimore, Maryland.  
Meadow Club, Southampton, Long Island, New York.  
Meadowbrook Club, Hempstead, Long Island, New York.  
Merion Cricket Club, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
Merriewold Tennis Club, New York City.  
Mexico Country Club, Mexico City, Mexico.  
Milford Field Club, Milford, Pennsylvania.  
Milton Club, Milton, Massachusetts.

Minnetonka Yacht Club, Deep Haven, Minnesota.  
 Mohawk Golf Club, Schenectady, New York.  
 Montana State Tennis Association, Billings, Montana.  
 Montclair Athletic Club, Montclair, New Jersey.  
 Morris County Golf Club, Convent Station, New Jersey.  
 Morristown Field Club, Morristown, New Jersey.  
 Mount Anthony Country Club, Bennington Centre, Vermont.  
 Moyamensing Lawn Tennis Club, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 Multnomah Amateur Athletic Club, Portland, Oregon.  
 Myopia Hunt Club, Providence, Rhode Island.  
 Mystic Valley Lawn Tennis Association, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Nahant Club, Nahant, Massachusetts.  
 Nassau Country Club, Glen Cove, New York.  
 Neighborhood Club, West Newton, Massachusetts.  
 Netherwood Field Club, Plainfield, New Jersey.  
 New England Intercollegiate Lawn Tennis Association, Hanover, New Hampshire.  
 New Haven Lawn Club Association, New Haven, Connecticut.  
 New Orleans Lawn Tennis Club, New Orleans, Louisiana.  
 New Rochelle Tennis Club, New Rochelle, New York.  
 New York Athletic Club, New York City, New York.  
 New York Lawn Tennis Club, New York City, New York.  
 Newport Tennis Club, Newport, Rhode Island.  
 Newton Centre Squash Tennis Club, Newton Centre, Massachusetts.  
 Niagara Lawn Tennis Club, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Canada.  
 Noanett Tennis Club, Jamaica Plain, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Norfolk Tennis Club, Norfolk, Connecticut.  
 Norfolk Lawn Tennis Club, Norfolk, Virginia.  
 Norwalk Country Club, Norwalk, Connecticut.  
 Nyack Country Club, Nyack, New York.  
 Oakley Country Club, Watertown, Massachusetts.  
 Ohio Lawn Tennis Association, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Oklahoma State Lawn Tennis Association, Albion, Oklahoma.  
 Old Pine Golf Club, St. Johnsbury, Vermont.  
 Oldtown Country Club, Newburyport, Massachusetts.  
 Omaha Field Club, Omaha, Nebraska.  
 Oneida Golf Club, Oneida, New York.  
 Onondaga Golf and Country Club, Syracuse, New York.  
 Orange Lawn Tennis Club, South Orange, New Jersey.  
 Pacific States Lawn Tennis Association, San Francisco, California.  
 Palm Beach Tennis Club, Palm Beach, Florida.  
 Park Club, Buffalo, New York.  
 Parkersburg Country Club, Parkersburg, West Virginia.  
 Park Slope Tennis Club, Brooklyn, New York.  
 Pelham Country Club, Pelham Manor, New York.  
 Philadelphia Country Club, Bala, Pennsylvania.  
 Philadelphia Cricket Club, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 Philadelphia Indoor Tennis Club, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 Pinehurst Country Club, Pinehurst, North Carolina.  
 Pittsburgh Athletic Association, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
 Pittsburg Field Club, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.  
 Pittsburg Golf Club, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.  
 Plainfield Country Club, Plainfield, New Jersey.  
 Point Judith Country Club, Narragansett Pier, Rhode Island.  
 Port Huron Tennis Club, Port Huron, Michigan.  
 Portland Golf and Country Club, South Portland, Maine.  
 Potomac Club, Cumberland, Maryland.  
 Powelton Club, Newburgh, New York.  
 Quincy Tennis Club, Quincy, Massachusetts.  
 Ramapo Club, Pompton Lakes, New Jersey.  
 Ramapo Field Club, Pompton Lakes, New Jersey.

Richmond County Country Club, Staten Island, New York.  
 Ridgewood Golf Club, Ridgewood, New Jersey.  
 Ridgewood Lawn Tennis Club, Columbia, South Carolina.  
 Riverside Tennis Club, Alpena, Michigan.  
 Riverside Tennis Club, Niagara Falls, New York.  
 Rockaway Hunting Club, Far Rockaway, Long Island, New York.  
 Rochester Lawn Tennis Club, Rochester, New York.  
 St. Joseph Lawn Tennis Association, St. Joseph, Missouri.  
 St. Louis Amateur Athletic Club, St. Louis, Missouri.  
 Sadaquada Golf Club, Utica, New York.  
 Sagamore Tennis Club, Sagamore-on-Lake George, New York.  
 Sans Souci Tennis Club, Greenville, South Carolina.  
 Saratoga Golf Club, Saratoga Springs, New York.  
 Sangerfield Country Club, Sangerfield, New York.  
 Seabright Lawn Tennis and Cricket Club, Seabright, New Jersey.  
 Seattle Lawn Tennis Club, Seattle, Washington.  
 Sedgwick Farm Club, Syracuse, New York.  
 Seventh Regiment Tennis Club, New York City.  
 Sippican Tennis Club, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Siwanoy Tennis Club, New Rochelle, New York.  
 Skivi Tennis Club, Pompton, New Jersey.  
 Southern Lawn Tennis Association, Atlanta, Georgia.  
 Squirrel Island Athletic Association, Squirrel Island, Maine.  
 Staten Island Ladies' Club, West New Brighton, Staten Island, New York.  
 Swimming Club, Bar Harbor, Maine.  
 Tacoma Lawn Tennis Club, Tacoma, Washington.  
 Tennis Association of the University of Illinois, Champaign, Illinois.  
 Texas Lawn Tennis Association, Dallas, Texas.  
 Toledo Tennis Club, Toledo, Ohio.  
 Trafford Tennis Association, Trafford, Pennsylvania.  
 Trenton Country Club, Trenton, New Jersey.  
 Tuxedo Tennis and Racquet Club, Tuxedo, New York.  
 University of Illinois Athletic Association, Champaign, Illinois.  
 University of Minnesota Athletic Association, St. Paul, Minnesota.  
 University of Pennsylvania Interscholastic Lawn Tennis Association, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 Vedado Tennis Club, Havana, Cuba.  
 Vesper Country Club, Tyngsboro, Massachusetts.  
 Wannamoisett Country Club, Providence, Rhode Island.  
 Westmont Tennis Club, Johnstown, Pennsylvania.  
 Westchester Country Club, Westchester, New York.  
 Westchester Lawn Tennis Club, White Plains, New York.  
 Western Lawn Tennis Association, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Westmoreland Outing Club, Mount Pleasant, Pennsylvania.  
 West Side Lawn Tennis Club, New York City.  
 Wilmington Country Club, Wilmington, Delaware.  
 Woodmere Country Club, Woodmere, Long Island, New York.  
 Wollaston Tennis Club, Wollaston, Massachusetts.  
 Worcester Tennis Club, Worcester, Massachusetts.  
 Wyoming Valley Country Club, Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.  
 Yahnundasis Golf Club, New Hartford, New York.  
 Yale Interscholastic Lawn Tennis Association, New Haven, Connecticut.  
 Y. M. C. A. Lawn Tennis Club, Boise, Idaho.  
 York Country Club, York Harbor, Maine.

## Directory of Players

- Abbott, W. H., 145 South Street, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Adams, G. Carlton, care L. P. Hollander & Co., Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Adams, John, St. Paul, Minn.  
 Adams, John W., Jr., Plymouth Building, Minneapolis, Minnesota.  
 Adams, M. C., 5836 Fifth Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
 Adams, S. Jarvis, Jr., 6109 Fifth Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
 Adee, George T., 38 Broad Street, New York City  
 Adone, J. B., Dallas, Texas.  
 Aitkin, A. K., 206 West State Street, Trenton, New Jersey.  
 Alden, V. E., Norman, Oklahoma.  
 Alexander, F. B., 43 Exchange Place, New York City.  
 Allen, J. A., 116 West 82d Street, New York City.  
 Allen, W. S., 272 East 16th Street, Brooklyn, New York.  
 Amberg, R. A., 1400 Fulton Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Amend, Alex., Highwood, New Jersey.  
 Ames, J. O., 47 Charles Street, Providence, Rhode Island.  
 Anderson, F. G., P. O. Box 561, Reading, Pennsylvania.  
 Andrewes, C. K. F., 29 West 32nd Street, New York City.  
 Andrews, Walter S., Denver Club, Denver, Colorado.  
 Amory, Charles M., Manchester, Massachusetts.  
 Appleton, D. Fuller, 434 Fifth Avenue, New York City.  
 Armstrong, Jos. J., 889 Hague Avenue, St. Paul, Minn.  
 Ashcroft, E. M., Jr., 108 South La Salle Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Avery, H. E., Detroit, Michigan.  
 Avison, L. B., Wooster University, Wooster, Ohio.  
 Ayer, H. O., Atlanta, Georgia.
- Baggs, F. C., 211 West 78th Street, New York City.  
 Baggs, R. L., 366 Broadway, New York City.  
 Bailey, J. T., Albion, Oklahoma.  
 Baldwin, G., 1129 Benton Avenue, Springfield, Missouri.  
 Baldwin, W. B., 60 Murray Street, New York City.  
 Ballinger, J. H., The Farragut, Washington, D. C.  
 Barger-Wallach, Mrs., Bellevue Avenue, Newport, Rhode Island.  
 Barrows, A. A., 76 Waterman Street, Providence, R. I.  
 Bartlett, M., 60 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Bartlett, N. S., 60 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Barton, J., Sioux Falls, South Dakota.  
 Bassford, A., Jr., Hartsdale, New York.  
 Bates, W. H., Grand Forks, North Dakota.  
 Beals, Gardner, Boston Athletic Association, Exeter Street, Boston, Mass.  
 Beals, Sidney L., 426 Tremont Building, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Beck, C. S., 122 Touro Street, Newport, Rhode Island.  
 Beckley, R. M., 271 West 125th Street, New York City.  
 Beekman, Leonard, Bronxville Athletic Association, Bronxville, New York.  
 Beeman, E., 514 Slaughter Building, Dallas, Texas.  
 Behr, K. H., 777 Madison avenue, New York City.  
 Belden, G. K., 1700 Fifth Avenue, South Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Belden, Joseph C., 2316 Southwestern Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Bell A. E., Santa Fe Springs, California.  
 Bennett, Walter V., 612 West 112th Street, New York City.  
 Benton, Charles O., 4907 Carnegie Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Betts, H. P., Newburg, New York.  
 Beyer, Harold L., Grinnell, Iowa.  
 Biddle, Craig, 112 Drexel Building, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 Bissell, Howard, 64 Dorchester Road, Buffalo, New York.

- Biddle, L., Philadelphia C. C., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
Billings, J. S., Jr., 115 West 50th Street, New York City.  
Bishop, R., 1569 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts.  
Bissell, Howard, 950 Delaware Avenue, Buffalo, New York.  
Black, R. C., 438 Fifth Avenue, New York City.  
Blair, W. McC., The Rookery, Chicago, Illinois.  
Blake, B. S., Auburndale, Massachusetts.  
Blatherwick, W. E., Rock Rapids, Michigan.  
Bond, William Scott, 205-25 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
Bostwick, O. M., Craft Farm House, Stamford, Conn.  
Bowie, R. E., Wheeling, West Virginia.  
Boyer, Horace R., 23 North 33rd Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
Boyer, E. B., 23 North 33rd Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
Branson, R. L., First National Bank, Mitchell, South Dakota.  
Bray, R. C., Boston, Massachusetts.  
Braley, H. H., Consolidated Realty Building, Los Angeles, California.  
Brewster, H. H., St. Joseph, Missouri.  
Bristol, T. J., 2025 Cleveland Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.  
Brooks, L., Crescent A. C., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Brosseau, L. A., 67 Board of Trade, Chicago, Illinois.  
Brown, C., Maryland A. C., Baltimore, Maryland.  
Brown, J. G., Jr., 253 Broadway, Newport, Rhode Island.  
Browne, N. B., Pacific Electric Building, Los Angeles California.  
Brownell, W. D., Little Compton, Rhode Island.  
Bryan, Gregory S., Bridgeport, Connecticut.  
Bryan, R. T., 2366 Seventh Avenue, New York City.  
Bull, C. M., Jr., 31 Nassau Street, New York City.  
Bumiller, A. W., 1049 Elden Avenue, Los Angeles, California.  
Bunce, Miss E. C., 68 East 77th Street, New York City.  
Bundy, Nathan H., 66 College Place, Norfolk, Virginia.  
Bundy, Thomas C., Wright & Callender Building, Los Angeles, California.  
Bunting, C. M., Broad Street Station, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
Burchard, R., 66 Leonard Street, New York City.  
Burden, W. P., Newport, Rhode Island.  
Burdick, R. H., 367 East 55th Place, Chicago, Illinois.  
Burgwinn, H. H., 400 South Linden Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Burt, L. M., 404 West 115th Street, New York City.  
Burthe, J. L., New Orleans, La.  
Burton, H. E., U. S. Naval Observatory, Washington, District Columbia.  
Burton, W. C., Deephaven, Minnesota.  
Butlin, C. M., 3a Guerrero No. 55, Mexico, D. F.  
Byers, E. M., Sewickley, Pennsylvania.  
Bourne, William D., 90 William Street, New York City.  
Byford, Heath T., 4905 Lake Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.  
Cabot, N. W., Racquet and Tennis Club, Boston, Massachusetts.  
Cake, P. H. S., Hotel Normandie, Washington, District Columbia.  
Campbell, R. D., Allegheny Steel Company, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
Campbell, O. S., Union Club, New York City.  
Caner, G. Colket, Manchester, Massachusetts.  
Canfield, W. B., care Duquesne Steel Works, Munhall, Pennsylvania.  
Cannon, J. S., care A. T. O. House, Columbia, Missouri.  
Carleton, R. H., 30 Pine Street, New York City.  
Carpenter, H. D., 1505 North Broad Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
Carpenter, J. R., Jr., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
Chace, M. G., 30 Alumni Avenue, Providence, Rhode Island.  
Chamberlain, H. S., Jr., East Terrace, Chattanooga, Tennessee.  
Champlin, A. D., Industrial Trust Co. Building, Providence, Rhode Island.  
Chantler, Everett, Bayard and Morewood Streets, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
Chaslock, Miles S., 100 Broadway, New York City.  
Chase, W. D., 51 Leonard Street, New York City.



- Child, O. C. A., 260 Bedford Park Boulevard, New York City.  
 Childs, C. L., Union Bank Building, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
 Church, George Myers, Tenafly, New Jersey.  
 Clark, Morris S., 21 Maple Street, Bronxville, New York.  
 Clarkson, R., Produce Exchange, New York City.  
 Clothier, W. J., 133 South 4th Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 Cockran, H. J., 915 Hillside Avenue, Plainfield, New Jersey.  
 Code, J. A., 1705 Oak Street, San Francisco, California.  
 Codman, W. C., 3rd, Hingham, Massachusetts.  
 Coe, L. S., Englewood, New Jersey.  
 Cole, Francis W., 11 Central Row, Hartford, Conn.  
 Cole, Richard, Hartford, Connecticut.  
 Collier, W. B., Jr., Navy Yard, Norfolk, Virginia.  
 Colston, Frederick C., 1409 Continental Building, Baltimore, Maryland.  
 Colston, J. A. C., 1016 St. Paul Street, Baltimore, Maryland.  
 Colton, H. C., Chevy Chase Club, Washington, District of Columbia.  
 Colton, Molton A., U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland.  
 Comstock, C. G., Jr., 600 West Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Condit, E. A., Oliver Building, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
 Conlin, E. C., 515 West 110th Street, New York City.  
 Connell, William H., 201st Street, near Perry Avenue, New York City.  
 Converse, H., Rochester, N. Y.  
 Cooney, P. A., 6455 South State Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Cornellius, B., Memphis, Tennessee.  
 Cote, J. L., Jr., 450 North Main Street, Greensburg, Pennsylvania.  
 Cowan, Robert, Knoxville, Tennessee.  
 Cragin, A. S., 56 Hudson Street, New York City.  
 Cragin, Calhoun, 41 West 47th Street, New York City.  
 Cragin, W. B., Jr., 44 Hudson Street, New York City.  
 Crawford, Lieutenant M. C., Fort Sheridan, Illinois.  
 Crawford, R. T., 2011 Bancroft Way, Berkeley, California.  
 Crompton, George, Worcester, Massachusetts.  
 Crozier, R. J., 422 South 20th Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 Cummings, Preston, Jr., 165 Broadway, New York City.  
 Cummings, T. McK., Wheeling, West Virginia.  
 Currier, C. R., 79 Milk Street, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Currier, R. M., 79 Milk Street, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Curtis, Laurence, 2nd, 179 Marlboro Street, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Cushman, James S., 240 West 23rd Street, New York City.  
 Cutting, C. S., Tuxedo Park, New York.  
 Dabney, A. S., Jr., 411 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Dana, Ripley, 50 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Dana, R. N., Pawtucket, Rhode Island.  
 Davenport, H. L., 111 Devonshire Street, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Davis, Dwight F., 17 Westmoreland Place, St. Louis, Missouri.  
 Dawson, Ward, 204 Wright & Collender Building, Los Angeles, California.  
 Day, F. L., 28 Vanderbilt Hall, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut.  
 Dean, William, Little Compton, Rhode Island.  
 Degener, P. A., New York City.  
 De Mille, W. C., 357 West 118th Street, New York City.  
 Denny, Harmer D., Jr., Oliver Building, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
 De Rham, F., Harvard Club, New York City.  
 Devens, A. L., Jr., care Devens, Lyman & Co., 4 P. O. Square, Boston.  
 Devereux, John C., Whitesboro, New York.  
 Dewhurst, E. B., 1728 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 Dilworth, Joseph, care Dilworth-Porter Co., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
 Dionne, G. A. L., 331 West 70th Street, New York City.  
 Dixon, W. C., 182 Freemason Street, Norfolk, Virginia.  
 Dizer, M. C., Dennison Manufacturing Co., 6th Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Dodge, Clarence, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Donn, Jr., E. W., 1708 16th Street, N. W., Washington, District Columbia.  
 Downie, John O., Haverford, Pennsylvania.  
 Doyle, C. B., 2810 27th Street, Washington, District of Columbia.  
 Poyle, H. E., 3818 Huntington Street, Washington, District of Columbia.  
 Drennan, Everett, Fairmont, West Virginia.  
 Drew, Francis A., St. Louis, Missouri.  
 duBarry, J. M., 3rd, Jamestown, Rhode Island.  
 Duncan, J. D. C., Lutherville, Maryland.  
 Dwight, J., Somerset, Boston, Massachusetts.

Earle, A. P., W. Swissdale Avenue, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.  
 Easton, F. W., Jr., Paradise Farm, Middletown, Rhode Island.  
 Ebe, Wallace, Swissvale, Pennsylvania.  
 Ellett, E. C., Memphis, Tennessee.  
 Emerson, N., North Yakima, Washington.  
 Emerson, Nat., North Yakima, Washington.  
 Emerson, T., Clermont Apartments, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Evans, Rowland, Jr., Haverford, Pennsylvania.  
 Everts, H. P., Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts.  
 Everts, W. P., Equitable Building, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Ewer, Herbert L., 281 Summer Street, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Ewing, T., 156 Fourth Avenue, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.  
 Ewing, J. H., 610 Spring Street, Portland, Oregon.

Fairbanks, J., St. Johnsbury, Vermont.  
 Farber, G. A., P. O. Box 212, Baltimore, Maryland.  
 Farwell, Albert, Lake Forest, Illinois.  
 Faxon, E., Lake Forest, Illinois.  
 Feibleman, Sidney, 619 Godchaux Building, New Orleans, Louisiana.  
 Feitshaus, F. R., 117 South Broadway, Los Angeles, California.  
 Fenno, M. Miss, 450 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Field, Samuel, Jr., 612 Franklin Bank Building, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 Finck, R., 21 East 81st Street, New York City.  
 Finigan, E. P., 158 Geary Street, San Francisco, California.  
 Fischer, E. P., 33 West 92nd Street, New York City.  
 Fisher, Kenneth, Perth Amboy, New Jersey.  
 Fitch, Littleton H., 759 West End Avenue, New York City.  
 Flood, Walter, 842 South Negley Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
 Folds, C. W., Northwest National Bank, Minneapolis, Minnesota.  
 Forstall, J. J., 1800-72 West Adams Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Fosdick, Paulding, 71 Broadway, New York City.  
 Foster, H. L., 82 Devonshire Street, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Foster, P. W., Jr., St. George School, Newport, Rhode Island.  
 Fox, F. P., 793 Broadway, New York City.  
 Frailey, C. L., Chevy Chase Club, Washington, District of Columbia.  
 Frank, E. H., Jr., Brooklyn, New York.  
 Freeman, H., 234 South La Salle Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Frelinghuysen, F. T., care Crocker & Wickes, 5 Nassau St., New York City.  
 Friedman, A., 40 Leonard Street, New York City.  
 Fulton, R. W., Wooster University, Wooster, Ohio.

Gage, J. E., Utica, New York.  
 Galer, F. A., Jeannette, Pennsylvania.  
 Gallatin, G., West Side Tennis Club, 238th Street, New York City.  
 Gardner, C. R., 149 Broadway, New York City.  
 Gardner, G. P., Jr., 40 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Gardiner, Paul E., 4901 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Gardner, W. H., Craig Street, near Atherton Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Garland, Charles, 353 Maple Ave., Edgewood Park, Allegheny County, Pa.  
 Gates, R. C., 66 South Mountain Avenue, Montclair, New Jersey.

- Garland, Chisholm, Garland Corporation, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Garrison, S., Jr., Wilkens Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Gates, Franklin H., 66 South Mountain Avenue, Montclair, New Jersey.  
 Gatewood, R. D., care Lieut. F. McNair, U. S. N. Torpedo Station, Newport, Rhode Island.  
 Geoghegan, F., 1861 Mintwood Place, Washington, District Columbia.  
 Gibbons, Paul W., 1336 Cherry Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 Gibson, Preston, The Casino, Newport, Rhode Island.  
 Gillette, W. K., Pelham Manor, New York.  
 Gilman, W. S., 815 Nebraska Street, Sioux City, Iowa.  
 Gladwin, A. B., 82 Duane Street, New York City.  
 Glazebrook, H. McK., Elizabeth, New Jersey.  
 Glazebrook, L. M., 2022 P Street, N. W., Washington, District Columbia.  
 Godchaux, Leon, corner Canal and Chartres Streets, New Orleans, La.  
 Godfrey, C. E., P. O. Box 517, Providence, Rhode Island.  
 Goodbody, Thomas P., 608-8 South Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Goodwyn, F. J., Columbia, South Carolina.  
 Goss, W. A., Acme Mills Co., Portland, Oregon.  
 Gould, Ezra, Newport, Rhode Island.  
 Grant, B. M., Box 861, Atlanta, Georgia.  
 Grant, Wylie C., 328 Convent Avenue, New York City.  
 Graves, Louis, 144 Waverley Place, New York City.  
 Green, A. L., 414 25 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Green, A. L., Jr., 1515 East 65th Place, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Griffin, S., Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.  
 Grims, Alfred, 136 Carondelet Street, New Orleans, Louisiana.  
 Grinstead, Harry, 229 West Hill Street, Louisville, Kentucky.  
 Griswold, Robertson, Baltimore Country Club, Baltimore, Maryland.  
 Groesbeck, George S., 601 West 149th Street, New York City.  
 Gross, E. Tudor, 170 Westminster Street, Providence, Rhode Island.  
 Gross, Henry R., Ridge Avenue, Evanston, Illinois.  
 Grosvenor, Gilbert H., Washington, District Columbia.  
 Guernsey, H. W., City Hall, Poughkeepsie, New York.  
 Gunn, R. G., care Armstrong Cork Co., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
 Gunther, E. A., 340 West 51st Street, New York City.  
 Hackett, C. C., 1412 H Street, N. W., Washington, District Columbia.  
 Hackett, H. H., 841 Broadway, New York City.  
 Hackett, W. H. Y., Harvard Club, 27 West 44th Street, New York City.  
 Hague, F., Glen Ridge, New Jersey.  
 Hall, Frank J., Lynchburg, Virginia.  
 Hall, W. M., 449 Convent Avenue, New York City.  
 Hallowell, N. P., 44 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Hamilton, Ferris, 1416 North Euclid Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
 Hamlin, Henry W., Canandaigua, New York.  
 Hammett, A. S., Bronxville Athletic Association, Bronxville, New York.  
 Hancock, S. C., 300 West Adams Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Hatch, Cyril, 10 Wall Street, New York City.  
 Hardy, Sumner, Head Building, San Francisco, California.  
 Harker, D. C., Denver, Colorado. [Building, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 Harper, W. R., care Aetna Life Insurance Company, 1517 North American  
 Harriman, W. C., Fort Adams, Newport, Rhode Island.  
 Harris, Fred H., 7 North Street, Brattleboro, Vermont.  
 Harrison, George A., Frankstown Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
 Harte, Richard, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 Hatzfeld, L. E., 24 Nassau Street, New York City.  
 Hazard, Roland, Southampton, Long Island.  
 Hawk, P. B., care Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 Hayes, W. T., 3308 Lexington Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Hazard, W., 215 Berkeley Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Hazelhurst, A., Jr., 503-305 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Illinois.

- Hendrick, T. W., care Park Club, Buffalo, New York.  
 Henderson, D. S., 521 McCallas Avenue, Chattanooga, Tennessee.  
 Henshaw, Stanley, care J. R. White & Son, Providence, Rhode Island.  
 Herd, Clifton B., Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire.  
 Herwick, G. P., 5 East 56th Street, New York City.  
 Heinigle, O. W., 26 E. 13th Street, New York City.  
 Heyl, W. E., Merion Cricket Club, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 Hildreth, P. S., 135 Broadway, New York City.  
 Hillman, Arthur B., Quincy, Massachusetts.  
 Hills, R. W., Colorado Building, Washington, District Columbia.  
 Hinchcliffe, F. A., Box 446, Sharon, Massachusetts.  
 Hinck, O. H., 56 Beaver Street, New York City.  
 Hinckley, G. C., 36 Manning Street, East Side Station, Providence, Rhode Island.  
 Hinman, Ben P., Jr., 43-54 West Randolph Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Hobart, C., Murray Hill, New Jersey.  
 Hobbs, Goodwin, Newport, Rhode Island.  
 Hobbs, L. H., Sunnyside Place, Newport, Rhode Island.  
 Hoe, A., 504 Grand Street, New York City.  
 Hoerr, Roland M., 3510 Shenandoah Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri.  
 Holden, R. A., Jr., 2920 Vernon Place, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Holmes, Artemas, Jr., 453 Madison Avenue, New York City.  
 Holt, H. J., Portland, Maine.  
 Holterhoff, R., 918 Union Trust Building, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Homans, Howard P., 2 Wall Street, New York City.  
 Houtans, S., 180 Broadway New York City.  
 Hooker, Richard, Springfield, Massachusetts.  
 Hoskins, A. L., corner Walnut and Fifth Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 Hotchkiss, I. M., 2085 Clermont Avenue, Berkeley, California.  
 Howard, F. E., Collins Street, Hartford, Connecticut.  
 Hubbard, J. H., Jr., Training Station, Newport, Rhode Island.  
 Hugus, Wright, Wheeling, West Virginia.  
 Hunt, R. G., 1420 Grand Street, Alameda, California.  
  
 Iams, J. D., Bakewell Building, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
 Ingram, L., Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania.  
 Inman, F. C., 10 Cotton Exchange, New York City.  
 Irwin, H. B., 100 Patton Hall, Princeton, New Jersey.  
 Izard, W. B., P. O. Box 535, Newport, Rhode Island.  
  
 James, R. L., 184 Third Street, Saratoga, New York.  
 Janes, G., care of London, Liverpool & Globe Insurance Co., San Francisco, California.  
 Jayne, T. N., 660 Temple Court, Minneapolis, Minnesota.  
 Johnson, H. C., Longwood Country Club, Longwood, Massachusetts.  
 Johnson, C. F., Newton Highlands, Massachusetts.  
 Johnson, N. G., 11 Pine Street, New York City.  
 Johnson, 11 East 63rd Street, New York City.  
 Johnson, W. F., Cynwyd, Pennsylvania.  
 Johnston, C. L., Jr., 232 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Johnston, J. Stoddart, Jr., Louisville, Kentucky.  
 Johnston, M. L., 1607-30 N. LaSalle Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Johnston, Norman, 11 Pine Street, New York City.  
 Johnston, Wallace F., Cynwyd, Pennsylvania.  
 Jones, A., 22 Dexter Avenue, Montgomery, Alabama.  
 Jones, Alan D., Lake Forest, Illinois.  
 Jones, C. Drummond, 4929 McPherson Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri.  
 Jones, Herbert V., Kansas City, Missouri.  
 Jones, J. D. E., 454 Angell Street, Providence, Rhode Island.

- Karr, C. H., care Union Central Life Insurance Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Keenan, J. A., 24 Broad Street, New York City.  
 Keaner, Fred Jr., 34 Pine Grove Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Keith, Robert P., 450 Elm Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Kelley, C. C., 102 West 93rd Street, New York City.  
 Kellogg, R. D., 900-38 South Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Kennedy, A. E., Jr., Ardmore, Pennsylvania.  
 Kennedy, A. G., Jr., Ardmore, Pennsylvania.  
 Kerr, J. S., Fayette Street, Mount Washington, Maryland.  
 Keves, G. S., 33 Congress Street, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Kidde, F., 56 Beaver Street, New York City.  
 Kirkover, H. D., 126 Oakland Place, Buffalo, New York.  
 Kleinschroth, H., The Casino, Newport, Rhode Island.  
 Knowlton, G. W., Jr., West Upton, Massachusetts.  
 Knowlton, W. G., 2040 Scott Street, San Francisco, California.  
 Knox, W. B., 1325 Sheridan Place, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
 Kuhn, Wendell S., Morewood Avenue, near Forbes Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Lake, H. Y., Ocean City, New Jersey.  
 Lamb, B., Towner, North Dakota.  
 Larned, E. P., Country Club of Westchester, Westchester, New York.  
 Larned, William A., Racquet and Tennis Club, 27 W. 43rd St., New York City.  
 Leo, Edgar F., 511 West 113th Street, New York City.  
 Leonard, Charles R., care Darr & Moore, 115 Broadway, New York City.  
 Leonard, E., 232 Summer Street, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Leonard, Edgar W., 45 East 17th Street, New York City.  
 LeRoy, Robert, 24 Broad Street, New York City.  
 Letson, F. M., Plainfield, New Jersey.  
 Levy, M. E., care Hayward & Clark, New Orleans, La.  
 Lewis, C. F., Kinsdale, Illinois.  
 Lincoln, G., Washington Post, Washington, District Columbia.  
 Lipscomb, C. E., 504 Belvedere Avenue, Plainfield, New Jersey.  
 Little, R. D., 425 East 24th Street, New York City.  
 Little, Dr. K., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Lloyd, D. W., Maple Avenue, Edgewood, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
 Lockhorn, C. J., 3447 Burch Avenue, Hyde Park, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Lockwood, F. A., Norwalk, Connecticut.  
 London, Lieut. John J., Naval Station, Lake Bluff, Illinois.  
 Long, M. H., 21 Buena Vista Avenue, San Francisco, California.  
 Lord, F. K., Wheeling, West Virginia.  
 Low, W. F., Fessenden School, West Newton, Massachusetts.  
 Lovering, J., 53 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Lowther, Rev. Edgar A., 144 West 228th Street, New York City.  
 Ludke, Albrecht W., 539 Aldine Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Lyon, George A., Jr., care N. W. Halsey & Co., 49 Wall St., New York City.  
 Lytle, H. G., May Building, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
 Mace, W. H., 15 Dickinson Street, Princeton, New Jersey.  
 Maekey, W. D., 214 East 2d Street, Sedalia, Missouri.  
 Mackinney, H. A., 12 Westminster Street, Providence, Rhode Island.  
 Maher, Paul C., 371 South Negley, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
 Major, Cedric A., 183 Lefferts Place, Brooklyn, New York.  
 Mackrell, J. C., Jr., 1214 Wightman Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Mann, A. H., Jr., Yale Station, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut.  
 Mansfield, F. S., Waban, Massachusetts.  
 Martin, Brooke, Canton, Ohio.  
 Martin, H. C., 22 Thomas Street, New York City.  
 Martin, L. H., 59 Huntington Street, Lowell, Massachusetts.  
 Marshall, O. B., Third Street, Santa Monica, California.  
 Mason, T. J., Brattleboro, Vermont.  
 Matheney, Dr. A. R., Highland Building, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

- Mathey, Dean, Cranford, New Jersey.  
Maynard, R. S., West Hampton Beach, Long Island.  
McBurney, W. A., 704 Jefferson Street, Spokane, Washington.  
McCabe, A. D., Coraopolis, Pennsylvania.  
McClave, R. B., 330 Quincy Avenue, Scranton, Pennsylvania.  
McClintock, B. U., Anderson and Pembroke Streets, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
McCormick, G., 50 East Huron Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
McCormick, H. F., 606 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.  
McEllroy, William S., 115 Maple Avenue, Edgewood Park, Allegheny, Pa.  
McKean, Shaw, Essex Country Club, Manchester, Massachusetts.  
McKenzie, William D., 700-72 West Adams Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
McKim, W. L., Short Hills, New Jersey.  
McKinney, G. B., Braeburn Country Club, West Newton, Massachusetts.  
McKinney, H. A., 215 Arlington Avenue, Providence, Rhode Island.  
McKittrick, R., St. Louis, Missouri.  
McKnight, Roy H., care Peoples National Bank, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
McLain, J. E., 917 Park Building, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
McLean, M., 52 William Street, New York City.  
McLoughlin, M. E., 727 Clayton Street, San Francisco, California.  
McMahon, J. T., 476 First Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
McMillan, G. E., 712 Monroe Street, Springfield, Missouri.  
McNail, F. B., Torpedo Station, Newport, Rhode Island.  
McPherson, J. D., Swissvale, Pennsylvania.  
McQuiston, H. M., Van Vleck, Texas.  
McQuiston, P. D., P. O. Box 380, New Orleans, Louisiana.  
Meade, A. J., Uniontown, Pennsylvania.  
Mercer, A. J., 1500 Battery Street, Little Rock, Arkansas.  
Merrihew, S. W., American Lawn Tennis, 149 Broadway, New York City.  
Middleton, Elliott, 1506 Tennessee Trust Building, Memphis, Tennessee.  
Miles, G. H., South Orange, New Jersey.  
Miller, R. J., Springfield, Massachusetts.  
Miller, Spencer, Jr., 217 Turrell Avenue, South Orange, New Jersey.  
Miller, W. S., care Northern Trust Company, Chicago, Illinois.  
Millett, S. C., 33 Wall Street, New York City.  
Minot, Francis, Boston, Massachusetts.  
Minot, Sedgwick, 18 Tremont Street, Boston, Massachusetts.  
Moen, E. C., 52 William Street, New York City.  
Mollenhauer, Henry, 73 Livingston Street, Brooklyn, New York.  
Monroe, J. B., New Orleans, Louisiana.  
Montgomery, Frank H., 37 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.  
Montgomery, H. D., Rye, N. Y.  
Montgomery, J. R., Bay Head, New Jersey.  
Moorehead, R. D., Pittsburg Field Club, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.  
Moore, Miss E. H., 610 West 113th Street, New York City.  
Moore, R. J., care Prothonotary's Office, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
Morley, Ebor, 1305-5 North Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.  
Moss, L. Jr., Lake Forest, Illinois.  
Moulding, J. W., 34 Clark Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
Mueller, Carl B., 456 Beeden Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.  
Murchison, K. M., 208 Fifth Avenue, New York City.  
Mundy, N. H., 208-222 North Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.  
Murdoch, William, 810 St. James Street, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
Naylor, T., 1622 Park Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland.  
Neel, C. B., Kenwood Country Club, Chicago, Illinois.  
Neely, J. C., Jr., 4929 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.  
Nelson, John G., 23 South Fayerweather, Hanover, New Hampshire.  
Nettleton, George H., care The Graduates Club, New Haven, Connecticut.  
Nickerson, Hoffman, 7 Westmorly Court, Cambridge, Massachusetts.  
Niles, D. S., care Paine, Webber & Co., Boston, Massachusetts.  
Niles, N. W., 111 Devonshire Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

- Norton, Hammet, South Norwalk, Connecticut.  
 Norton, P., Lancaster, New York.  
 Nowell, J., 44 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 O'Brien, F. T., 314 West 43rd Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Oldfather, C. H., Kansas City, Kansas.  
 Oliver, A. K., Gazette-Times, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.  
 Ostendorf, A., 16 East 42d Street, New York City.  
 Overton, E., 651 West 23d Street, Los Angeles, California.  
 Paddock, L. H., Jones Building, Detroit, Michigan.  
 Palmer, E. W., 4005 Powelton Avenue, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 Palmer, R. H., Ridgewood, New Jersey.  
 Parker, A. J., Jr., 143 Washington Avenue, Albany, New York.  
 Parkes, G. P., Hamilton Grange Tennis Club, Convent Avenue, New York City.  
 Parsons, W. G., 126 East 73rd Street, New York City.  
 Pate, W. L., 2 Wall Street, New York City.  
 Patterson, L. O., Greenville, South Carolina.  
 Patterson, W. V., care W. L. Abbott, Oliver Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Paul, F. W., Jr., Merion Cricket Club, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 Payne, F. T., Tacoma, Washington.  
 Pearson, Stanley W., 5103 Newhall Street, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Peaslee, Edmund W., Norfolk, Connecticut.  
 Pell, Clarence C., 71 Broadway, New York City.  
 Pell, Theodore Roosevelt, 127 East 61st Street, New York City.  
 Pendergast, E. H. S., 260 West Jersey Street, Elizabeth, New Jersey.  
 Perry, E. E., Milford, Massachusetts.  
 Perry, L., Williamstown, Massachusetts.  
 Peters, E. J., Shawnee, Oklahoma.  
 Peters, C. S., 48 Powell Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Peterson, A. E., South Coventry, Connecticut.  
 Phelps, G. A., 126 Nassau Street, New York City.  
 Phillips, Abbott, Little Compton, Rhode Island.  
 Phillips, B. M., 72d Street and Columbus Avenue, New York City.  
 Phillips, G. W., care Jackson Bros. Co., Salisbury, Maryland.  
 Pier, A. S., care Youth's Companion, Columbus Avenue, Boston, Mass.  
 Pike, G. W., 5 Madison Avenue, Springfield, Massachusetts.  
 Plimpton, C. G., 90 West Broadway, New York City.  
 Plimpton, T. B., Newton Centre, Massachusetts.  
 Plummer, H. A., 37 Wall Street, New York City.  
 Porter, C. T., Leicester, Massachusetts.  
 Porter, Seton, care Rockaway Hunting Club, Cedarhurst, Long Island.  
 Potter, A. C., 33rd and Dodge Streets, Omaha, Nebraska.  
 Pratt, G. W., Newton Center Squash Tennis Club, Newton Centre, Mass.  
 Prentice, B. S., 115 Broadway, New York City.  
 Presbrey, P. E., P. O. Box 2337, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Prescott, O. W., 1813 East 65th Street, Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Preston, Whiting, Wannamoisett Club, Providence, Rhode Island.  
 Purdon, G. H., Tacoma, Washington.  
 Putnam, G. T., 35 Congress Street, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Putnam, W. E., Jr., 6 Hancock Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Pyne, M. Taylor, Jr., 22 William Street, New York City.  
 Racey, C. H., Jensen, Florida.  
 Raleigh, S., 308 McBride Street, Syracuse, New York.  
 Raleigh, Stuart P., Cap and Gown Club, Princeton, New Jersey.  
 Rapelyea, E. P., Elmira, N. Y.  
 Raseman, C. H., Detroit, Michigan.  
 Reece, John, 315 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.  
 Reed, Alex C., Swissvale, Pennsylvania.  
 Reed, R. R., Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

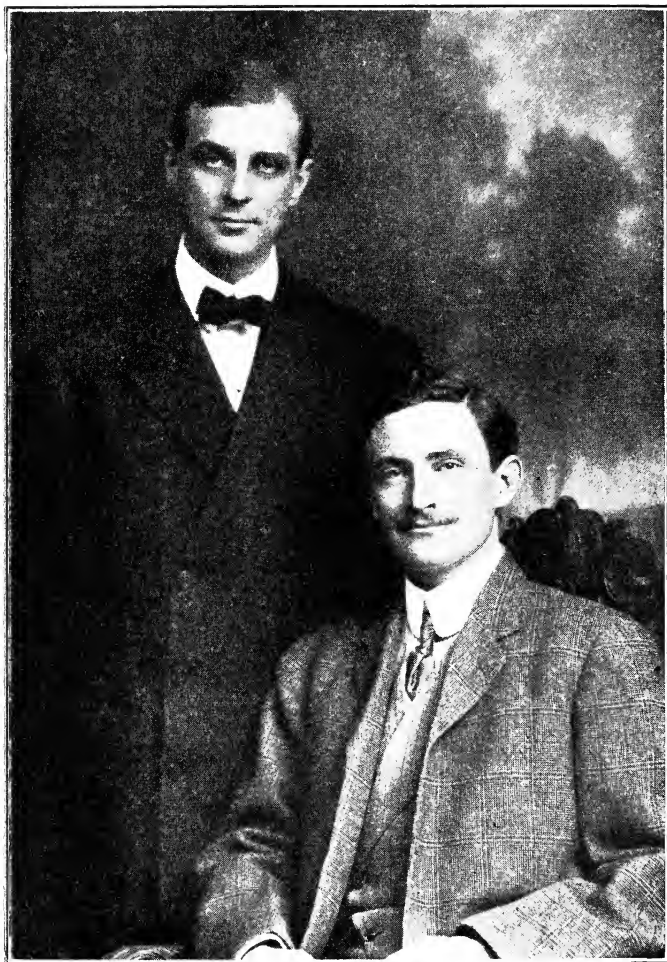
- Reggio, A. N., 333 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Register, H. B., Haverford, Pennsylvania.  
 Reiter, G. C., Canton, Ohio.  
 Remington, A., Olympia, Washington.  
 Rendall, H. J., Irwin, Pennsylvania.  
 Replogle, Joseph, Johnstown, Pennsylvania.  
 Rhodes, D. P., 23 Dudley Street, Brookline, Massachusetts.  
 Rice, Walter F., Quincy, Mass.  
 Ricker, Jewett E., Jr., 501-15 South Market Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Ridgeway, Thomas, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 Ripley, C. B., Hinsdale, Illinois.  
 Rockwell, Emory S., 165 West Randolph Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Roberts, Dimon E., 567 West 149th Street, New York City.  
 Roberts, Philip, Hartford Golf Club, Hartford, Connecticut.  
 Robertson, David, 503-64 West Randolph Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Robertson, J., Bronxville, New York.  
 Robinson, C. K., Berger Building, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
 Robinson, W. H., Malden, Massachusetts.  
 Rodgers, C., 1900 Gay Street, Knoxville, Tennessee.  
 Rogers, C. S., Haverford, Pennsylvania.  
 Rogers, E. H., Jr., Thatcher School, Nordhoff, California.  
 Roper, W. H., Mount Airy, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 Rosenbaum, Dr. W., 124 West 114th Street, New York City.  
 Ross, J. A., 4536 60th Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Rotch, Miss Edith, 157 Bay State Road, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Rotch, W. B., Milford, New Hampshire.  
 Royon, J. C., 1505-1510 Williamson Building, Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Russell, A. B., 27 West Avenue, South Norwalk, Connecticut.  
 Russell, S. L., Seattle, Washington.  
 Russ, Semp, San Antonio, Texas.  
 Ryerson, J. A., 103 Lincoln Park Building, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Saal, Ewing R., 606 Common Street, New Orleans, Louisiana.  
 Salisbury, R. W., 574 East First South Street, Salt Lake City, Utah.  
 Sammons, C. R., Oliver Building, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
 Sands, A. L., Newport Casino, Newport, Rhode Island.  
 Sands, Charles E., Racquet and Tennis Club, 27 West 43rd St., N. Y. City.  
 Sayers, H. H., Haverford, Pennsylvania.  
 Sayre, E. S., 217 South Third Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 Schlesinger, E., 16th floor, 76 West Monroe Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Scott, L. D., 36 East North Avenue, Atlanta, Georgia.  
 Scott, A. A., Vinita, Oklahoma.  
 Scott, E. W., Westchester A. C., Westchester, N. Y.  
 Scott, H. R., 60 State Street, Boston, Mass.  
 Scribner, A. H., 1339 South 34th Street, Omaha, Nebraska.  
 Scudder, W. M., 820 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Scheffer, Arthur, 74 West 89th Street, New York City.  
 Schwengers, B. P., P. O. Box 741, Victoria, British Columbia.  
 Sears, J. A., 1449-10 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Sears, Miss Eleonora, 85 Mount Vernon Street, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Seabury, J. S., 70 Kirby Street, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Seabury, R. W., 331 Rockaway Avenue, Boonton, New Jersey.  
 Seaver, R. C., care Millett, Roe & Hagan, 15 Congress St., Boston, Mass.  
 Seitz, E. D., Westinghouse Building, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
 Seymour, Harry, Pittsburgh Athletic Association, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
 Shafer, G. C., 115 Broadway, New York City.  
 Shafer, E. H., Scranton Savings Bank, Scranton, Pennsylvania.  
 Shaw, W. K., 50 Congress Street, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Sheafe, E., 141 Milk Street, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Sheffer, Rankin, 6558 South Sangamon Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Sheppard, E. M., care A. W. McCloy & Co., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.



- Shrewsbury, J. A., Parkersburg, West Virginia.  
 Simmons, H. G., Middletown, Rhode Island.  
 Sinsabaugh, S. M., 700 H. W. Hellman Building, Los Angeles, California.  
 Siverd, Grant, Jenkins Building, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
 Siverd, P. D., 710 Bailey-Farrell Building, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixsmith, A. E., Mellon National Bank, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
 Slidell, Thomas, 319 Fifth Avenue, New York City.  
 Slocum, H. W., Cedarhurst, Long Island.  
 Slocum, W. F., 5604 Monroe Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Speare, E. R., Newton Center, Massachusetts.  
 Smith, C. W., 810 Broadway, New York City.  
 Smith, C. Y., Walton Building, Atlanta, Georgia.  
 Smith, E. H., San Benito, Texas.  
 Smith, Harold C., 130 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Smith, H. G., Belmont Cricket Club, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania..  
 Smith, King, 495 West End Avenue, New York City.  
 Smith, S. R., 1123 Broadway, New York City.  
 Spear, Edward, 16th floor, 5 North Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Spencer, C. E., 127 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Sprague, A. C., St. Johnsbury, Vermont.  
 Speice, Charles T., Kingfisher, Oklahoma.  
 Squair, Alex., 5530 South Park Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Stanley, W. E., 234 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Stead, Robert, Jr., care Riggs National Bank, Washington, D. C.  
 Steinacher, J. M., 695 St. Nicholas Avenue, New York City.  
 Stephens, T. W., Wilkensburg, Pennsylvania.  
 Stevens, Clyde G., 19 North State Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Stevens, Neil C., Morristown Field Club, Morristown, New Jersey.  
 Stevens, R., 1 Newark Street, Hoboken, New Jersey.  
 Stevenson, John A., The Rookery, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Stille, E., 327 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 Stillman, Alfred, 2nd, 35 East 39th Street, New York City.  
 Stines, H. W., 432 Bannington Building, Providence, Rhode Island.  
 Stockton, J. P., care Venmore Co., 808 Am. Mechanics Bldg., Trenton, N.J.  
 Stoker, H. E., Topeka, Kansas.  
 Sturgis, H. G., Uniontown, Pennsylvania.  
 Sullivan, Arthur, 5307 Jackson Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Sulloway, F. J., 77 North Main Street, Concord, New Hampshire.  
 Sunstein, Elias, care Weil & Thorpe, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
 Sweetser, A. S., 132 St. Mary's Street, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Symington, S., Calvert Building, Baltimore, Maryland.  
 Tallant, Hugh, 345 Broadway, New York City.  
 Taylor, Dr. E., Yonkers, New York.  
 Taylor, Geoffrey, Cobalt, Canada.  
 Taylor, H., Dallas, South Dakota.  
 Taylor, Horace, 294 Washington Street, Brookline, Massachusetts.  
 Taylor, Murray, Cobalt, Canada.  
 Taylor, Thorne C., Lake Forest, Illinois.  
 Taylor, W. Chatfield, Lake Forest, Illinois.  
 Teels, A. P., 42 Court Street, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Terry, J., 197 Collins Street, Hartford, Connecticut.  
 Thayer, A. D., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 Thayer, R. C., c. A. S. Cragin, c. R. C. Williams & Co., Hudson St., N. Y. City.  
 Thomas, Leonard M., 206 West Washington Square, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Thomas, G. C., North Broad Street, Elizabeth, New Jersey.  
 Thomas, R. E., Providence, Rhode Island.  
 Thornton, Nat., 608 Walton Building, Atlanta, Georgia.  
 Thurber, A. E., care Rhoades & Co., 45 Wall Street, New York City.  
 Tift, Jr., Henry N., Princeton University, Princeton, New Jersey.  
 Tilden, M. Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

- Tilden, H. M., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 Tilden, W. M., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 Tobey, Allen, New Rochelle, New York.  
 Todd, D. R., 325 West 103d Street, New York City.  
 Tomlinson, J. C., Jr., 35 Wall Street, New York City.  
 Tomlinson, T. E., Hotel Ansonia, New York City.  
 Torrance, H. J., Tenaflly, New Jersey.  
 Torrey, E. S., Utica, New York.  
 Torrey, E. F., Jr., Clinton, New York.  
 Touchard, Gustave F., 149 Broadway, New York City.  
 Trask, Charles P., 138 West 65th Street, New York City.  
 Trask, T. C., 8 Gardner Place, Brooklyn, New York.  
 Trotter, W. H., 36 North Front Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 Tuttle, H. F., Lake Forest, Illinois.  
 Tuley, Thomas S., Louisville Cotton Mills, Louisville, Kentucky.  
 Tyler, W. M., 207 Carlysle Building, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Tyler, J. C., Spokane and Eastern Trust Co., Spokane, Washington.  
 Vail, C. M., 403-30 North LaSalle Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Variel, R. H. F., 2237 Michigan Avenue, Los Angeles, California.  
 Vernon, O. V., St. Joseph, Missouri.  
 Volck, M. R., 829 Park Avenue, New York City.  
 Vose, N. M., 247 Bowen Street, Providence, Rhode Island.  
 Volck, M. R., 829 Park Avenue, New York City.  
 Voshell, S. H., 15th Avenue and 49th Street, Brooklyn, New York.  
 Waddell, L. D., 1247-38 South Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Waddell, S. D., Altoona, Pennsylvania.  
 Wadsworth, A. B., 180 West 59th Street, New York City.  
 Wadsworth, Dr. Augustus, 114 West 55th Street, New York City.  
 Wagner, B., 212 East Baltimore Street, Baltimore, Maryland.  
 Wagner, George O., 20 Norwood Avenue, Buffalo, New York.  
 Waidner, L. H., 175 West Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Wales, G. F., 744 Tremont Building, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Walker, Allen, Farmers' Building, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
 Walker, J. W., Montgomery, Alabama.  
 Walthall, L. M., 135 East French Place, San Antonio, Texas.  
 Ward, Holcomb, 58 Leonard Street, New York City.  
 Ward, T. Coleman, Oliver Building, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
 Ward, V. B., care J. H. Ward, 366 Fifth Avenue, New York City.  
 Ware, L. E., 38 Wall Street, New York City.  
 Ware, S. P., care Bond & Goodman, 35 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.  
 Ward, C., Trust Company, Main Street, Rochester, New York.  
 Warren, W., Jr., Dedham, Massachusetts.  
 Washburn, F. B., 52 East 79th Street, New York City.  
 Washburn, L. J., Evanston, Illinois.  
 Washburn, Watson M., 52 East 79th Street, New York City.  
 Watrous, F. N., 31 West 44th Street, New York City.  
 Watson, J. O., Fairmont, West Virginia.  
 Watson, C. F., Jr., South Orange, New Jersey.  
 Way, A. C., First National Bank, Los Angeles, California.  
 Weadley, F. S., 7th floor, 37 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Webber, H. W., 16 Richardson Street, Hanover, New Hampshire.  
 Weber, J. H., Van Buren and Clark Streets, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Weeden, R. B., South Adams Street, Riverside, California.  
 Weil, Harold, corner Canal and Magazine Streets, New Orleans, Louisiana.  
 Wells, Bradford, 730 West Monroe Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Wentzell, John, care Mrs. Squibbs, Delhi, Ohio.  
 Wessels, H. W., Litchfield, Connecticut.  
 West, R. A., 1065 East Jersey Street, Elizabeth, New Jersey.  
 Westfall, H. L., Westfall Fruit Co., 204 Franklin Street, New York City.

- Westfall, S. A., 185 Stratford Road, Brooklyn, New York.  
 Wheeler, John Hersey, 682 Holly Avenue, St. Paul, Minnesota.  
 Wheelwright, Josiah, Cohasset, Massachusetts.  
 Whitehead, Hugh G., Norfolk, Virginia.  
 Whiting, E. E., 2022 P Street, N. W., Washington, District Columbia.  
 Whitlock, C. E., 100 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia.  
 Whitman, H. H., 350 Broadway, New York City.  
 Whitman, M. D., 350 Broadway, New York City.  
 Whitney, E. H., 143 Longwood Avenue, Brookline, Massachusetts.  
 Wickersham, B. H., 526 Weidler Street, Portland, Oregon.  
 Wightman, Mrs. G., 43 Hawes Street, Brookline, Massachusetts.  
 Wightman, G. W., 43 Hawes Street, Brookline, Massachusetts.  
 Wilcox, H. D., Dister-Wilcox Co., Providence, Rhode Island.  
 Wilde, M. C., New Brighton, Pennsylvania.  
 Wilder, R. G., care Russell & Blythe, Portland, Oregon.  
 Wilder, W., Cherokee, Oklahoma.  
 Wiley, D. F., 746-38 South Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Wilkins, William, 18 Chalmers Place, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Williams, Allen, 1930 Deming Place, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Williams, F. P., 1825 Wilkens Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland.  
 Williams, Richard N., Jr., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 Williams, William, Newport, Rhode Island.  
 Willing, J. K., Paoli, Pennsylvania.  
 Williston, A. L., Kings County Lawn Tennis Club, Brooklyn, New York.  
 Wilmerding, L., Jr., 5 Nassau Street, New York City.  
 Wilson, F. J., Real Estate Trust Building, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 Wilson, R., Elmwood, Rhode Island.  
 Winans, Frank F., care Northern Trust Co., Chicago, Illinois.  
 Winston, Charles S., 430 South Green Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Winston, J. H., First National Bank Building, Chicago, Illinois.  
 Wood, T. L., 311 Park Hill Avenue, Yonkers, New York.  
 Woodbury, L. D., 100 Broadway, New York City.  
 Woods, E. H., care Hinckley & Woods, Kirby Street, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Worms, E. F., 3723 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana.  
 Worms, Gus K., 832 Common Street, New Orleans, Louisiana.  
 Worms, S. E., Jr., care Wolf & Worms, New Orleans, Louisiana.  
 Wrenn, E., Onwentsia Club, Lake Forest, Illinois.  
 Wrenn, R. D., 24 Broad Street, New York City.  
 Wrenn, G. L., Jr., 24 Broad Street, New York City.  
 Wright, B. C., 344 Washington Street, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Wright, I. C., 344 Washington Street, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Wright, G., 344 Washington Street, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Wyeth, G. L., 26 Broadway, New York City.  
 Yeates, S. C., Sedalia, Missouri.  
 Young, C. H., 1624 Capitol Avenue, Omaha, Nebraska.



H. H. HACKETT AND F. B. ALEXANDER.

Pach, Photo.

## National Indoor Championship

With more than three score of entries in the singles and thirty-four pairs nominated for the doubles, the National Indoor Lawn Tennis Championship for 1913 opened auspiciously on the board floor courts of the Seventh Regiment Armory, New York City, February 12. Gustave F. Touchard of the West Side Tennis Club won the singles event when he defeated George Carl Shafer, a clubmate, in the final round, by a score of 6/4, 3/6, 6/3, 6/4. The victory of Touchard marked his second win of the title, his former victory being in 1909 when he defeated R. A. Holden, Jr.

In the championship round of the doubles Wylie C. Grant and Shafer, as a pair, showed the way to Touchard and William B. Cragin in what was conceded to be a comparatively hollow victory, the title going to the Grant-Shafer combination in three straight sets, 6/2, 6/2, 6/4. Cragin, later, captured the Consolation singles by defeating Preston Cumming, 6/3, 6/1.

Some spectacular tennis was witnessed by the large gallery when Touchard and Shafer met for the championship. The finish of the ultimate winner in the third and fourth sets was so strong that even his most ardent supporters had not anticipated such startling form. In the third set, with the scores one-all, and Shafer three games to one, Touchard came through with a bevy of placement plays which Shafer almost failed getting a sight of, so cleverly were they laid along the side and back court. It was during this latter stage of the set that the new champion won the next five games straight, in three of which Shafer got but six points, while in the others it went to deuce once, and in the last the latter got but a solitary point.

This feat of winning five straight games, and these coming when the score stood four games to one against him, was accomplished again in the concluding set, but with the difference that during this period Shafer gained only two points. During the match Touchard was blanked in two games, while such a fate befell Shafer four times.

Grant and Shafer defeated Touchard and W. B. Cragin in the championship round of the doubles. The weakness of Touchard was apparent in the first set, as he failed repeatedly in his returns, and lost several opportunities to score. The old-time brilliancy and dash was missing, and as the contest progressed this failing became more and more apparent.

It remained for Touchard and Cragin to reserve their best playing for the third and final set, which was the nearest approach to real championship form shown in the match. Touchard gave indications of something like consistent playing, but they were short-lived, and he fell away again as the contest neared its end. The defeated pair actually led their opponents at the seventh inning by the score of 4/3, and began the eighth inning in promising fashion. This, however, proved the beginning of the end, as Grant and Shafer pulled themselves together and ran out the next three aces, and with them the match. The summaries:

### MEN'S SINGLES.

*First round*—H. McK. Glazebrook d. J. J. Koen, 6/1, 6/1; G. G. Grenz d. B. S. Prentice, by default; Paul Gould d. Dr. T. Gorse Simmons, 7/5, 6/4; Wylie C. Grant d. S. H. Voshell, 6/4, 6/3; Dr. John W. Travell d. C. M. Amerman, 6/1, 6/3; C. C. Edwards d. Lincoln Reimer, by default; Dean Mathey d. J. J. Porter, 6/0, 6/2; Clarence A. Sparks d. Arthur S. Cragin, by default; G. G. Moore, Jr., d. E. A. Fitter, 6/1, 6/3; J. J. Patterson d. Eugene F. Pelham, 6/0, 6/0; D. E. Roberts d. Edmund W. Peaslee, by default; E. T. Doeg d. Arthur R. Dunham, 2/6, 6/2, 6/2; Harry Parker d. L. H. Fitch, by default; G. C. Shafer d. Walter Roberts, 6/1, 6/1; Morris S. Clark d. Alan Tobey, 6/3, 8/6; H. W. Robinson d.

Walter Hazard, 6/4, 4/6, 6/3; Dr. William Rosenbaum d. E. R. Aparisio, by default; L. V. Robinson d. L. Hartman, by default; T. R. Pell d. G. A. S. Dionne, 2/6, 6/2, 6/3; G. F. Touchard d. G. S. Groesbeck, 6/3, 6/4; C. C. Chambers d. S. W. Merrihew, 6/3, 6/4; N. C. Stevens d. W. B. Cragin, 1/6, 7/5, 8/6; Remsen Schenck d. C. S. Fischer, by default; Carroll J. Post d. William D. Bourne, 6/4, 6/4; John W. Raymond d. M. Johnson, 6/1, 8/6; A. M. Lovibond d. Preston Cummings, Jr., 6/0, 6/2; Merrill Hall d. W. M. Washburn, 6/3, 6/3; C. G. Plimpton d. A. C. Postley, 6/2, 6/3; B. M. Phillips d. G. T. Steinacher, by default; G. F. Pentecost d. H. H. Cohen, 6/1, 6/1; Dr. W. H. Bates d. Lincoln Barker, 6/4, 4/6, 7/5. *Second round*—Grant d. Travell, 6/2, 6/0; Mathey d. Edwards, 6/1, 6/1; Moore d. Sparks, 6/1, 7/5; Roberts d. Patterson, 6/1, 6/1; Doeg d. Parker, 6/3, 6/3; Shafer d. Clark, 6/2, 6/0; Phillips d. Plimpton, 6/4, 8/6; G. F. Pentecost, Jr., d. Harry Seymour, 6/4, 6/2; Remsen Schenck d. N. C. Stevens, by default; Glazebrook d. Bates, 6/2, 6/3; Rosenbaum d. H. W. Robinson, 6/1, 6/3; Pell d. L. V. Robinson, 6/0, 6/3; Touchard d. Chambers, 6/1, 6/4; Post d. Raymond, by default; Grenz d. Gould, 1/6, 6/4, 6/4. *Third round*—Grant d. Mathey, 6/1, 6/3; Phillips d. Pentecost, 7/5, 6/4; Glazebrook d. Grenz, 6/0, 6/2; Pell d. Rosenbaum, 6/3, 6/0; Touchard d. Schenck, 6/3, 6/0; Hall d. Post, 6/2, 6/1; Moore d. Roberts, 2/6, 6/3, 6/2; Shafer d. Doeg, 6/2, 6/2. *Fourth round*—Grant d. Glazebrook, 6/1, 6/0; Touchard d. Pell, 4/6, 6/2, 6/3; Hall d. Phillips, 9/7, 6/1; Shafer d. Moore, 6/0, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—Shafer d. Grant, 11/9, 6/1; Touchard d. Hall, 6/4, 6/0. *Final round*—Touchard d. Shafer, 6/4, 3/6, 6/3, 6/4.

#### MEN'S DOUBLES.

*Preliminary round*—Wylie C. Grant and G. C. Shafer d. B. M. Phillips and S. H. Voshell, 6/1, 6/3; Herrick and Hamilton d. Robert K. Tomlin and Benjamin Dwight, 2/6, 6/4, 6/4. *First round*—Walter Hazard and P. Cummings d. Carroll J. Post and W. D. Bourne, 6/4, 6/2; W. M. Washburn and J. E. Cushman d. I. Hartman and J. H. Steinkamp, 8/6, 13/11; G. F. Touchard and W. B. Cragin, Jr., d. Herrick and Hamilton, 6/0, 6/2; G. E. Groesbeck and Alan Tobey d. C. C. Edwards and E. A. Fittler, 6/2, 6/2; G. G. Grenz and L. V. Robinson d. F. T. Porter and partner, by default; M. S. Clark and partner d. Walter Roberts and partner, by default; Dr. William Rosenbaum and A. M. Lovibond d. Harry Parker and G. F. Pentecost, 6/4, 6/1; G. G. Moore, Jr., and A. Johnson d. H. Manchester and Paul Gould, 3/6, 6/3, 6/4; G. A. L. Dionne and C. G. Plimpton d. G. J. Burr and Harold Swain, 6/1, 6/0; H. Robinson and L. Manheimer d. E. W. Peasley and partner, by default; C. M. Amerman and A. C. Postley d. D. E. Roberts and partner, by default; Grant and Shafer d. E. C. Alden and Lincoln Barker, 6/2, 6/0; H. McK. Glazebrook and Lincoln Reimer d. F. B. Alexander and T. R. Pell, by default; A. E. Peterson and S. C. Lewis d. G. S. Steinacher and E. R. Aparicio, by default; J. F. Patterson and R. G. Morris d. B. S. Prentice and partner, by default; G. C. Chambers and Remsen Schenck d. C. A. Sparks and C. S. Fischer, 6/1, 6/1. *Second round*—Grenz and L. V. Robinson d. Walter Hazard and S. Cumming, Jr., 0/6, 6/4, 9/7; Dionne and Plimpton d. H. Robinson and Manheimer, 6/4, 6/2; Amerman and Postley d. Clark and partner, by default; Glazebrook and Reimer d. Peterson and Lewis, 6/2, 6/1; G. G. Moore and Wade Johnson d. Patterson and Morris, 6/3, 3/6, 10/8; Groesbeck and Tobey d. Chambers and Schenck, 6/4, 7/5; Grant and Shafer d. Rosenbaum and Lovibond, 6/3, 10/8; Touchard and Cragin d. Washburn and Cushman, 6/4, 6/0. *Third round*—Dionne and Plimpton d. Grenz and L. V. Robinson, 6/2, 6/8, 6/2; Touchard and Cragin d. Amerman and Postley, 6/0, 6/3; Moore and Johnson d. Groesbeck and Tobey, 6/1, 6/1; Grant and Shafer d. Glazebrook and Reimer, 6/0, 4/6, 6/2. *Semi-final round*—Grant and Shafer d. Moore and Johnson, 6/2, 6/1; Touchard and Cragin d. Dionne and Plimpton, 6/0, 8/6. *Final round*—Wylie C. Grant and G. C. Shafer d. Calhoun Cragin and G. F. Touchard, 6/2, 6/2, 6/4.

# Constitution

## ARTICLE I.

### NAME.

This organization shall be known as the "UNITED STATES NATIONAL LAWN TENNIS ASSOCIATION," hereinafter referred to as the National Association.

## ARTICLE II.

### MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. The membership shall consist of the following classes:

- (1) Clubs.
- (2) Active Associations.
- (3) Allied Associations.

Allied associations shall consist of associations of schools or colleges, but such associations, if they so desire, may become active associations by notifying the Secretary of the National Association and paying the dues for an active association. Active associations shall consist of all associations other than allied associations and in each case the limits of an active association shall necessarily exclude to that extent the limits of every other such association.

SEC. 2. An association in either (2) or (3) shall consist of five or more individual clubs, any one of which may or may not be itself a member directly of the National Association. Each club shall at all meetings be entitled to one vote. Each active association shall be entitled to two votes and to one additional vote for every five clubs or fraction thereof members of it over ten. Allied associations shall not be entitled to any vote. No club being itself a member of the National Association shall be counted as a member of an active association in determining the number of votes which may be cast by such association.

SEC. 3. On or before the first day of January in every year each sub-association shall send to the Secretary of the National Association the names and addresses of its secretary and treasurer and a list of clubs belonging to it on December 1st preceding, and each club directly a member of the National Association shall send to the Secretary of the National Association the names and addresses of its secretary and treasurer, holding office on December 1st preceding. The secretary of each association shall notify the Secretary of the National Association of any changes in its membership immediately upon their occurrence.

## ARTICLE III.

### ELECTION OF MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. Proposals for membership must be made in writing to the Executive Committee, hereinafter provided for, with the name and address of the applicant, and signed by the proper officer of the club or association making the proposal, and shall give such information with regard to membership, grounds, etc., as shall be required by the Executive Committee. Where the applicant is an association, the names and addresses of each of its members shall be given with the application, together with a statement of the limits that it desires to represent.

SEC. 2. The Executive Committee shall have full power to elect candidates for membership, except that no association shall be deemed a member whose limits shall conflict with those of any other association until its

election be confirmed by a two-thirds vote at the annual meeting of the National Association, or the associations upon whose limits it encroaches consent to such encroachment. The election to membership of such an association automatically decreases the limits of other associations to such an extent as shall preclude a conflict of limits.

SEC. 3. *Dues, etc.*—The annual dues to the National Association, in the case of clubs, shall be ten dollars (\$10) and the case of active associations shall be thirty-five dollars (\$35), except that where any such association is composed of more than ten clubs its annual dues shall in addition be fifteen dollars (\$15) for every five clubs or fraction thereof above ten. Allied associations shall not be required to pay any annual dues. No club or association shall be allowed the privilege of a member until after its first annual dues have been paid and no club shall be entitled to a vote at the annual meeting of the National Association unless it was a member thereof for the preceding fiscal year. The fiscal year of the National Association shall begin February 1st. All dues for the ensuing year are payable on or before May 1st.

SEC. 4. *Limits of Payments, etc.*—Any club or association which shall fail to have paid its annual dues on or before June 1st may be debarred from the privileges of a member by the Executive Committee until the same are paid, and, at their discretion, may be dropped from the roll.

## ARTICLE IV.

### RESIGNATIONS, EXPULSIONS, ETC.

SECTION 1. *Resignations, etc.*—Any member wishing to resign must do so in writing, addressed to the Secretary; and the resignation cannot be accepted until all dues for the current fiscal year are paid. Resignations must be received before February 1st to relieve the member from payment of dues for the ensuing year.

SEC. 2. The Executive Committee of the National Association, hereinafter provided for, shall have the power to suspend or expel any member which may neglect or refuse a strict and honorable compliance with its Constitution, By-Laws, etc., or which shall, by its conduct, bring reproach or disgrace upon the National Association; or which shall, being itself an association, retain as one of its members any club objected to by notice in writing by the Executive Committee, subject to the right of any member, if expelled, to appeal to the National Association, at its next annual meeting, for reinstatement.

## ARTICLE V.

### OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The affairs of the National Association shall be conducted by an Executive Committee composed of the President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer and sixteen other members, ten of whom shall represent stated sections of the country as provided in Section 2 of this article, and shall be called Sectional Delegates. The remaining six shall be called Delegates-at-large.

SEC. 2. The stated sections of the country hereinbefore referred to shall be as follows:

New England, comprising the states of

Connecticut,  
Maine,

Massachusetts,  
New Hampshire,

Rhode Island,  
Vermont.

Middle States, comprising the states of

New Jersey,

New York,

Pennsylvania.



Middle Atlantic, comprising the states of

Delaware,	Virginia,
Maryland,	West Virginia,
and the District of Columbia.	

Tri-State, comprising the states of

Indiana,	Kentucky,	Ohio.
----------	-----------	-------

Southern, comprising the states of

Alabama,	Louisiana,	South Carolina,
Florida,	Mississippi,	Tennessee.
Georgia,	North Carolina,	

Western, comprising the states of

Illinois,	Michigan,	Nebraska,
Iowa,	Missouri,	Wisconsin.
Kansas,		

Northwestern, comprising the states of

Minnesota,	North Dakota,
Montana,	South Dakota.

Southwestern, comprising the states of

Arizona,	Nevada,	Oklahoma,
Arkansas,	New Mexico,	Texas.

Inter-Mountain, comprising the states of

Colorado,	Utah,
Idaho,	Wyoming.

Pacific States, comprising the states of

California,	Oregon,	Washington.
-------------	---------	-------------

SEC. 3. The President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer shall be elected at the annual meeting of the National Association in each year and shall serve until their respective successors are elected. The Sectional Delegates shall be appointed by the active associations of the sections which they respectively represent and shall serve for two years. If a section is not represented by an active association its delegate shall be elected by the National Association at its annual meeting. Each Sectional Delegate must live in the section which he represents. On his removal outside the bounds of such section his place shall become vacant. Sectional Delegates appointed by active associations must present their certificates of appointment to the Secretary of the National Association at or before the annual meeting.

SEC. 4. At the next meeting of the Executive Committee after the annual meeting of 1913, the Sectional Delegates shall be divided by lot into two classes, five to serve for two years and five for one year, and as the term of each delegate expires his association shall appoint, or the National Association shall elect his successor. The Delegates-at-large shall serve for two years and shall be elected three each year at the annual meeting of the National Association. The election of officers and delegates shall be by ballot and a majority vote shall be required to elect. Any vacancy among the officers or members of the Executive Committee may be filled by the Executive Committee. Such appointee shall hold office only until the next annual meeting, when a successor shall be elected or appointed as provided in Section 3.

SEC. 5. *The President.*—It shall be the duty of the President to preside at all meetings of the Executive Committee and of the National Association; to preserve order, to appoint all committees not otherwise

provided for, and to see that the officers and committees perform their respective duties.

SEC. 6. *The Vice-President.*—The Vice-President shall assist the President in the performance of his duties, and shall exercise all the powers of the President in his absence.

SEC. 7. *The Secretary.*—The Secretary shall keep a roll of all the members, and from time to time amend and correct the same as circumstances require. He shall notify new members of their election within two weeks thereafter, and shall give notice of all meetings of the Executive Committee at least two weeks in advance. He shall conduct all the correspondence of the National Association, and keep copies of all letters in a book provided for that purpose. He shall keep the minutes of the proceedings of the National Association and Executive Committee and a record of such matters of interest as may occur, and may employ such clerical assistance as may be authorized by the Executive Committee.

SEC. 8. *The Treasurer.*—The Treasurer shall keep, in a suitable book provided for that purpose, an account of all moneys received and paid. He shall liquidate all properly authorized bills against the National Association, and shall report in writing the state of the finances when required by the Executive Committee; and, at the annual meeting, he shall present a written report showing all the receipts and expenditures for the year. His account shall be audited by an Audit Company at least once annually, and he may employ such clerical assistance as may be authorized by the Executive Committee.

SEC. 9. *The Executive Committee, etc.*—It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to see that the general provisions of the Constitution and By-laws of the National Association are complied with by members of the same; to hear and decide all questions submitted by members for decision, at least one week's notice of hearing being given to any other member which may be affected by the question; to construe and enforce all the rules of the National Association. All decisions of the Executive Committee shall be complied with forthwith; but an appeal therefrom may be taken by any member to the National Association at its next annual meeting. The Executive Committee and the Secretary shall cause official notices, and such other matters of information as they shall deem of interest, to be published in a paper which may be appointed annually by the Executive Committee as the official bulletin of the National Association. All members are to be given notice of said appointment, and thereafter are expected to take notice of official publications therein. The Executive Committee shall have the supervision over all tournaments conducted under the auspices of the National Association, and may assume the conduct of such tournaments as it shall deem advisable. It shall have general charge of the funds of the National Association and shall control all expenditures. It may charge off all bills owing to the National Association which it shall deem uncollectible.

Each member of the Executive Committee must be a member of a club belonging either directly to the National Association, or indirectly as specified in Art. II, Sec. 2. Seven members, including officers, shall constitute a quorum at any meeting of the Executive Committee.

SEC. 10. *Sectional Delegates.*—In addition to their other duties as members of the Executive Committee it shall be the duty of Sectional Delegates to carefully observe conditions relating to the game in the sections which they respectively represent and to report thereon to the officers of the National Association and the Executive Committee.

## ARTICLE VI.

### MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. There shall be a stated annual meeting of the National Association held, on a date to be fixed by the President, between the 1st and 15th of February, in each year, at a place to be designated at the

previous annual meeting, or, in the absence of such designation, by the President. At least thirty and not more than sixty days before such meeting a written notice thereof shall be mailed to each member of the National Association by the Secretary.

SEC. 2. A special meeting of the National Association may be called by the Executive Committee at any time, and shall be so called upon the written request of at least fifteen members thereof. At least twenty days before such meeting a written notice thereof shall be mailed to each member of the National Association by the Secretary, stating the object of the meeting. Only those matters specified in such notice shall be considered at the meeting.

SEC. 3. At all meetings of the National Association the representatives of twenty-five members shall constitute a quorum.

SEC. 4. *Proxies, etc.*—Members may be represented at meetings by delegates or proxies.

Each delegate or proxy must be an active member of a club belonging either directly to this Association, or indirectly as specified in Art. II, Sec. 2, and present written credentials properly certified by the member he represents.

## ARTICLE VII.

### AMENDMENTS, ETC.

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual meeting by a vote of at least two-thirds of all the votes cast, provided that at least thirty days before such meeting a notice of the proposed amendment be sent to each club or association in the National Association. By-laws may be amended at any annual or special meeting under the same provisions.

## By-Laws

### ARTICLE I.

#### ORDER OF BUSINESS, ETC.

SECTION 1. The order of business for this Association shall be as follows:—

1. Roll Call.
2. Reading of Minutes.
3. Secretary's Report
4. Treasurer's Report.
5. Reports of Committees.
6. Elections.
7. Miscellaneous Business.
8. Adjournment.

SEC. 2. *Authority for Rules of Order.*—For the "Rules of Order," and any and all parliamentary rules not herein mentioned, those laid down in "Cushing's Manual" shall be authority.

### ARTICLE II.

SECTION 1. All clubs represented in this Association shall be governed by the laws of Lawn Tennis as laid down by this Association.

SEC. 2. *Laws of Matches, etc.*—All matches played by clubs represented in this Association shall be played under all the rules adopted by it.

SEC. 3. None but amateurs shall be allowed to enter for any match or matches played under the auspices of this Association.

SEC. 4. An amateur is one who

1. Has never entered a competition open only to professionals nor played for a money prize, public or admission money, or entrance fee.
2. Has not played, instructed, pursued or assisted in the pursuit of tennis or other athletic exercise as a means of livelihood or for gain or any emolument.
3. Did not obtain and does not retain membership in any tennis or athletic club of any kind because of any mutual understanding, express or implied, whereby such membership would be of any pecuniary benefit to the member or the club.
4. Is not connected with the sale of tennis goods, nor with a firm manufacturing or selling tennis goods, except when such connection shall be of a general nature in a firm manufacturing or selling general athletic goods and the person so connected has to do with tennis goods to no greater extent than with any other line of goods.
5. Has never sold, pledged or otherwise converted into money any prize won in a tennis tournament, or converted any prize so won into any article or articles, commonly known as necessities, such as food, ordinary clothing, etc., or accepted as a prize any such article.
6. After doing or committing any of the foregoing acts has been reinstated as an amateur by the Executive Committee of the U. S. N. L. T. A.

The Executive Committee of the U. S. N. L. T. A. shall be the tribunal to decide whether a player is a professional or an amateur.

*Note.—Any infraction of the above rules previous to February 14th, 1913, shall not constitute a player a professional unless such action would also have been an infraction of the laws in force prior to that date.*

SEC. 5. No player shall be allowed to enter for any match given by this Association unless he is a member of a club belonging either directly to this Association, or indirectly as specified in Article II, Section 2, of the Constitution, or has played in an interscholastic tournament of the same year. But the Executive Committee is empowered, at its discretion, to permit, for special cause, any foreigners or other players to enter for any match given under the auspices of this Association.

### ARTICLE III.

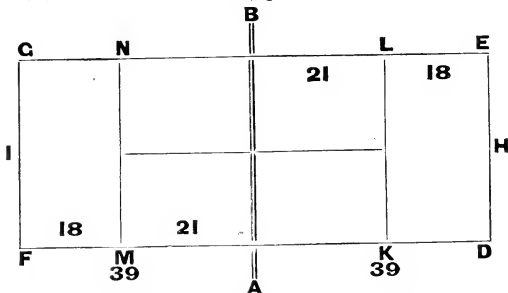
#### SUSPENSION OF BY-LAWS.

Any article or section of these By-laws may be suspended for **any one** meeting by a two-thirds vote of all cast.

## Laws of Lawn Tennis

### THE COURT.

1. The Court is 78 feet long and 27 feet wide. It is divided across the middle by a net, the ends of which are attached to two posts, A and B, standing 3 feet outside of the court on either side. The height of the net is 3 feet 6 inches at the posts, and 3 feet in the middle. At each end of the court, parallel with the net, and 39 feet



from it, are drawn the base lines D E and F G, the ends of which are connected by the side lines D F and E G. Halfway between the side lines, and parallel with them, is drawn the half court line I H, dividing the space on each side of the net into two equal parts, the right and left courts. On each side of the net, at a distance of 21 feet from it, and parallel with it, are drawn the service lines K L and M N.

### THE BALLS.

2. The Balls shall measure not less than  $2\frac{1}{8}$  inches, nor more than 2.9-16 inches in diameter; and shall weigh not less than 1.15-16 ounces, nor more than 2 ounces.

### THE GAME.

3. The choice of sides, and the right to serve in the first game, shall be decided by toss; provided that, if the winner of the toss choose the right to serve, the other player shall have choice of sides, and vice versa, or the winner of the toss may insist upon a choice by his opponent. If one player choose the court, the other may elect not to serve.

4. The players shall stand on opposite sides of the net; the player who first delivers the ball shall be called the server, and the other the striker-out.

5. At the end of the first game the striker-out shall become server, and the server shall become striker-out; and so on alternately in all the subsequent games of the set and following sets.

6. The server shall serve with both feet behind, i. e., further from the net than the base line *and within the limits of the imaginary continuation of the centre service and the side lines*. It is not a fault if one *only* of the server's feet do not touch the ground at the moment at which the service is delivered. He shall place both feet upon the ground immediately before serving and shall not take a running nor a walking start. He shall deliver the service from the right and left courts alternately, beginning from the right, *in each of his service games, even though odds be given or owed*.

7. The ball served must drop between the service line, half-court line, and the side line of the court, diagonally opposite to that from which it was served.

8. It is a Fault if the ball served drop in the net, or beyond the service line, or out of court, or in the wrong court; or if the server do not stand as directed by law 6. If the server, in attempting to serve, miss the ball altogether, it does *not* count a *fault*, but if the ball be touched, no matter how slightly, by the racket, a service is thereby delivered, and the laws governing the service at once apply.

9. A fault cannot be taken.

10. After a fault the server shall serve again from the same court from which he served that fault, unless it was a fault because he served from the wrong court.

11. A fault cannot be claimed after the next service is delivered.

12. The server shall not serve until the striker-out is ready. If the latter attempt to return the service, he shall be deemed ready.

13. A service or fault delivered when the striker-out is not ready counts for nothing.

14. The service shall not be volleyed, that is, taken, before it has touched the ground.

15. A ball is in play on leaving the server's racket, except as provided for in law 8, and remains in play till the stroke is decided.

16. It is a good return, although the ball touch the net; but a service, otherwise good, which touches the net shall count for nothing.

17. The server wins a stroke if the striker-out volley the service, or if he fail to return the service or the ball in play, or if he return the service or the ball in play so that it drops outside of his opponent's court; or if he otherwise lose a stroke, as provided by law 20.

18. The striker-out wins a stroke if the server serve two consecutive faults; or if he fail to return the ball in play; or if he return the ball in play so that it drops outside of his opponent's court; or if he otherwise lose a stroke as provided by law 20.

19. A ball falling on a line is regarded as falling in the court bounded by that line.

20. Either player loses a stroke if the ball touch him, or anything that he wears or carries, except his racket in the act of striking; or if he touch the ball with his racket more than once; or if he touch the net or any of its supports while the ball is in play; or if he volley the ball before it has passed the net.

21. In case a player is obstructed by any accident, not within his control, the ball shall be considered a "let." But when a permanent fixture of the court is the cause of the accident, the point shall be counted. The benches and chairs placed around the court shall be considered permanent fixtures. If, however, a ball in play strike a permanent fixture of the court (other than the net or posts) before it touches the ground, the point is lost; if after it has touched the ground, the point shall be counted.

22. On either player winning his first stroke, the score is called 15 for that player; on either player winning his second stroke, the score is called 30 for that player; on either player winning his third stroke, the score is called 40 for that player; and the fourth stroke won by either player is scored game for the player, except as below. If both players have won three strokes, the score is called *deuce*; and the next stroke won by either player is scored *advantage* for that player. If the same player win the next stroke, he wins the game; if he lose the next stroke the score returns to *deuce*, and so on until one player wins the two strokes immediately following the score of *deuce*, when game is scored for that player.

23. The player who first wins six games wins the set; except as below: If both players win five games the score is called *games all*; and the next game won by either player is scored *advantage game* for

that player. If the same player win the next game, he wins the set; if he lose the next game, the score returns to games all; and so on, until either player wins the two games immediately following the score of games all, when he wins the set. But the committee having charge of any tournament may in their discretion modify this rule by the omission of advantage sets.

24. The players shall change sides at the end of the first, third and every subsequent alternate game of each set and at the end of each set, unless the number of games in such set be even. It shall, however, be open to the players by mutual consent and notification to the umpire before the opening of the second game of the match to change sides instead at the end of every set until the odd and concluding set, in which they shall change sides at the end of the first, third and every subsequent alternate game of such set.

\*25. In all contests the play shall be continuous from the first service till the match be concluded; provided, however, that at the end of the third set either player is entitled to a rest, which shall not exceed seven minutes, and provided, further, that in case of an unavoidable accident, not within the control of the contestants, a cessation of play which shall not exceed two minutes may be allowed between points; but this proviso shall be strictly construed, and the privilege never granted for the purpose of allowing a player to recover his strength or wind. The referee in his discretion may at any time postpone the match on account of darkness or condition of the ground or weather. In any case of postponement, the previous score shall hold good. Where the play has ceased for more than an hour, the player who at the cessation thereof was in the court first chosen shall have the choice of courts on the recommencement of play. He shall stay in the court he chooses for the remainder of the set. The last two sentences of this rule do not apply when the players change every alternate game as provided by law 24.

26. If a player serve out of his turn, the umpire, as soon as the mistake is discovered, shall direct the player to serve who ought to have served. But all strokes scored before such discovery shall be counted. If a game shall have been completed before such discovery, then the service in the next alternate game shall be delivered by the player who did not serve out of his turn, and so on in regular rotation.

27. The above laws shall apply to the three-handed and four-handed games, except as below:

#### THE THREE-HANDED AND FOUR-HANDED GAMES.

28. For the three-handed and four-handed games the court shall be 36 feet in width:  $4\frac{1}{2}$  feet inside the side lines, and parallel with them, are drawn the service side lines K M and L N. The service lines are not drawn beyond the point at which they meet the service side lines, as shown in the diagram.

29. In the three-handed game, the single player shall serve in every alternate game.

30. In the four-handed game, the pair who have the right to serve in the first game shall decide which partner shall do so, and the opposing pair shall decide in like manner for the second game. The partner of the player who served in first game shall serve in the third, and the partner of the player who served in the second game shall serve in the fourth, and the same order shall be maintained in all the subsequent games of the set.

31. At the beginning of the next set, either partner of the pair

---

\* All matches in which women take part in tournaments held under the auspices of the United States National Lawn Tennis Association shall be the best two in three sets, with a rest not exceeding seven minutes after the second set.

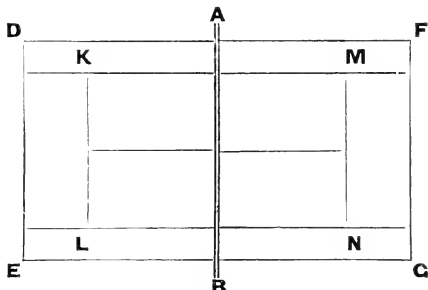


which struck out in the last game of the last set may serve; and the same privilege is given to their opponents in second game of the new set.

32. The players shall take the service alternately throughout the game; a player cannot receive a service delivered to his partner; and the order of service and striking out once established shall not be altered, nor shall the striker-out change courts to receive the service, till the end of the set.

33. It is a fault if the ball served does not drop between the service line, half-court line, and service side line of the court, diagonally opposite to that from which it was served.

34. It is a fault if the ball served does not drop as provided in law 33, or if it touch the server's partner or anything he wears or carries.



## Odds

### *The Sixths System of Handicapping.*

In the case of received odds:

(a) One-sixth of fifteen is one stroke given in every six games of a set in the position shown by the annexed table.

(b) Similarly, two-sixths, three-sixths, four-sixths and five-sixths of fifteen are respectively two, three, four and five strokes given in every six games of a set in the position shown by the table.

	1st Game.	2d Game.	3d Game.	4th Game.	5th Game.	6th Game.
1-6 of 15	0	15	0	0	0	0
2-6 of 15	0	15	0	15	0	0
3-6 of 15	0	15	0	15	0	15
4-6 of 15	0	15	0	15	15	15
5-6 of 15	0	15	15	15	15	15

## Decisions on Doubtful Points

*Officially recognized by the U. S. N. L. T. A.*

I. A player standing outside the court volleys the ball or catches it in his hand, and claims the stroke because the ball was certainly going out of court.

*Decision.*—He loses the stroke. It makes no difference where he was standing. The return is presumed good until it strikes the ground outside of the court.

II. A player is struck by the ball served before it has touched the ground, he being outside of the service court. How does it count?

*Decision.*—The player struck loses the stroke. The service is presumably good until it strikes in the wrong court. A player cannot take the decision upon himself by stopping the ball. If it is going to be a fault, he has only to get out of the way.

III. The service is delivered before the striker-out is ready. He tries to return it and fails. Is he entitled to have it played over again?

*Decision.*—No. If he attempts to return the service he is deemed ready.

•IV. The striker-out calls "not ready," for a second service. The ball strikes beyond the service line, and the striker-out claims that the fact that he was not ready makes no difference, since a fault cannot be returned, and, therefore, that two faults have been served.

*Decision.*—The second service goes for nothing. A player cannot call "Not ready," and then have the service count, or not, as suits his interests.

V. A ball having been played over the net bounds back into the court from which it came. The player reaches over the net and plays it before it falls. Has he a right to do so?

*Decision.*—Yes, provided he does not touch the net. He has a right to play the ball at any time from the moment it crosses the net into his court until it touches the ground a second time.

VI. A ball is played into the net; the player on the other side, thinking that the ball is coming over, strikes at it and hits the net. Who loses the stroke?

*Decision.*—It is simply a question of fact for the umpire to decide. If the player touch the net while the ball was still in play he loses the stroke.

VII. Can a player follow a ball over the net with his racket, provided that he hits the ball on his own side of the net?

*Decision.*—Yes, the only restrictions are that he shall not volley the ball until it has crossed the net, and that he shall not touch the net or any of its supports.

VIII. A player's racket slips out of his hand and flies into the net. Does he lose the stroke for hitting the net?

*Decision.*—Yes, if the ball be still in play. It does not matter if the racket be in a player's hand or not.

IX. A player's racket leaves his hand, but meets the ball and returns it over the net. Is it a good return?

*Decision.*—Yes. There is no law requiring a racket to be in a player's hand when the ball is returned. It would unquestionably be a good return if the racket were held against the ground by a player's feet, and the ball bounded back off of it.

X. A single match is played with a double net and inside posts. A player touches the net beyond the inside posts, and claims that he

does not lose the stroke because there should be no net more than three feet outside of the court.

*Decision.*—He loses the stroke. The net where he touches it is part of the supports of the net. He might, perhaps, have objected to the arrangement of the net before the match.

XI. A player returns the ball, and, finding that he cannot stop himself before reaching the net, jumps over it. Is it a good return?

*Decision.*—Law 4 requires that "the players shall stand on opposite sides of the net," and therefore the player invading his opponent's court loses the stroke.

XII. A ball passes outside the post of the net and strikes in court. Is it a good return?

*Decision.*—Yes.

XIII. A ball going out of court hits the top of the posts of the net and bounds into the opposite court.

*Decision.*—It is a good return.

XIV. The service or the ball in play strikes a ball lying in the court. Can it be returned?

*Decision.*—Yes, if it is clear to the umpire that the right ball is returned.

XV. The server claims that the striker-out must stand in the court. Is this necessary?

*Decision.*—No. The striker-out can stand wherever he pleases on his own side of the net.

XVI. A bystander gets in the way of a player who fails to return the ball. May he then claim a let?

*Decision.*—Yes, if, in the umpire's opinion, he was prevented by an accident beyond his control. For instance, if the ropes or the seats are allowed to be so near to the court that a player is interfered with by them, the stroke should not be played again, because the ropes and seats form part of the arrangements of the ground. If, however, a spectator passes in front of those seats, or places a chair nearer than the original line, and so interferes with a player, the stroke should be played again.

XVII. A player is interfered with as above, and the umpire directs the stroke to be played again. The server had previously served a fault. He claims the right to two services.

*Decision.*—The fault stands. A let does not annul a previous fault.

XVIII. A return hits the umpire, or his chair or stand, the player claims that the ball was going into court.

*Decision.*—Stroke is lost.

XIX. A player receiving fifteen serves from the left court. His opponent claims a fault.

*Decision.*—It is a fault. The service starts from the right court under all circumstances.

XX. At fifteen-all the server by mistake serves from the left court, he wins the stroke and serves again (a fault), the mistake is then discovered. Is he entitled to the previous fault? From which court should he serve next?

*Decision.*—The previous stroke stands. A fault cannot be claimed after the next service, good or not, is delivered. The next service should be from the left court, the score being thirty-fifteen, and the server has served one fault.

XXI. A player serves from the wrong court, he loses the stroke, and then claims that it was a fault.

*Decision.*—If the stroke was played in his first service it is

simply a fault, but if he serves twice into the wrong court he has served two faults, and lost the stroke.

XXII. The score is five games all, and the umpire directs the players to play an advantage set. The advantage game has been won, when it is discovered that no advantage sets are to be played. What is to be done?

*Decision.*—The set is won at the eleventh game. It is no part of the umpire's duty to decide on the conditions of the matches.

XXIII. A player serves. He hears the umpire call, but cannot hear what he says. He knows that the only two things that the umpire should call are "fault" and "let," and that in neither case can the ball be in play. He, therefore, does not return it, only to find that the umpire has called "play." Has he any redress?

*Decision.*—No.

XXIV. The umpire calls "fault," and then instantly changes and says "play." The striker-out fails to return the ball, and he claims he was prevented by the umpire, and also that the umpire cannot change his decision.

*Decision.*—The umpire should call a let and the service be taken again.

XXV. A ball drops near a line, the player appeals, and the umpire calls "play." The player misunderstands the call and lets the ball fall. He then claims to have the stroke played again.

*Decision.*—The stroke stands.

XXVI. The ball strikes the ground close to a line; the scorer scores the stroke against the striker. On appeal to the linesman, the latter decided that the ball was not out. Which decision stands?

*Decision.*—The scorer has no right to consider a ball out until the linesman has called to that effect, therefore, the decision of the latter must be accepted. The decision of a linesman affecting his own line is final.

XXVII. A return strikes the cord running along the bottom of the net and bounds over. Is it a good return?

*Decision.*—Yes.

XXVIII. During play a ball is thrown into court, and the ball in play strikes it or a player steps on it. May a let be claimed?

*Decision.*—Yes.

XXIX. The server's first service strikes his partner. Does he lose the stroke or is it a fault?

*Decision.*—A fault.

XXX. A player serves a fault and it is then discovered that it is his partner's service. Does the fault stand?

*Decision.*—Yes.

XXXI. In a four-handed competition one player does not appear in time to play, and his partner claims to be allowed to play single-handed against the opposing pair. May he do so?

*Decision.*—No.

## UNOFFICIAL DECISIONS ON DOUBTFUL POINTS.

(From *Lawn Tennis*.)

Both of the opponents of the servers in doubles are strikers-out alternately during a game. It is optional with them which shall serve first, but they must serve alternately throughout each set.

A player does not lose a stroke for striking at a ball that ultimately falls outside his court, providing he does not touch it in doing so.

If one partner of a double team strikes at a ball and does not touch it, his partner still has the right to return it. A player or different member of a team may strike at a ball as often as they please; it is still in play until hit.

A served ball is only a "let" if otherwise good, falling in the proper court; a fault cannot be a "let."

The server must stand behind the base-line, within the limits of the side-lines of the court in which he is playing.

There is no limit to the number of "let" balls that may be made on the service, and the server continues serving in the same court until a good service is delivered or two faults are made.

The server must wait until the striker-out is ready for the second service as well as the first, and if the striker-out claims to be not ready and does not make any effort to return the second service, the server cannot claim the point, even though the service was good.

If a player's racket touches the net after the ball has struck the net, he does not lose the point. The ball is dead and the point has been won and lost as soon as the ball strikes the net, and nothing which happens afterward can affect that point. If the ball knocks the net against the player's racket the same decision holds good; it is simply a question for the referee to decide which touches the net first.

In doubles partners must receive throughout each set on the same sides of the court which they originally select when the set begins. The first server is not required to receive in the right court; he may select either side at the beginning of the set, but must hold this to the end.

A ball served with a sharp cut that bounds back over the net after having struck in the right court is a good service. The point counts in favor of the server if the striker-out fails to return it. The latter may reach over the net to return the ball, but loses the point if he touches the net in doing so.

A return made from one side of the court that passes outside of the net and posts without going over them is still good if the ball falls in the proper court.

The ball is always in play until it has struck the ground outside of the court, or the net, or has touched the ground twice. The player loses a point if the ball touches him or his clothing while still in play, no matter whether he is standing outside of the court when the ball hits him, or not.

An officially recognized decision has been rendered that makes any support of the net—the posts, the guy-ropes, or the centre fork—a part of the net itself, and any ball hitting one of the supports and still striking the right court is considered a good return (except on the service). The posts are required to stand outside of the court, and yet a ball being returned at a sharp angle from outside might well be going in and still touch one of the posts.

A ball is dead the instant it has touched the ground outside of the court, and the point must be scored at once against the other side, no matter what happens *after* the ball touches the ground.

Consolation matches in America are always open to any player beaten in his first match actually played. Winning by default before defeat in the first actual match does not disqualify a player from the consolation event.

The services must always come alternately from the right and left courts; if the server delivers the ball from the wrong court it is a fault.

A fault cannot be played, and the striker-out has no option in the matter; it does not make the service good if he returns it.

## Regulations for the Management of Tournaments

1. At Tournaments held by clubs belonging to the United States National Lawn Tennis Association or by clubs belonging to Associations which belong to the National Association or by Associations belonging to said National Association, the Laws of Lawn Tennis as adopted for the time being by said National Association and the Regulations hereinafter contained shall be observed.

2. The Officers of the Club holding the Tournament shall have full power over all details concerning said Tournament, but shall be entitled to delegate their power to a Committee. In case no special Committee shall be appointed by the Officers of the Club holding the Tournament, the powers and functions hereinafter delegated to the Committee shall be vested in and performed by the Officers of said Club.

3. A circular shall be issued by the Committee specifying the conditions of the competition, and including names of Tournament Committee and of the Referee.

4. No cheques, orders for money or cash payments in any form shall be given as prizes, and the amount actually paid for each prize shall in no case be below the advertised value of the same, if included in circular. If any challenge cup is offered it shall be deeded to the National Lawn Tennis Association. The winner of a Challenge Cup shall be entitled to the possession of the cup until one month previous to the next competition for the cup, possession being conditional on the giving of a bond by the winner satisfactory to the Club. Should the Club give possession without such bond, it shall be liable to the National Association for the value of the cup.

5. The Committee shall elect a Referee, with power to appoint a substitute to be approved by them. The Referee or his duly appointed substitute must be present at all times when play is in progress.

6. The Referee or such other member or members of the Committee as may be selected for the purpose, shall have power to appoint Umpires and Linesmen, to assign courts and to start matches, and the Referee shall decide any point of law which an Umpire may profess himself unable to decide, or which may be referred to him on appeal from the decision of an Umpire, and such decision shall be final.

7. The Referee shall, during the Tournament, be ex-officio a member of the Committee.

8. The Committee shall help to keep order on the ground, and shall consult and decide upon any question arising out of the competition, if summoned for that purpose by the Referee or by any two of their number; and they shall have power, when so convened, the misconduct of a competitor having been reported to them by a member of the Committee or an Umpire, to disqualify the offender, and further to order him off the ground, should his misconduct appear to them to justify such action, but before such action shall be taken, an opportunity of offering an explanation shall be afforded to the competitor whose misconduct has been reported to them.

## 9. It is the duty of an Umpire—

(a) To ascertain that the net is at the right height before the commencement of play, and to measure and adjust the net during play, if asked to do so, or if, in his opinion, its height has altered.

(b) To call the faults (subject to Regulation 10) and lets unless he delegates such power.

(c) To call the strokes when won, or when he is asked to call them, and to record them upon the Umpire's scoring sheet. (See example below.)

(d) To call the games and the sets at the end of each, or when asked to call them, and to record them on the Umpire's scoring sheet.

(e) To direct the Competitors to change sides, in accordance with Law 24.

(f) When appealed to during a rally, whether a doubtful ball is "in play" or not, to call "play," and at the conclusion of the rally to give his decision (subject to Regulation 11) or direct the competitors to play the stroke again.

(g) To decide all doubtful or disputed strokes, and all points of law (subject to Regulations 10 and 11), and to be responsible for the proper conduct of the match.

## Example:

The strokes are scored by means of pencil marks in the spaces beneath the word "STROKES," thus:

Game.	Initials of Players.	STROKES.												Game won by
1	A. B.	1	1		1	1								
	C. D.			1		1								
2	C. D.		1		1	1		1	1	1				
	A. B.	1		1			1	1						

The Scoring Sheet shows that in the first game the score ran, and would have been called, thus: "15—love, 30—love, 30—15, 40—15, 40—30, game (A.B.)." In the second game: "Love—15, 15 all, 15—30, 30 all, 40—30, deuce, advantage (C.D.), deuce, advantage (A.B.), deuce, advantage (C.D.), game (C.D.)."

The score of the Server should be called first.

**NOTE**—At the end of each game the games should be called with the name of the player who is in advance, thus: "2 games to 1, B wins" or, "B leads." If the games are level the score should be called thus, "three games all," or as the case may be. At the end of each set the sets should be called in like manner.

(h) In handicap matches to call the odds at the commencement of each set.

(i) To sign the Umpire's scoring sheets, and to deliver them at the conclusion of the match to such person as the Committee may authorize to receive them.

Provided, that no omission of any of the foregoing duties on the part of an Umpire shall of itself invalidate a game or match.

10. It is the duty of the Linesman to call faults and to decide strokes relating to the line or lines to which he is assigned and to said line or lines only, and such decision shall be final. Should the Linesman be unable to give a decision, the Umpire shall decide or shall direct the stroke to be played again.

11. The decision of an Umpire shall be final upon every question of fact, and no competitor may appeal from it; but if an Umpire be in doubt as to a point of law, or if a competitor appeal against his

In scoring handicap matches, the odds received should be marked by crosses on the right of the first perpendicular thick line before the commencement of each game, thus:

Game.	Initials of Players.	STROKES.										Game won by
1	A. B.	+										
	C. D.											
2	C. D.											
	A. B.	+	+									
3	A. B.	+										
	C. D.											
4	C. D.											
	A. B.	+	+									
5	A. B.	+										
	C. D.											
6	C. D.											
	A. B.	+	+									

Here A. B. is receiving 15 and 3-sixths of 15.



decision on such a point, the Umpire shall submit it to the Referee whose decision shall be final.

**NOTE**—A question of fact relates to events that actually happened. A question of law is the construction and application of the laws of the game to be admitted facts.

12. The Referee shall not bet on a match nor shall an Umpire or Linesman on the match to which he is assigned. An infraction of this rule shall be followed by the immediate removal of the offending Referee, Umpire or Linesman on the complaint of any competitor.

13. No competitor may transfer his entry to another player.

14. Competitors shall have a right, by themselves or their deputies, to be present at the draw.

15. The draw shall be conducted in the following manner: Each competitor's name shall be written on a separate card or paper, and these shall be placed in a bowl or hat, drawn out one by one at random, and copied on a list in the order in which they have been drawn.

When odds are owed, they should be marked on the left of the first thick perpendicular line before the commencement of each game, thus:

Game.	Initials of Players.	STROKES.								Game won by
1	A. B.	1	1							
	C. D.									
2	C. D.									
	A. B.		1							
3	A. B.	1	1							
	C. D.									
4	C. D.									
	A. B.		1							
5	A. B.		1							
	C. D.									
6	C. D.									
	A. B.		1							

16. When the number of competitors is 4, 8, 16, 32, 64 or any higher power of 2, they shall meet in pairs, in accordance with the system shown by the following diagram:

1ST ROUND.

A } ————— 2d ROUND.  
B } ————— B

C } ————— D } 3d ROUND.  
D } ————— D

E } ————— F } ————— D  
F } ————— F

G } ————— H }  
H } ————— H

and should be crossed off one by one when the player owing wins a stroke, thus:

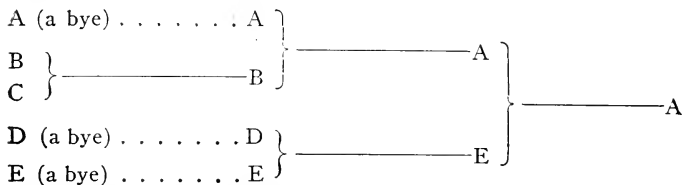
Game.	Initials of Players.	STROKES.								Game won by
1	A. B.	+	+							
	C. D.									
2	C. D.									
	A. B.		+							
3	A. B.	+	+							
	C. D.									
4	C. D.									
	A. B.		+							
5	A. B.		+							
	C. D.									
6	C. D.									
	A. B.		+							

Here A. B. owes 15 and 2-sixths of 15.

17. When a number of competitors is not a power of 2, there shall be byes in the first round. The number of byes shall be equal to the difference between the number of competitors and the next higher power of 2, and the number of pairs that shall meet in the first round shall be equal to the difference between the number of competitors and the next lower power of 2. The byes, if even in number, shall be divided, as the names are drawn, in equal proportions at the top and bottom of the list, above and below the pairs. If uneven in number, there shall be one more bye at the bottom than at the top. Thus—

## SERIES 1.

FIRST ROUND. From 5 to 8 Competitors.



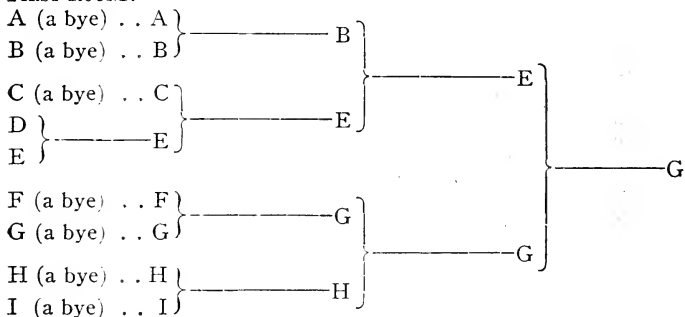
With 6, there will be one bye at the top, and 1 bye at the bottom. With 7, 1 bye at the bottom. With 8, no byes.

## SERIES 2.

From 9 to 16 Competitors.

With 9, 3 byes at the top, and 4 byes at the bottom.

FIRST ROUND.



With 10, 3 byes at the top, and 3 at the bottom.

With 11, 2 byes at the top, and 3 at the bottom.

With 12, 2 byes at the top, and 2 at the bottom.

With 13, 1 bye at the top, and 2 at the bottom.

With 14, 1 bye at the top, and 1 bye at the bottom.

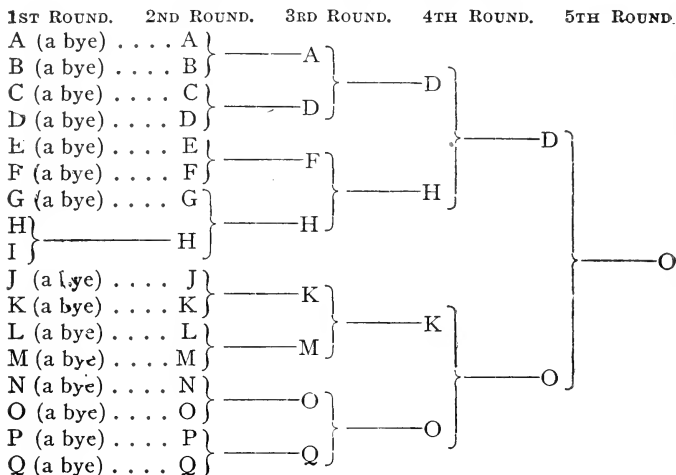
With 15, 1 bye at the bottom.

With 16, no byes.

## SERIES 3.

From 17 to 32 Competitors.

With 17, 7 byes at the top, and 8 byes at the bottom.



With 18, 7 byes at the top, and 7 byes at the bottom.

With 19, 6 byes at the top, and 7 byes at the bottom.

With 20, 6 byes at the top, and 6 byes at the bottom.

With 21, 5 byes at the top, and 6 byes at the bottom.

With 22, 5 byes at the top, and 5 byes at the bottom.

With 23, 4 byes at the top, and 5 byes at the bottom.

With 24, 4 byes at the top, and 4 byes at the bottom.

With 25, 3 byes at the top, and 4 byes at the bottom.

With 26, 3 byes at the top, and 3 byes at the bottom.

With 27, 2 byes at the top, and 3 byes at the bottom.

With 28, 2 byes at the top, and 2 byes at the bottom.

With 29, 1 bye at the top, and 2 byes at the bottom.

With 30, 1 bye at the top, and 1 bye at the bottom.

With 31, 1 bye at the bottom.

With 32, no byes.

And so on with larger numbers in the same manner.

18. If a competitor be absent when called on to play, or shall refuse to play (unless he has been formally excused for a definite period by the Referee), or shall have given previous notice to the Referee, or a member of the Committee that he cannot play in his next round, his adversary shall win in that round.

19. In handicap matches the competitors shall be handicapped by the Committee, or by a Handicapper appointed by the Committee.

20. The method of handicapping shall be by classes as follows:

## GIVEN ODDS.

## Class O—(Scratch).

Class	1	receives	1-sixth of 15.
"	2	"	2-sixths of 15.
"	3	"	3-sixths of 15.
"	4	"	4-sixths of 15.
"	5	"	5-sixths of 15.
"	6	"	15.
"	7	"	15 and 1-sixth of 15.
"	8	"	15 and 2-sixths of 15.
"	9	"	15 and 3-sixths of 15.
"	10	"	15 and 4-sixths of 15.
"	11	"	15 and 5-sixths of 15.
"	12	"	30.
"	13	"	30 and 1-sixth of 15.
"	14	"	30 and 2-sixths of 15.
"	15	"	30 and 3-sixths of 15.
"	16	"	30 and 4-sixths of 15.
"	17	"	30 and 5-sixths of 15.
"	18	"	40.

When two players in different classes below scratch meet, the superior player shall start from scratch, and the odds received by the inferior player are as shown by the annexed table No. 1. To use the table, find in the diagonal line of figures the number representing the class of the superior player, then travel along the horizontal column until the vertical column is reached which bears at the top the number of the class of the inferior player. The odds specified at the intersection of the two columns are the odds required.

Example.—If class 3 has to meet class 9, start from the figure 3 in the diagonal line of figures, and look horizontally until the vertical column is reached headed by the figure 9. The odds given at the point of intersection of the two columns (viz. 15 and 1-6 of 15) are the odds required.

When the difference between the best and the worst players entered in great (say more than 30), it is desirable to handicap the best players at owed odds. The players above scratch (i. e., owing odds) should be classified as follows:

## OWED ODDS.

Class	1	owes	1-sixth of 15.
"	2	"	2-sixths of 15.
"	3	"	3-sixths of 15.
"	4	"	4-sixths of 15.
"	5	"	5-sixths of 15.
"	6	"	15.
"	7	"	15 and 1-sixth of 15.
"	8	"	15 and 2-sixths of 15.
"	9	"	15 and 3-sixths of 15.
"	10	"	15 and 4-sixths of 15.
"	11	"	15 and 5-sixths of 15.
"	12	"	30.
"	13	"	30 and 1-sixth of 15.
"	14	"	30 and 2-sixths of 15.
"	15	"	30 and 3-sixths of 15.
"	16	"	30 and 4-sixths of 15.
"	17	"	30 and 5-sixths of 15.
"	18	"	40.

When the two players in different classes above scratch meet, the inferior player shall start from scratch, and the odds owed by the superior player are as shown by the annexed table, No. 2.

This table is to be used in the same way as the former, the class of the superior player being looked for in the horizontal line of figures at the top, and the class of the inferior player in the diagonal line of figures.

Example.—If class 12 (owe 30) meet class 7 (owe 15 and 1-6 of 15), the former must owe the latter the odds of 4-6 of 15.

21. In Championship matches and handicaps by classes, as above, advantage sets shall be played throughout.

22. The Committee may, whether appealed to by any competitor or not, postpone the meeting or any match or part of a match if, in their opinion, the state of the weather, or of the light, or the condition of the ground, or other circumstances, render it advisable to do so. In cases of postponement, Law 25 must be strictly observed.

## INSTRUCTIONS FOR HANDICAPPING.

### GIVEN ODDS.

One-sixth of fifteen (1-6) is one stroke given by the better to the poorer player on the second, eighth, fourteenth and every subsequent sixth game in each set.

Two-sixths of fifteen (2-6) is one stroke given on the second, fourth, eighth, tenth and corresponding games in each set.

Three-sixths of fifteen (3-6 or one-half) is one stroke given on the second, fourth, sixth and every other alternate game on each set.

Four-sixths of fifteen (4-6) is one stroke given on the second, fourth, sixth, eighth, tenth, eleventh, twelfth and corresponding games on each set.

Five-sixths of fifteen (5-6) is one stroke given on the second, third, fourth, fifth, sixth, eighth, ninth, tenth, eleventh, twelfth and corresponding games on each set.

Fifteen (15) is one stroke given on every game of each set.

Fifteen and one-sixth (15.1) is two strokes given on the same games as for one-sixth, and one stroke on each of the others.

Fifteen and two-sixths (15.2) is two strokes given on the same games as for two-sixths, and one stroke on each of the others.

Fifteen and three-sixths (15.3 or half-thirty) is two strokes given on the same games as for three-sixths, and one stroke on each of the others.

Fifteen and four-sixths (15.4) is two strokes given on the same games as for four-sixths, and one stroke on each of the others.

Fifteen and five-sixths (15.5) is two strokes on the same games as for five-sixths and one stroke on each of the others.

Thirty (30) is two strokes on each game.

Thirty and one-sixth (30.1), thirty and two-sixths (30.2), thirty and three-sixths (30.3 or half-forty), thirty and four-sixths (30.4), thirty and five-sixths (30.5) and forty (40), are three strokes and two given on the corresponding games of each set, as in the fifteen series.

### OWED ODDS.

Owed (or minus) odds can also be used in exactly the same quantities, the chief difference being that the better player is required to earn the owed strokes before he begins to score, while, in the case of given odds, the poorer player is given his handicap before play starts. These owed odds may be used either in conjunction with the given odds

HANDICAPS. TABLE No. 1. (*Received Odds.*)

When two players, both in receipt of odds, meet, the player receiving the smaller odds is put back to scratch. The following table shows the point at which the other should then start. The number at the left of the horizontal columns denotes the player who goes back to scratch, those at the head of the vertical columns the player who still receives odds; and the numbers within the columns show the odds to be received by the player whose number stands at the head of the column.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{2}{3}$ of 15	$\frac{3}{4}$ of 15	$\frac{4}{5}$ of 15	$\frac{5}{6}$ of 15	15.	15.1	15.2	15.3	15.4	15.5	30.	30.1	30.2	30.3	30.4	30.5	40.
1	$\frac{1}{4}$ of 15	$\frac{2}{5}$ of 15	$\frac{3}{6}$ of 15	$\frac{4}{7}$ of 15	$\frac{5}{8}$ of 15	15.	15.1	15.2	15.3	15.4	15.5	30.	30.1	30.2	30.3	30.5	40.
2	$\frac{1}{5}$ of 15	$\frac{2}{6}$ of 15	$\frac{3}{7}$ of 15	$\frac{4}{8}$ of 15	$\frac{5}{9}$ of 15	15.	15.	15.1	15.2	15.4	15.5	30.	30.1	30.2	30.3	30.4	30.5
3	$\frac{1}{6}$ of 15	$\frac{2}{7}$ of 15	$\frac{3}{8}$ of 15	$\frac{4}{9}$ of 15	$\frac{5}{10}$ of 15	$\frac{6}{11}$ of 15	15.	15.1	15.2	15.3	15.4	30.	30.	30.1	30.2	30.4	30.5
4	$\frac{1}{7}$ of 15	$\frac{2}{8}$ of 15	$\frac{3}{9}$ of 15	$\frac{4}{10}$ of 15	$\frac{5}{11}$ of 15	$\frac{6}{12}$ of 15	$\frac{7}{13}$ of 15	15.	15.1	15.2	15.3	15.5	15.5	30.	30.1	30.2	30.4
5	$\frac{1}{8}$ of 15	$\frac{2}{9}$ of 15	$\frac{3}{10}$ of 15	$\frac{4}{11}$ of 15	$\frac{5}{12}$ of 15	$\frac{6}{13}$ of 15	$\frac{7}{14}$ of 15	$\frac{8}{15}$ of 15	15.	15.1	15.3	15.5	15.5	15.5	30.	30.1	30.4
6	$\frac{1}{9}$ of 15	$\frac{2}{10}$ of 15	$\frac{3}{11}$ of 15	$\frac{4}{12}$ of 15	$\frac{5}{13}$ of 15	$\frac{6}{14}$ of 15	$\frac{7}{15}$ of 15	$\frac{8}{16}$ of 15	$\frac{9}{17}$ of 15	15.	15.2	15.4	15.5	15.5	30.	30.1	30.4
7	$\frac{1}{10}$ of 15	$\frac{2}{11}$ of 15	$\frac{3}{12}$ of 15	$\frac{4}{13}$ of 15	$\frac{5}{14}$ of 15	$\frac{6}{15}$ of 15	$\frac{7}{16}$ of 15	$\frac{8}{17}$ of 15	$\frac{9}{18}$ of 15	$\frac{10}{19}$ of 15	15.	15.1	15.2	15.4	15.5	30.	30.2
8	$\frac{1}{11}$ of 15	$\frac{2}{12}$ of 15	$\frac{3}{13}$ of 15	$\frac{4}{14}$ of 15	$\frac{5}{15}$ of 15	$\frac{6}{16}$ of 15	$\frac{7}{17}$ of 15	$\frac{8}{18}$ of 15	$\frac{9}{19}$ of 15	$\frac{10}{20}$ of 15	$\frac{11}{21}$ of 15	15.	15.2	15.3	15.4	30.	30.1
9	$\frac{1}{12}$ of 15	$\frac{2}{13}$ of 15	$\frac{3}{14}$ of 15	$\frac{4}{15}$ of 15	$\frac{5}{16}$ of 15	$\frac{6}{17}$ of 15	$\frac{7}{18}$ of 15	$\frac{8}{19}$ of 15	$\frac{9}{20}$ of 15	$\frac{10}{21}$ of 15	$\frac{11}{22}$ of 15	$\frac{12}{23}$ of 15	15.	15.1	15.2	15.5	30.1
10	$\frac{1}{13}$ of 15	$\frac{2}{14}$ of 15	$\frac{3}{15}$ of 15	$\frac{4}{16}$ of 15	$\frac{5}{17}$ of 15	$\frac{6}{18}$ of 15	$\frac{7}{19}$ of 15	$\frac{8}{20}$ of 15	$\frac{9}{21}$ of 15	$\frac{10}{22}$ of 15	$\frac{11}{23}$ of 15	$\frac{12}{24}$ of 15	$\frac{13}{25}$ of 15	15.1	15.2	15.4	30.
11	$\frac{1}{14}$ of 15	$\frac{2}{15}$ of 15	$\frac{3}{16}$ of 15	$\frac{4}{17}$ of 15	$\frac{5}{18}$ of 15	$\frac{6}{19}$ of 15	$\frac{7}{20}$ of 15	$\frac{8}{21}$ of 15	$\frac{9}{22}$ of 15	$\frac{10}{23}$ of 15	$\frac{11}{24}$ of 15	$\frac{12}{25}$ of 15	$\frac{13}{26}$ of 15	$\frac{14}{27}$ of 15	15.1	15.2	15.5
12	$\frac{1}{15}$ of 15	$\frac{2}{16}$ of 15	$\frac{3}{17}$ of 15	$\frac{4}{18}$ of 15	$\frac{5}{19}$ of 15	$\frac{6}{20}$ of 15	$\frac{7}{21}$ of 15	$\frac{8}{22}$ of 15	$\frac{9}{23}$ of 15	$\frac{10}{24}$ of 15	$\frac{11}{25}$ of 15	$\frac{12}{26}$ of 15	$\frac{13}{27}$ of 15	$\frac{14}{28}$ of 15	$\frac{15}{29}$ of 15	15.1	15.3
13	$\frac{1}{16}$ of 15	$\frac{2}{17}$ of 15	$\frac{3}{18}$ of 15	$\frac{4}{19}$ of 15	$\frac{5}{20}$ of 15	$\frac{6}{21}$ of 15	$\frac{7}{22}$ of 15	$\frac{8}{23}$ of 15	$\frac{9}{24}$ of 15	$\frac{10}{25}$ of 15	$\frac{11}{26}$ of 15	$\frac{12}{27}$ of 15	$\frac{13}{28}$ of 15	$\frac{14}{29}$ of 15	$\frac{15}{30}$ of 15	$\frac{16}{31}$ of 15	15.2
14	$\frac{1}{17}$ of 15	$\frac{2}{18}$ of 15	$\frac{3}{19}$ of 15	$\frac{4}{20}$ of 15	$\frac{5}{21}$ of 15	$\frac{6}{22}$ of 15	$\frac{7}{23}$ of 15	$\frac{8}{24}$ of 15	$\frac{9}{25}$ of 15	$\frac{10}{26}$ of 15	$\frac{11}{27}$ of 15	$\frac{12}{28}$ of 15	$\frac{13}{29}$ of 15	$\frac{14}{30}$ of 15	$\frac{15}{31}$ of 15	$\frac{16}{32}$ of 15	15.2
15	$\frac{1}{18}$ of 15	$\frac{2}{19}$ of 15	$\frac{3}{20}$ of 15	$\frac{4}{21}$ of 15	$\frac{5}{22}$ of 15	$\frac{6}{23}$ of 15	$\frac{7}{24}$ of 15	$\frac{8}{25}$ of 15	$\frac{9}{26}$ of 15	$\frac{10}{27}$ of 15	$\frac{11}{28}$ of 15	$\frac{12}{29}$ of 15	$\frac{13}{30}$ of 15	$\frac{14}{31}$ of 15	$\frac{15}{32}$ of 15	$\frac{16}{33}$ of 15	15.
16	$\frac{1}{19}$ of 15	$\frac{2}{20}$ of 15	$\frac{3}{21}$ of 15	$\frac{4}{22}$ of 15	$\frac{5}{23}$ of 15	$\frac{6}{24}$ of 15	$\frac{7}{25}$ of 15	$\frac{8}{26}$ of 15	$\frac{9}{27}$ of 15	$\frac{10}{28}$ of 15	$\frac{11}{29}$ of 15	$\frac{12}{30}$ of 15	$\frac{13}{31}$ of 15	$\frac{14}{32}$ of 15	$\frac{15}{33}$ of 15	$\frac{16}{34}$ of 15	$\frac{17}{35}$ of 15
17	$\frac{1}{20}$ of 15	$\frac{2}{21}$ of 15	$\frac{3}{22}$ of 15	$\frac{4}{23}$ of 15	$\frac{5}{24}$ of 15	$\frac{6}{25}$ of 15	$\frac{7}{26}$ of 15	$\frac{8}{27}$ of 15	$\frac{9}{28}$ of 15	$\frac{10}{29}$ of 15	$\frac{11}{30}$ of 15	$\frac{12}{31}$ of 15	$\frac{13}{32}$ of 15	$\frac{14}{33}$ of 15	$\frac{15}{34}$ of 15	$\frac{16}{35}$ of 15	$\frac{17}{36}$ of 15
18	$\frac{1}{21}$ of 15	$\frac{2}{22}$ of 15	$\frac{3}{23}$ of 15	$\frac{4}{24}$ of 15	$\frac{5}{25}$ of 15	$\frac{6}{26}$ of 15	$\frac{7}{27}$ of 15	$\frac{8}{28}$ of 15	$\frac{9}{29}$ of 15	$\frac{10}{30}$ of 15	$\frac{11}{31}$ of 15	$\frac{12}{32}$ of 15	$\frac{13}{33}$ of 15	$\frac{14}{34}$ of 15	$\frac{15}{35}$ of 15	$\frac{16}{36}$ of 15	$\frac{17}{37}$ of 15

This table was calculated upon the following data:—

In the case of received odds—

The average value of 1-6 is .2024

" " " " .3552

" " " " .4811

" " " " .6069

" " " " .7841

Length of a game is 4,6250 strokes.

i.e. 1 means 15 and one-sixth of 15 and so on.

HANDICAPS. TABLE No. 2. (*Owed Odds.*)

When two players meet who are handicapped to *owe* odds, the player owing the lesser odds is placed at scratch. This Table shows the odds the other will still owe.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	15.	15.1	15.2	15.3	15.4	15.5	30.	30.1	30.2	30.3	30.4	30.5	40.
1	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	15.	15.1	15.1	15.2	15.3	15.4	30.	30.	30.1	30.2	30.3	30.4
2	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	15.	15.	15.1	15.2	15.3	15.4	15.5	30.	30.	30.1	30.2
3	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	15.	15.	15.1	15.2	15.3	15.4	15.5	30.	30.	30.1
4	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	15.	15.	15.1	15.2	15.3	15.4	15.5	15.5	30.
5	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	15.	15.	15.1	15.2	15.3	15.4	15.4	15.5
6	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	15.	15.	15.1	15.1	15.2	15.3	15.4
7	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	15.	15.	15.1	15.1	15.2
8	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	15.	15.	15.1
9	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	15.	15.1
10	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	15.
11	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	15.
12	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	15.
13	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	15.
14	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	15.
15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	15.
16	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	15.
17	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	15.
18	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 15	15.

This table has been calculated upon the following data:—

In the case of owed odds—

The average value of 1-6 is .2158

" " " 2-6 " .3929

" " " 3-6 " .5188

" " " 4-6 " .6448

" " " 5-6 " .7975

" " " Length of a game is 4.6250 strokes.

In using this table supply throughout the word "owe" before the odds specified.



or separately. In order that the handicaps may occur as seldom as possible in the same games, when two players meet, one of whom owes odds and the other receives them, the games on which owed strokes are paid differ from those on which the given strokes are taken. Here is the table for owed odds:

One-sixth (1-6) is one stroke owed on the first, seventh, thirteenth and every subsequent sixth game in each set.

Two-sixths (2-6) is one stroke owed on the first, third, seventh, ninth and corresponding games in each set.

Three-sixths (3-6 or one-half) is one stroke owed on the first, third, fifth and every other alternate game in each set.

Four-sixths (4-6) is one stroke owed on the first, third, fifth, sixth and corresponding games in each set.

Five-sixths (5-6) is one stroke owed on the first, third, fourth, fifth, sixth and corresponding games in each set.

Fifteen (15) is one stroke owed on each game.

Fifteen and one-sixth (15.1), fifteen and two-sixths (15.2), fifteen and three-sixths (15.3 or half-thirty), fifteen and four-sixths (15.4), fifteen and five-sixths (15.5), thirty (30), thirty and one-sixth (30.1), thirty and two-sixths (30.2), thirty and three-sixths (30.3 or half-forty), thirty and four-sixths (30.4), thirty and five-sixths (30.5) and forty (40), correspond to the fractions of fifteen, as do the larger handicaps in the table for given odds correspond to the fractions of fifteen in that table.

The simplest method for handicappers to pursue is to sort out the entries for the event they are to handicap into classes according to the relative skill of the players. Then select the class with the greatest number of players in it and place them on scratch, handicapping all of the other players either behind or in advance of scratch by owed or given odds, so as to make all even at the odds.

In deciding upon each player's handicap, his ability as compared with the scratch men should first be considered, and then as compared with his nearest and furthest rivals in the tables of odds. Each player might meet any of the others, and the object of handicapping is to give him an exactly even chance, no matter whom his opponent may be.

It should be remembered that it is easier to owe 15, or any fraction of it, than it is to give it, and when odds of 30 are given, the poorer player's score has already reached pretty near the end of the game, and the difference between him and the best men must be very great to give the latter an even chance, should they meet.

It is very unwise to give even the poorer players over 30.3 (half-forty), and very seldom is it safe to make the given odds run higher than 30. If the difference between the best and the poorest players is very great, place the latter as far as necessary behind scratch, but do not advance the former to more than 30, or 30.3 in the most extreme cases.

## HOW TO CONDUCT A TOURNAMENT.

A tournament committee should first of all be selected, with not less than five men, and as many as possible practical workers who have the time and inclination to closely look after the interests of the club. At its first meeting, the committee should decide upon all details of the meeting. In selecting a date, it is advisable to choose one immediately before or after some established tournament in the neighborhood, for then the entries of those who are to play in the other event can generally be secured.

Application should be made to the national governing body for official sanction for the tournament, stating dates and other particu-

lars. If any championship events are to be on the programme, official recognition must be applied for before these titles can be of any value.

A printed circular should be issued by the tournament committee, which should state plainly—(1) the name of the club and the location of the courts; (2) the date of the meeting and the hours of play; (3) the list of events, and the championship titles (if any) to be competed for, with the prizes offered for each event; (4) the amount of the entrance fees, and place and date for closing the list of entries; (5) the name of referee, handicapper and tournament committee; and (6) the time and place of the draw.

The draw should always be made by the committee in public and due notice of the time and place be given to the competitors, so that they may be present or represented when the draw is made. The draw should always be made by the Bagnall-Wilde system. (See "Tournament Regulations.")

No money or its equivalent in any form should be offered as prizes, for this would disqualify the players from future competition as amateurs. Prizes should be silver, gold, cut glass, objects of art or other souvenirs of this kind that can be marked or engraved as trophies. It is preferable to have them marked before the tournament, although lawn tennis prizes are frequently bought with the privilege of exchange, and therefore not engraved until after the tournament.

The committee should select a referee, either from among their number or outside of it. If handicaps are to be held, the referee may also be the handicapper, or a sub-committee may be appointed for this purpose. Should the referee be also a competitor, a substitute should also be appointed to act for him while he is playing.

It is important to have enough balls, and only the best quality of tournament balls should be used for matches. It is the custom at most tournaments to allow three new balls with each match, but in playing on dirt courts, the same balls can sometimes be made to do service twice. Unless there are back-stops close behind the courts, it is also well to have some small boys handy to act as ball-boys and "shack" the balls for the players.

The lines of a tournament court should be marked out fresh every day and if easily obliterated, also between matches on the same day. The courts should always be laid north and south so that one player will not get more than his share of the glaring sunlight in his eyes. There should never be a tree within shadow distance of a tournament court either, particularly on the south side of the court.

Facilities must be provided for the players to dress, and it is a good plan to appoint one member of the committee to attend to these accommodations, and to entertain the visiting players and see that their wants are attended to.

The draw should always be posted in a conspicuous place on the grounds, where the spectators as well as the players can inspect it. If possible a programme for each day's play should be made out in advance, and due notice of all the matches of the day be posted up by the draw each day. The courts should be numbered, and a certain court and hour set for each match. One member of the committee ought also to be assigned to getting umpires for the matches and seeing that they are properly started.

It is customary to exhibit the prizes for a tournament at the club grounds during the tournament, and it generally proves an attractive feature to have them displayed on a table on the grounds, all duly labeled so that spectators can see which events they are to be given for. A refreshment tent is also an attractive feature at a tournament and the prizes are then displayed under this tent on the same or a nearby table with the punchbowl. Lemonade, or tea, crackers, cakes and sometimes small sandwiches are generally served to the players and spectators under such refreshment tent.

## How to Build and Keep a Court

Nothing is more important for the full enjoyment of lawn tennis than a satisfactory court, and none of the other accessories of the game offers a wider variety. Many important considerations come up even after the kind of court to be built, and the cost, have been decided upon. No matter how much is to be spent on the ground, nor what the surface is to be, the most important things to consider first are space, light and drainage.

The back-stop nettings should never be nearer than fifteen feet to the lines, and if good players are expected to use the court, particularly if tournament matches are to take place on it, the space behind the base-line should be 21 feet at each end. At the sides at least 6 feet, if possible 12 feet should be allowed beyond the side-lines for doubles of each court. A well-appointed court for tournament play should be centered in an unobstructed space of not less than 60 x 120 feet. Wire back-stop netting 10 or 12 feet high should surround it at these distances from the lines. If there are two or more courts together, there should be at least 12 feet between their side lines, and one netting can surround all.

In selecting a site for a court, a spot should be chosen where there is always plenty of sunlight, and where at no time of the day does any shadow cross the ground on which the court is to be laid. Green or black is a preferable background to play against, but any dark and even color will do. A court should never be laid out with any very light background within a short distance at either end, or close at either side. Nor should a site be selected with a badly mixed or moving background. Shade trees are useful near a court, only if their shadow is a solid one, not constantly checkered by flecks of sunlight glittering through moving branches, which constantly confuse the players. Never should they be allowed near enough to cast any shadows on the playing surface.

One more cardinal point should be remembered. The court should invariably be laid out north and south—never east and west. If this warning is disregarded, the player at one end or the other will be hopelessly blinded by the sun.

The question of drainage is one of the most important considerations in selecting a site of this kind. On the natural facilities depends largely the cost of laying out a good court. If the natural soil be sandy and well drained, or if it is on high ground which slopes away near by, artificial drain pipes will not have to be put in, and this saves much of the cost, but if it be thick clay that holds moisture long, or on low ground with neighboring slopes that drain toward it, the court will be useless for many hours after each rainfall unless artificial drain-pipes are put in.

After the site has been selected, it must be decided whether a grass or "dirt" court is to be built. If the natural sod is luxuriant and the soil favorable for its growth, or if the court is not to be used enough to wear off the grass, a turf court will generally be found preferable, but if the ground is to be constantly in use, the sod will wear off and become "bald" unless there is space enough on the lawn to shift the court frequently.

When good turf cannot be had or will not stand the wear, a substitute must be found, and sand or dirt courts are most often used. On well-drained land, one can sometimes cut away the top surface, level the ground and roll it until well hardened and the court is ready for use, but more preparation is necessary to build a permanent court that will not be constantly losing its proper level.

For such a court the earth should be cut away to a depth of one foot if no drains are required. After leveling it carefully with a spirit-

level, to be sure that the grade is right, a layer of six inches of broken stone should first be laid and pounded down hard. Ordinary trap-rock used for macadamizing roads is perhaps the best for this purpose, but any broken stone, ranging in sizes from a walnut to an egg, will answer the purpose. This should be covered with a three-inch layer of coarse gravel or fine broken stone, which should be thoroughly pounded and watered for several days before being covered. Before any surface is put on the court, the greatest care should be taken to see that the foundation is perfectly level. Any holes or depressions that appear from rolling and pounding should be filled in before it is covered.

Every well built court should be graded either from end to end or from side to side to an extent of not over two inches, which will suffice to drain off rain water. If artificial drainage is necessary to keep the court dry, drain pipes can be laid in the foundations of the court about three feet outside the side and end lines, care being taken whereby the pipes will tilt, following the grade of the court as far as possible, thus allowing the water to run off. The best drain pipes are six-inch stone sewer pipe, cut in halves, or stone gutters used on tiled roofs, which should be sunk in the ground immediately under the foundation of broken rock and filled with pebbles or fine cracked stone.

The covering for a gravel or sand court should be not less than three nor more than six inches in thickness, and of sandy loam and clay mixed. The proportions depend on the quality of the clay. If it is very binding and sticky, one part of sand to four of clay are preferable, but for the average ingredients they should be mixed about eight parts of clay to one part of sand. When the court is finished, if it is found to be too soft but dry, more clay should be added; while if it drains poorly and stays muddy too long after rain, or its surface is too sticky for the player's feet, more sand should be added on the surface. When a court is finally covered, it should be thoroughly watered and rolled alternately twice every day for two weeks before it is played on at all, and any depressions or uneven spots corrected as fast as they appear from the settling. After the first heavy rain storm it should be gone over and leveled most carefully, for then it is most likely to develop new faults.

The fine seashore sand will seldom be found satisfactory for the surface of a court, for it works loose too quickly under the players' feet, and can only be made to bind when mixed with a larger proportion of clay, which will make the drainage more difficult, as water percolates very slowly through clay. If the soil upon which a court is being built is very rich and worms promise to work through to the surface above and injure the court, it is well to lay a layer of fine cinders, those from a railroad engine preferred, between the foundation and the sandy surface layer. These cinders effectually prevent worms from coming through to the surface. It is also well to use coarse sifted ashes mixed with the stones in the drain-pipes.

The construction of a grass court is less difficult, but varies much more in process. If cost need not be considered, it should be built by an expert, and will be laid on deep-laid foundations; if it is desired to build an economical court on an available lawn which is fairly level, the cost will not be heavy. The sod should first be carefully removed in squares of about eighteen inches, from a space at least 50 by 100 feet, cutting down to a depth of about six inches. The ground should then be turned with a spade to a depth of eighteen inches or two feet, and after all stones have been removed, and the earth carefully raked over and leveled, it should be packed and rolled with a heavy roller. It cannot have too much leveling and rolling, and the rolling should be kept up for several days with plenty of soaking by rain or hose-pipe. Any inequalities which the heavy pres-

sure of the roller produces should be filled in or cut down before the sods are relaid.

After the ground has been rolled sufficiently the sods should be replaced. In doing this it is important to get the edges close together, so that no seams or open cracks can be found. These sods should be relaid in the afternoon and well drenched with water. The next day the ground should be rolled again; and this should be followed by alternate drenching and rolling for several days. Even when the ground finally appears firm and level, the court should not be played upon until new blades of grass appear in considerable numbers. If depressions appear, the sod at that spot should be lifted, fresh earth inserted to the proper grade and the sod replaced, watered and rolled till level and flat again.

Bad spots are often found where the grass is thin or where malignant weeds obstruct its growth, and in this case fresh sods should be bought or cut elsewhere and substituted. Sometimes large patches of ground must be renewed in this way, but it will be found much less expensive if all the turf is bad to sow the new court down with lawn seeds, and seeds will often help out thin spots in the grass if the court is not to be used too soon after the sowing. It is better to make a grass court in the fall whether it is to be sown with seed or sodded. The winter storms will then settle it thoroughly, and after a little releveing in the spring it will be ready for use.

Grass seeds should be sown between the middle of March and the first of May, or better yet, in the autumn, between the middle of August and the first of October. It takes about 20 pecks of good lawn seed to cover a space 60 by 120 feet. The sowing should be gone over twice, the second time at right angles to the first. Clover seeds should be avoided, as this grass does not wear well, and guano should not be used for fertilizing, for it tends to bring up coarse blades in patches.

As soon as the young grass is high enough to be topped, a scythe or sickle should be used, being at first better than the mowing machine. After the new grass is well hardened, however, the latter should be constantly in use, never less than once a week, and in moist warm weather nearly every day. With every precaution weeds are sure to appear, but these can generally be held in check by constant mowing. The more formidable weeds, however, must be cut with a knife one by one about an inch below the surface, and care being taken to remove as much of the root as possible. A pinch of salt dropped on the cut root will generally stop the growth. When the turf becomes worn in spots a small shift in the lines of the court will relieve the pressure and enable the grass to grow again; at the end of the season all of the bare patches should be resown.

There are several other kinds of courts sometimes built when turf cannot be had. Cinders, clay, concrete, cement and asphalt are also sometimes used, while board courts are built undercover for winter use.

Concrete and cement are open to many objections. They are very hard on the eyes and legs, and often make the player's feet sore; the surface generally wears out the balls and shoes quickly, and it is also liable to crack with frost. Cinder courts are cheap and easy to construct, but the surface is so gritty that it burns the feet of the players and soon uses up the balls. They are also very dirty. Asphalt courts are expensive and much affected by heat and cold, sometimes even cracking with the frost.

In Australia courts have been made of cracked blue-stone, while a cheaper substitute has been found in England in what is called a brick rubble court.

Once the court is finally built and ready for use, it must be properly marked out. In every case, unless it be of grass, and the lines are

to be constantly shifted to prevent bare spots, net-posts should be permanently sunk in the ground. They should be not less than two feet under the ground nor forty feet apart.

A good dirt court should be swept, watered, rolled and freshly marked out after every eight or ten sets of play, and oftener in very dry weather. Instantly a depression is discovered it should be filled in and rolled down before playing is continued, for it is almost as dangerous for the players as the court to continue with it uneven. A court should never be rolled in the condition the players leave it after play. A player's heel raises a little lump: if the roller goes over this before it is swept down even again, a hard ridge results and the ball will bound unevenly from it. It should be swept over first, until all the lumps are leveled down, before the roller is allowed on its surface.

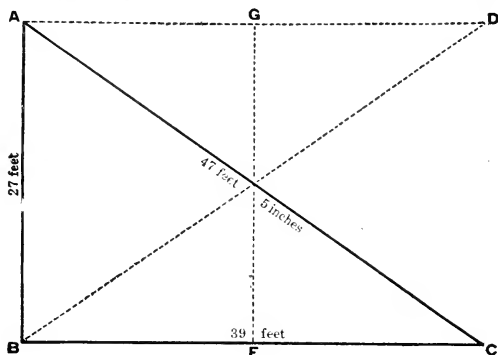
One of the best sweepers is made of a heavy joist of wood with a dozen thicknesses of old jute bagging or coarse cloth frayed out at the bottom edges, fastened to its bottom and trailing on behind it. This should be drawn over the court with a handle or rope several times. If it is pushed, the groundsman's feet will leave tracks after it; if he goes ahead the sweeper will erase them. Before the lines are marked out fresh, the old ones should always be swept off with a broom, but if the broom is constantly used along the lines in a parallel direction, it will gradually wear away little grooves in the court where the lines are and the balls will bound improperly from them. The sweeping should be done lightly across the court, at right angles with the lines.

A grass court cannot have too much care. It is advisable to wet it thoroughly several times a week and roll it as often. It should be watered at night, cut in the morning, and rolled after cutting and before watering. The best way to repair a bare strip of ground is to lay fresh turf, and this should be done in the fall or as early as possible in the spring. Good tough turf, laid in February or early in March, will be fit for use by the first of June. In the early spring grass roots both in new turf and old may be greatly benefited by a good dressing of manure well worked in, but regular manuring should also be done in the fall.

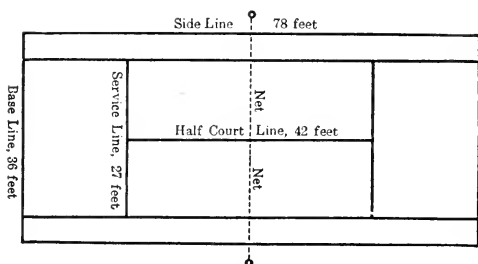
Worm casts are very bad for good tennis turf. Particularly in fertile ground or after a storm, the little mounds will appear on the sod, and if the roller passes over them or they are trodden down little hard lumps are formed which spoil the surface of the court. The turf should always be swept before rolling, and in rich soil every morning. This scatters the mounds effectually. Where it is necessary to get rid of the worms, lime water should be sprinkled on the ground. They will then come to the surface and can be swept away.

When a horse mowing machine is used it is well to have the horse's hoofs covered with soft pads to prevent their cutting into the turf and leaving prints that affect the bound of the ball. The groundsman at work on good lawn tennis courts, particularly when the turf is soft, and always on a sand court, should be required to wear rubber-soled shoes without heels.

## How to Lay Out a Tennis Court



As a double court practically includes every line to be found in a single court, it is best to take first the measure for the latter. Having determined the position of your net, plant in the ground, in the line chosen, two pegs, 27 feet apart (at the points *A* and *B* in the diagram). Then take two measures and attach their respective ends to the pegs *A* and *B*. On the first, which will measure the diagonal of the court, take a length of 47 feet 5 inches; on the other 39 feet; pull both taut in such directions that at these distances they meet in a point *C*. This will give one corner of the court. At that point *F*, 21 feet from *B*, put in a peg to mark the end of the service-line. The other corner, *D*, and the other end of the service-line *G*, may be found by interchanging the measures and repeating the process. The same measurements on the other side of the net will complete the exterior boundaries of the court. By prolonging the base-line 4 feet 6 inches in each direction, and joining the four new points thus obtained, we can make the side-lines of a double court. It only remains to mark the central line. This is done by joining the middle points of the service-lines. If a double court alone be required, the interior side-lines need not be prolonged to meet the base-lines. Remember that in all cases the net-posts must stand at a distance of three feet from the side-lines.



*Diagram of Single and Double Court.*

For a court where a single or double game can be played, the size is 78 feet in length by 36 in width,  $4\frac{1}{2}$  feet inside the side lines, and parallel with them are drawn the service lines. See diagram above.



ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

# Spalding Gold Medal Rackets

Patented January 3, 1905; June 12, 1906.

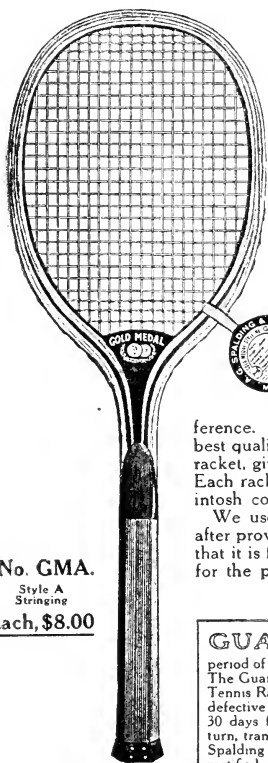
THE success we have met with in putting out this racket accompanied by the broadest guarantee ever given on an article of this kind is the best evidence as to the truth of our assertions regarding the great care which we exercise in watching every detail of its manufacture. The racket is sold upon its own reputation and the Spalding Guarantee is your assurance of satisfaction.

The difference between Styles A and B is in the additional strings reinforcing the central portion of the latter. Handles 5.5 $\frac{1}{2}$  and 5 $\frac{3}{4}$  inches in circumference. Stringing of clearest and absolutely best quality lambs' gut. Tag attached to each racket, giving particulars of special inspection. Each racket enclosed in special quality mackintosh cover.

We use a dogwood insertion in shoulders, after proving to our satisfaction, by experience, that it is far superior to cane or other material for the purpose.

No. GMA.  
Style A  
Stringing

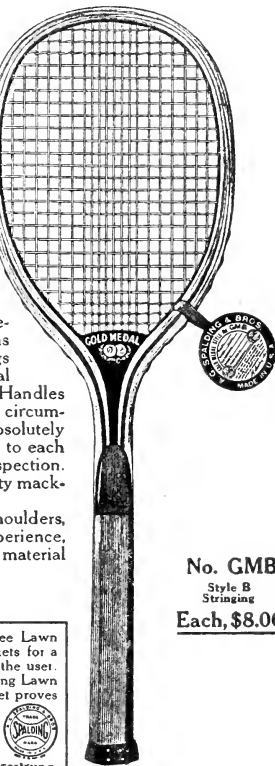
Each, \$8.00



STYLE  
A

## GUARANTEE

We guarantee Lawn Tennis Rackets for a period of 30 days from date of purchase by the user. The Guarantee Tag attached to each Spalding Lawn Tennis Racket reads as follows: If this Racket proves defective in workmanship or material within 30 days from date of purchase, please return, transportation charges prepaid, to any Spalding Store, and the defect will be rectified. Imperfectly strung Rackets will be restrung, and in the event of a broken frame due to workmanship or defective material, the Racket will be replaced. Notice.—This Guarantee does not apply to Rackets weighing less than 13 ounces.



STYLE  
B

No. GMB.  
Style B  
Stringing

Each, \$8.00

We urge that at the conclusion of play this Racket be rubbed dry, and when not in use be covered with a Waterproof Cover, placed in a Racket Press, and the gut occasionally gone over with Spalding Tennis Gut Preservative. **KEEP YOUR RACKET IN A DRY PLACE,** otherwise the Guarantee is void.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO  
ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1913. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

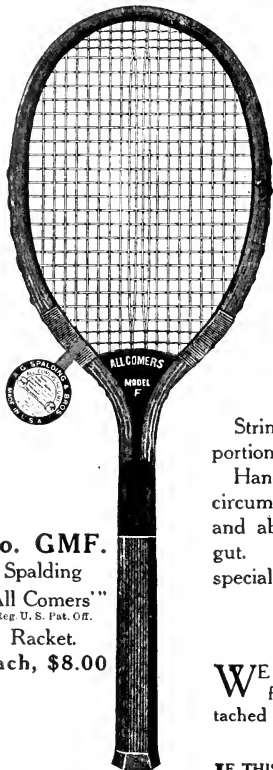
GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

SPALDING

# "All Comers" No. GMF Racket

Reg. U. S. Pat. Off. Feb. 20, 1912

Patented March 6, 1900;  
January 3, 1905; June 12, 1906



No. GMF.  
Spalding  
"All Comers"  
Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.  
Racket.  
Each, \$8.00

WE urge that at the conclusion of play this Racket be rubbed dry, and when not in use be covered with a Waterproof Cover, placed in a Racket Press, and the gut occasionally gone over with Spalding Tennis Gut Preservative.

KEEP YOUR RACKET  
IN A DRY PLACE,  
otherwise the Guarantee is void.

THIS racket is built for hard continuous play, and every detail of its construction has been passed upon by six different players of National reputation who know what is needed in a really dependable racket for tournament use.

New model, with large frame. Walnut throat piece. The shoulders wrapped with gut for special reinforcement.

Stringing is double in the central portion in the popular expert style.

Handles 5, 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  and 5 $\frac{3}{8}$  inches in circumference. Stringing of clearest and absolutely best quality lambs' gut. Each racket enclosed in a special quality mackintosh cover.



MAURICE McLOUGHLIN  
Winner of All Comers'  
Tournament at Newport, 1911  
National Champion, 1912

## GUARANTEE

WE guarantee Lawn Tennis Rackets for a period of thirty days from date of purchase by the user. The Guarantee Tag attached to each Spalding Lawn Tennis Racket reads as follows:

IF THIS Racket proves defective in workmanship or material within 30 days from date of purchase, please return, transportation charges prepaid, to any Spalding Store, and the defect will be rectified. Imperfectly strung Rackets will be restrung, and in the event of a broken frame due to workmanship or defective material, the Racket will be replaced.



NOTICE.—This Guarantee does not apply to Rackets weighing less than 13 ounces.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO  
ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1913 Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

# Spalding 'Perfect Oval' Rackets

Depressed Throat Piece

Hackett and  
Alexander  
Model

No. OGM

Patented January 3, 1905

Made in the Spalding "Perfect Oval" Model, with walnut depressed throat piece, dogwood reinforcement and vellum wrapped shoulders.

Handles 5, 5½ and 5¾ inches in circumference. Stringing of clearest and absolutely best quality lambs' gut. Each racket is enclosed in a special quality mackintosh cover.

No. OGM. Spalding "Perfect Oval" Hackett and Alexander Model Racket. Each, \$8.00

## Gold Medal Model H

Patented March 6, 1900; January 3, 1905

Oval head to meet the demand for that shape. Special depressed throat piece, with dogwood reinforcement, a feature we introduced in our No. OGM, and which we have added this season to the No. GMH. White holly throat piece. Vellum wrapped shoulders.

Handles 5, 5½ and 5¾ inches in circumference. The stringing is double in the central portion in the popular expert style. Stringing of clearest and absolutely best quality lambs' gut, with red cross strings. Each racket is enclosed in a special quality mackintosh cover.

No. GMH. Spalding Gold Medal Model H Racket. . . . . Each, \$8.00

## GUARANTEE

We guarantee Lawn Tennis Rackets for a period of 30 days from date of purchase by the user. The Guarantee Tag attached to each Spalding Lawn Tennis Racket reads as follows: If this Racket proves defective in workmanship or material within 30 days from date of purchase, please return, transportation charges prepaid, to any Spalding Store, and the defect will be rectified, imperfectly strung Rackets will be restrung, and in the event of a broken frame due to workmanship or defective material, the Racket will be replaced. NOTICE.—This Guarantee does not apply to Rackets weighing less than 13 ounces.

We urge that at the conclusion of play this Racket be rubbed dry, and when not in use be covered with a Waterproof Cover, placed in Racket Press, and the gut occasionally gone over with Spalding Tennis Gut Preservative. **KEEP YOUR RACKET IN A DRY PLACE,** if the Guarantee is void.



PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO  
ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1913. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

# Spalding "Famous Model" Rackets

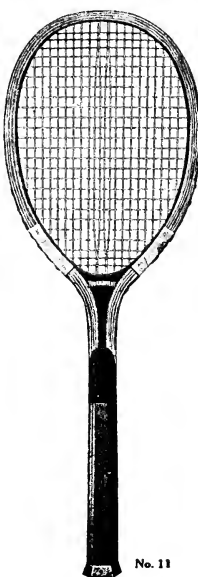
Patented January 3, 1905. (Applies to Nos. DH, 11 and 8)



No. GX



No. DH



No. 11



No. 8

Patented  
Mar. 6, '00  
Jan. 3, '05  
June 12, '06

The Spalding "Famous Model" Rackets are replicas of those used by some of the greatest players in England and the United States, with the addition of special features of our invention which make them far ahead of anything on the market except the Spalding High Grade Rackets, Nos. GMA, GMB, GMF, OGM, and GMH, shown on previous pages. In all of them quality of material and workmanship is superb and perfect polished; combed Spanish cedar handle, leather capped. balance assured. Each frame made of finest white ash, highly

**Model GX.** Gold Medal shape. Taped shoulders; strung with best lambs' gut. Stringing is double in the central portion in the popular expert style. Each, \$5.00

**Model DH.** Hand made throughout and strung with best lambs' gut. Modeled after style racket used exclusively by two English players who were world's champions. Double stringing in central portion of racket; taped shoulders. Each, \$5.00

**No. 11. The Tournament.** Taped shoulders; strung with good quality Oriental gut. This model has been famous with some of the most successful players for years past. The special depressed throat-piece with which we are making it now, we introduced originally in our No. OGM Hackett and Alexander model. Extra stringing in central portion. Each, \$4.00

**No. 8. The Slocum.** Oval shape, good quality frame, strung with special Oriental gut. A very superior racket at a moderate price. Extra stringing in central portion of racket. \$3.50



## GUARANTEE

WE GUARANTEE Lawn Tennis Rackets for a period of 30 days from date of purchase by the user. The Guarantee Tag attached to each Spalding Lawn Tennis Racket reads as follows: If this Racket proves defective in workmanship or material within 30 days from date of purchase, please return, transportation charges prepaid, to any Spalding Store, and the defect will be rectified. Imperfectly strung Rackets will be restrung, and in the event of a broken frame due to workmanship or defective material, the Racket will be replaced.

### NOTICE

This Guarantee does not apply to Rackets weighing less than 13 ounces.

We urge that at the conclusion of play Racket be rubbed dry, and when not in use be covered with a Waterproof Cover, placed in a Racket Press, and the gut occasionally gone over with Spalding Tennis Gut Preservative.

Keep Your Racket in a Dry Place, Otherwise The Guarantee is Void.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO  
ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1913. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO.  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

# Spalding Trade Mark Rackets

Patented January 3, 1905



No. 5



No. 7



No. 4



No. 3

## GUARANTEE

WE GUARANTEE Lawn Tennis Rackets for a period of 30 days from date of purchase by the user. The Guarantee Tag attached to each Spalding Lawn Tennis Racket reads as follows: If this Racket proves defective in workmanship or material within 30 days from date of purchase, please return, transportation charges prepaid, to any Spalding Store, and the defect will be rectified. Imperfectly strung Rackets will be restrung, and in the event of a broken frame due to workmanship or defective material, the Racket will be replaced.



## NOTICE

This Guarantee does not apply to Rackets weighing less than 13 ounces.

We urge that at the conclusion of play this Racket be rubbed dry, and when not in use be covered with a Waterproof Cover, placed in a Racket Press, and the gut occasionally gone over with Spalding Tennis Gut Preservative.

Keep Your Racket in a Dry Place, Otherwise  
The Guarantee is Void

The following rackets are all excellent quality. Frames of the finest selected white ash, highly polished, with combed Spanish cedar handle, leather capped; stringing of good quality Oriental gut.

No. 5. The Lakeside. Improved style with double center stringing.	Each, \$3.00
No. 7. The Oval. Oval shape, with extra stringing in central portion of racket.	Each, \$2.50
No. 4. The Greenwood.	" 2.00
No. 3. The Geneva.	" 1.50
No. 2. The Favorite.	" 1.00

## Spalding Junior Champion Racket

No. OJ. Made particularly for juvenile use, with small grip and in weights from 10 to 12 ounces, inclusive, only. Frame of selected white ash, highly polished Oriental gut stringing. A good playing racket for boys and girls. Each, \$2.00  
Spalding Sweat Band. Useful for players who are obliged to wear eyeglasses and who are troubled in play with perspiration dropping on them and blurring the vision. Used by some of the most prominent players. Each, 50c.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO  
ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1913. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

# SPALDING Championship Tennis Ball

PERFECT INFLATION

PERFECT COVERING

PERFECT SEWING

ON the record made by the Spalding Championship Tennis Ball so far we are willing to base our claims for superiority, and wherever the ball is used, either in a tournament or regular play, we are certain our judgment will be confirmed. Absolutely best in every particular of manufacture and made by people who have been in our employ, many of them, for twenty years and over, we place the Spalding Championship Tennis Ball before the most critical clientele in the athletic world with perfect confidence that it will give absolute satisfaction.

No. 00. Per dozen, \$5.00

Three balls only. . . . 1.25

One or two balls. Each, .45



## Wright & Ditson Championship

No. 5. So well known that comment as to its qualities is unnecessary. Per doz., \$5.50

On orders for NOT less than 1 gross. . . Per gross, \$60.00

## Tournament

No. 0. In the manufacture of the Spalding Championship Ball only those which are absolutely perfect in every particu-



lar are allowed to pass, and the "culls" or "throw-outs" are stamped simply Tournament and do not bear the Spalding Trade-Mark. These balls will answer for practice or for children's use, but should not be used for match play. . . . Per dozen, \$3.00. Each, 25c.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO  
ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1913. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

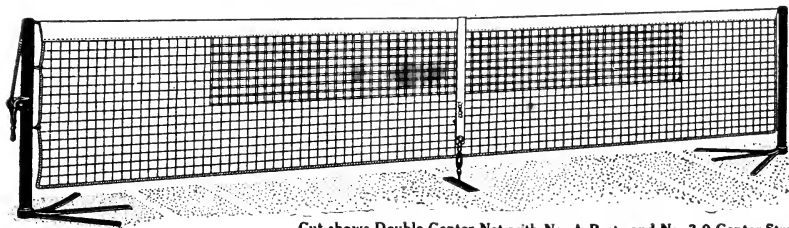
GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

## Spalding Hand Made Tennis Nets

We recommend most strongly our hand made nets. Quality of material and workmanship is absolutely the best, and they are well worth many times the additional cost over the ordinary machine made styles on account of their greater durability. If posts are placed just 42 or 36 feet apart, net will fit exactly when allowed to hang on the tightly drawn top rope.

### Spalding Patent Double Center Nets (Hand Made)

Patented December 4, 1888. Patented April 9, 1889



Cut shows Double Center Net with No. A Posts and No. 3-0 Center Strap

These have double twine knitted together from 20 to 26 feet, according to the size of the net. Will outlast two or more ordinary nets.

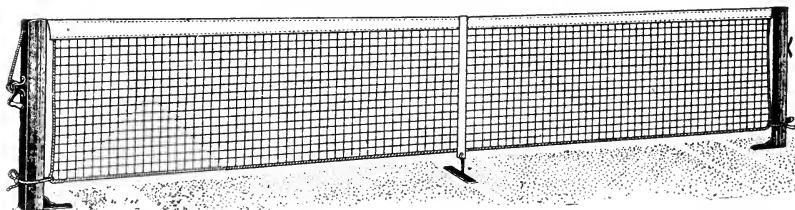
White, 21 Thread, Double Court.		Each	White, 15 Thread, Double Court.		Each
No. 3D.	42 ft. x 3 ft., double center 26 ft.	\$6.50	No. 3C.	42 ft. x 3 ft., double center 26 ft.	\$5.50
No. 2D.	36 ft. x 3 ft., double center 20 ft.	6.00	No. 2C.	36 ft. x 3 ft., double center 20 ft.	5.00

### Spalding Canvas Bound Nets—NOT Double Center

Top bound with heavy 2-inch canvas strip

No. 3B.	Double Court, hand made, 42 ft. x 3 ft., 21 thread, white.	Each, \$5.00
No. 2B.	Double Court, hand made, 36 ft. x 3 ft., 21 thread, white.	" 4.50

### Spalding Machine Made Nets



Cut shows Canvas Bound Net with No. C Posts and No. 2-0 Center Strap

Top and bottom bound with heavy cotton rope. (White)		Top bound with heavy 2-inch canvas strip. (White)	
No. 1.	Single Court, 27 ft., 12 thread. Ea., \$1.00	No. 2A.	Double Court, 36 ft., 15 thread. Ea., \$1.75
No. 2.	Double Court, 36 ft., 15 thread. " 1.25	No. 3A.	Double Court, 42 ft., 15 thread. " 2.00
No. 3.	Double Court, 42 ft., 15 thread. " 1.50	No. 4A.	Double Court, 42 ft., 21 thread. " 3.50

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO  
ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1913. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING

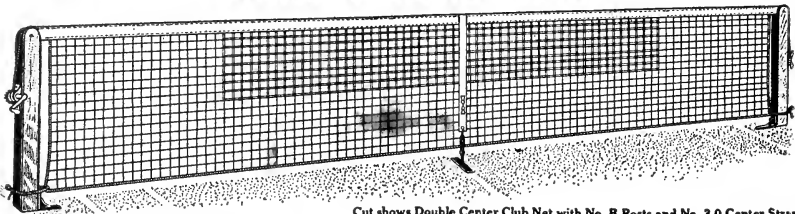


TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY



# Spalding Black Twine and Tarred Club Tennis Nets



Cut shows Double Center Club Net with No. 8 Posts and No. 3-0 Center Strap

## Spalding Club Nets—Black Twine (HAND MADE)

Nets are dyed with fast coloring matter and by a special process which adds to their durability. Bound at top with a doubled band of 8 oz. white duck, 2 in. wide and equipped with heavy tarred manila ropes top and bottom.

- No. 2-0. 36 ft. x 3 1/4 ft., 21 thread, double center 20 ft., black twine, hand made. . . . . Each, \$7.50
- No. 3-0. 42 ft. x 3 1/4 ft., 21 thread, double center 26 ft., black twine, hand made. . . . . Each, \$8.00
- No. 4-0. 36 ft. x 3 1/4 ft., 30 thread, single center, black twine, hand made. . . . . Each, \$7.50
- No. 5-0. 42 ft. x 3 1/4 ft., 30 thread, single center, black twine, hand made. . . . . Each, \$8.00

## Galvanized Steel Cable for Top Cords

Full length 1/4 inch galvanized steel cable, five strands of seven wires each, twisted tightly. With metal loop at each end and manila rope ends to fasten to post. Each, \$2.00

## Spalding Tarred Nets

Tarred Nets are hand made, bound with 10 oz. duck at top; furnished with galvanized wire cable instead of ordinary rope top cord. Full measurement as listed below.

- No. 6-0. 33 ft. x 3 1/4 ft., 21 thread. . . . . Each, \$9.00
- No. 7-0. 42 ft. 6 in. x 3 1/4 ft., 21 thread. . . . . " 10.00

## Spalding Twine Nets for Backstops

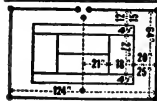
- No. 4. Machine Made, White, 50 feet long, 7 feet high, 9 thread. . . . . Each, \$2.50
- No. 5. Machine Made, White, 50 feet long, 8 feet high, 12 thread. . . . . Each, \$3.50
- No. 5X. Tarred, Machine Made, 50 feet long, 8 feet high, 12 thread. . . . . Each, \$4.00

## Spalding Wood Backstop Post

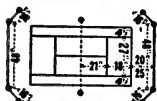
- No. BS. Backstop Post only; wooden. . . . . Each, \$1.25

## Spalding Guy Ropes and Pegs

- No. 3. For use with Backstop Posts; cotton ropes, fancy pegs. For one pair of Posts. . . . . Per set, 85c.



Equipment No. 41



Equipment No. 42

- No. 42. 160 ft., 8 ft. high, posts 8 ft. apart, including end and corner posts. Shipping weight, 1850 lbs. \$140.00
- No. 402. Same as No. 42, but 10 ft. high, posts 8 ft. apart. Shipping weight, 2050 lbs. 160.00

## Spalding

## "Anchored" Backstops

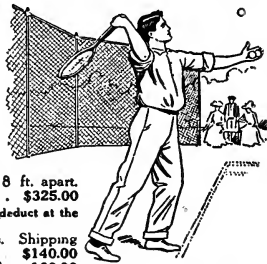
Method of fastening uprights in ground is similar to that employed with our No. AP Tennis Posts.

This style of construction we consider the most practical of any for first-class tennis equipment. No. 41. 376 ft., 8 ft. high, posts 8 ft. apart, including corner posts and gates. Shipping weight, 3650 lbs. \$285.00

For greater or less quantity than 376 ft., add or deduct at the rate of 63c. per foot.

- No. 401. Same as No. 41, but 10 ft. high, posts 8 ft. apart. Shipping weight, 4050 lbs. \$325.00

For greater or less quantity than 376 ft. of 10 ft. high, add or deduct at the rate of 73c. per foot.



Prices for these sets of "Anchored" Back Stop equipment are on board cars New York City. Complete instructions for setting up of these fences, also blue prints showing location of posts and all details, are furnished with each order. Any intelligent mechanic following these instructions can set the fence. We will, however, if desired, supply men to do this work, our charge for which is \$8.00 per day and expenses (traveling and board) for two men—man and helper.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO  
ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1913. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.



ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

# SPALDING LAWN TENNIS POSTS

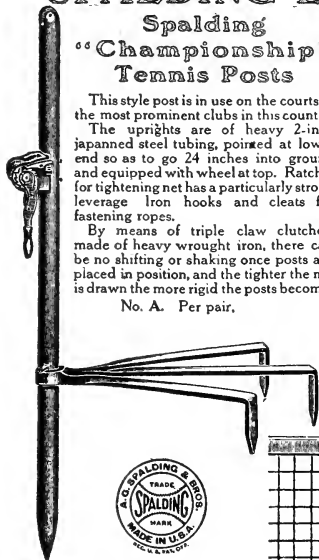
## Spalding "Championship" Tennis Posts

This style post is in use on the courts of the most prominent clubs in this country.

The uprights are of heavy 2-inch japanned steel tubing, pointed at lower end so as to go 24 inches into ground and equipped with wheel at top. Ratchet for tightening net has a particularly strong leverage. Iron hooks and cleats for fastening ropes.

By means of triple claw clutches, made of heavy wrought iron, there can be no shifting or shaking once posts are placed in position, and the tighter the net is drawn the more rigid the posts become.

No. A. Per pair,

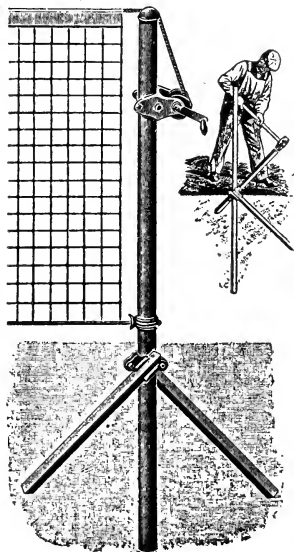


## Spalding "Anchored" Steel Tennis Posts

Furnished with the most reliable and rigid method of fastening upright posts permanently that has ever been brought to our attention. Posts are made of galvanized steel tubing, 2½ inches in diameter, and are driven into ground, where they are held securely in place by anchor stakes driven through sockets on the sides of the posts.

One post in each pair is fitted with a special ratchet for tightening the top rope and with cleat for bottom rope, the other post being fitted with two cleats.

No. AP. Per pair,



## Spalding "Auto-Loc" Tennis Posts

We recommend these posts especially for private courts or wherever it is desirable to remove posts immediately after play is finished. The "Auto-Loc" tightening ratchet is a patented device which permits the closest adjustment in tightening and regulating the height of the net, and locks automatically and instantly as soon as released.

The spade-shaped iron sockets with which these posts are equipped are driven into the ground in the proper position for the posts, which are fitted with iron bases terminating in square iron extensions which fit exactly the sockets in the spade bases and keep the posts absolutely rigid when placed in position. When posts are removed from sockets there is no projecting obstruction, and we furnish a block of wood to be inserted in the hole in each socket as soon as the posts are taken up. We also furnish hooks with handles for removing sockets from ground whenever it may be necessary to do so.

No. AL. Per pair,

Fitted with  
Patented  
"Auto-Loc"  
Tightening  
Ratchet



## Spalding "Club" Tennis Posts

Our "Club" Tennis Posts are made of best quality 2½-inch square ash, nicely polished and varnished, equipped with japanned braces so as to make posts absolutely rigid, and when set in position the posts extend 30 inches into the ground. We call particular attention to the extra heavy brass ratchet with which

we equip this style post. It is made after an English design, and is the same as supplied by our London House to some of the best clubs in Great Britain.

No. B. Per pair,



PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO  
ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1913. Subject to change without notice. For quotation prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

# SPALDING LAWN TENNIS POSTS

## Spalding "Casino" Tennis Posts

No. C. Extra heavy square wood posts, painted red and nicely varnished and striped. Pulley wheel at top of each post to take top cord of net, and reel of improved pattern, to tighten net, attached to one post. Extra heavy, japanned iron brackets to steady posts which extend 30 inches into the ground when set up.

Per pair,

No. C



## Spalding Tennis Poles

No. E. Finely polished, solid, spiked tennis poles. Packed complete with guy ropes and pegs. Per pair,  
No. F. Good quality solid tennis poles. Packed complete with guy ropes and pegs. Per pair,

## Spalding "Side Line" Tennis Posts

No. SL. By using these posts it is possible on a court laid out with posts and net for "doubles" to put the net at the proper height for a single court game, and that without taking down net or removing regular double court posts. Per pair,

No. E

## Spalding Tennis Posts

No. DR. Square posts of wood, handsomely painted in red, with black striping; pulley wheel at top of each post and reel to tighten net fastened to one post of pair; japanned iron bracket braces to steady posts, which are inserted 24 inches into the ground. No guy ropes are necessary with these tennis posts.

Per pair,

No. DR



No. 1D

## Spalding Indoor Tennis Posts

No. 1D. With Spalding Indoor Tennis Posts it is not necessary to mar the floor in order to set them up, the heavy castings used for bases being sufficiently weighty to hold them secure, and for this reason the Spalding Posts are the only ones permitted to be used in many armories and halls where the floors must be kept in perfect condition. Per pair,



No. L

## Reels for Tennis Posts

No. L. "Auto-Loc" Patented Reel for Tennis Posts. Made with automatic locking ratchet device, which makes it possible to adjust height of net exactly and locks automatically at place set.

Each, \$5.00



No. R

No. R. Regulation style, japanned finish, wooden handle.

Each, \$1.50

## Pulleys and Axles

No. O. Japanned pulleys, complete with axles, for top of tennis posts. . . . Per pair, 35c.

## Guy Ropes and Pegs for Tennis Nets

No. 1. Cotton ropes, plain pegs. . . . Per set, 25c.  
No. 2. Cotton ropes, plain pegs. . . . 50c.  
No. 3. Cotton ropes, fancy pegs. . . . 85c.

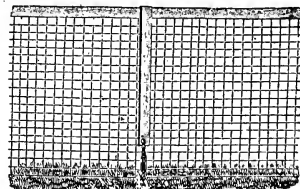
(No. 3 will answer for Backstop Nets.)

## Iron Center Forks

No. 2. Good quality, iron fork. . . Each, \$1.00

## Canvas Center Straps

No. 2-0. This device for holding center of net at regulation height, three feet, is vastly superior to the ordinary center iron; does not chafe the net, and cannot possibly cause the ball to glance off and strike out of court. . . . Each, \$1.00  
No. 3-0. Tournament Pattern, same as No. 2-0, only fitted with a turn-buckle, with which height of net can be adjusted to a hair. Very desirable for tournament or match games. Each, \$1.25



No. 3-0

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO  
ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1913. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

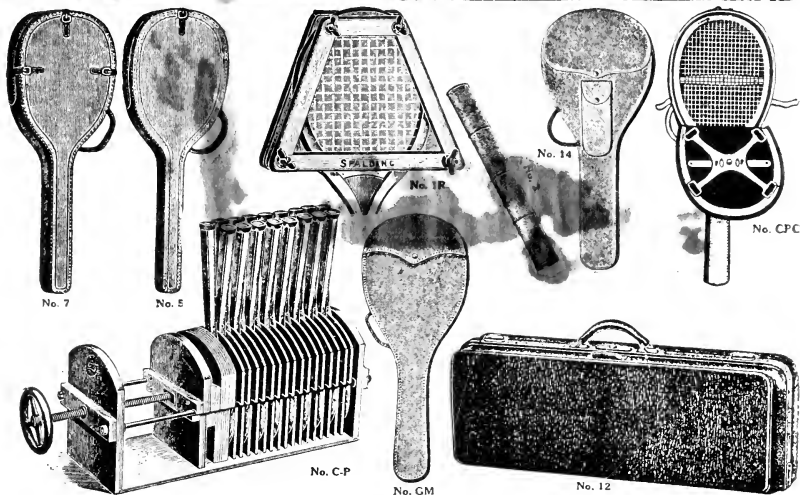
ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY



#### SPALDING RACKET COVERS

- No. O. Brown and mixed colored canvas cover, full size. Each, 35c.  
No. 1. Soft felt cover, full size. . . . . " 50c.  
No. GM. Good quality mackintosh material. Same exactly as we furnish with our Gold Medal Rackets. Each, \$1.00  
No. 14. Canvas cover, neatly bound, with extra pocket to hold balls. . . . . Each, \$1.00  
No. 16. Well finished sheepskin, neatly bound. A very attractive cover . . . . . Each, 2.00  
No. 5. Stiff leather, for one racket. . . . . " 5.50  
No. 7. Stiff leather, for two rackets. . . . . " 7.50

#### ENGLISH LEATHER TENNIS BAG

- No. 12. Made of special quality leather and with compartments to hold rackets, balls and suit. . . Each, \$15.00

#### RACKETS RESTRUNG

We make a specialty of restringing rackets of every known make. The work is done by our most scientific stringers, and none but first quality gut is used. When sending rackets to us to be restrung be sure to prepay charges on the package and mark with your name and address. Write us under separate cover full particulars regarding restringing.

- No. 1. Oriental Gut, White only. . . . . Each, \$1.00  
No. 2. Lambs' Gut, White only. . . . . " 1.50  
No. 3. Best Lambs' Gut, White only. . . . . " 2.50  
No. 4. Special Expert Stringing, White only. . . 3.50

#### SPALDING LAWN TENNIS SCORE BOOKS

- Official Lawn Tennis Score Book, paper cover, 16 sets. 10c.  
Extra Tennis Score Cards, 4 sets. . . . . Per dozen, 10c.

#### SPALDING RACKET PRESSES

The most effective style presses in use to-day. Rackets should be kept in one of them when not in use to prevent warping, especially when they have been exposed to moisture or used at the seashore.

- No. 1R. For one racket. . . . . Each, \$1.00  
No. 5R. Superior quality. Of finely polished walnut, with brass fittings. Suitable for one or two rackets. Each, \$2.50

#### "COMBINATION" RACKET PRESS AND CASE Patent Applied For

- No. CPC. This is as the name suggests, both a press and a case under one cover. Case is made of best sole leather, practically waterproof; press, which is fastened inside case holds racket frame in shape. . . . . Each, \$12.00

#### SPALDING "CLUB" RACKET PRESS

Invaluable for Clubs Conducting Tournaments

- No. C-P. This is a most substantial affair and is arranged for any number of rackets up to 24. The proper thing for clubs where it is necessary to keep a number of rackets in proper shape all the time. . . . . Each, \$25.00

#### RUBBER HANDLE COVER

- No. 3. For covering racket handles to secure a better grip. Made of pure gum rubber, corrugated. Will give excellent satisfaction. . . . . Each, 50c.

#### RUBBER ADHESIVE TAPE FOR RACKET HANDLE GRIP

- No. A. Made especially for this purpose, 1, inch wide. Piece 4 feet long in individual box. . . . . Each, 10c.

#### SPALDING TENNIS GUT PRESERVATIVE

Apply immediately after playing, as it takes a little time to dry thoroughly. Two-ounce bottle of special quality preservative, complete with good brush in box. . . Per bottle, 25c.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO  
ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1913. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

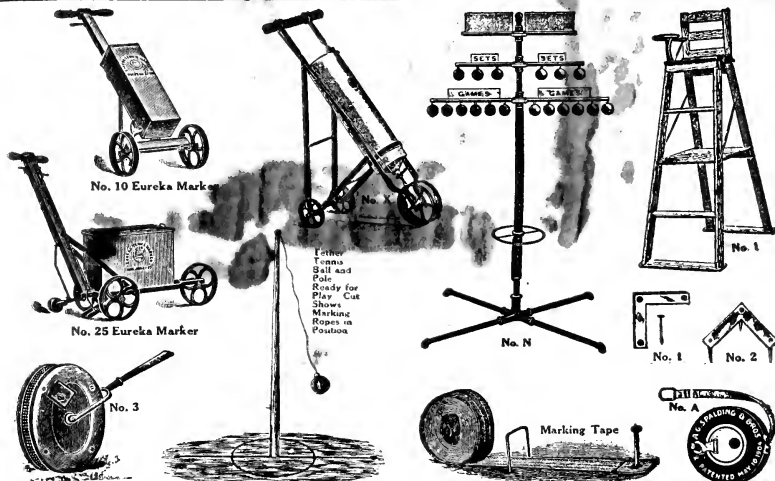
ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY



### Spalding "Eureka" Wet Tennis Markers

Patented July 27, 1909

For grass or dirt courts. Uses liquid water slaked lime. Makes clear cut line. No brushes to clog and wear. Simple to operate. Flow of liquid under instant control.

- No. 10. Vertical; small tank. . . . . Each, \$1.00  
No. 25. Horizontal; for club use; large tank. . . . . " "

### Spalding Improved "Wet Spray" Tennis Marker

For Grass Courts Only

No. X. Simple, but effective. Flow of liquid under instant control from handle. Makes an even line of uniform width. No ribbon; liquid flows directly on wheel. Each, \$6.00

### Spalding Dry Tennis Markers

For Dirt Courts Only

- No. 3. No mixing of material. Uses marble dust and slaked lime, etc. Made substantially of iron, nicely japanned. The best dry tennis marker made. . . . . Each, \$2.00  
No. 2. Same as No. 3, but smaller size and lighter material. . . . . Each, \$1.00

### Spalding Portable Marking Tapes

- No. 3. For Single Court, 100 staples and pins. Set, \$3.50  
No. 4. For Double Court, 200 staples and 14 pins. " 4.00  
No. 6. For Double Court, extra quality canvas, complete with 200 staples and 14 pins. . . . . Per set, \$6.00  
No. 5. Extra Staples. . . . . Per 100, .50

### Spalding Marking Plates

For permanently marking the angles of a court. Made of malleable iron and painted white. A set consists of eight corner and two T pieces.

- No. 1. With separate pins. . . . . Per set, \$1.00  
No. 2. With wedge pins attached. . . . . " 1.50

### Spalding "Newport" Scoring Tree

A most useful scoring device and practically indispensable for any club conducting important tournaments. Substantially made and complete with everything necessary for announcing progress of games and sets.

- No. N. "Newport" Scoring Tree. . . . . Complete.

### Spalding "Umpire" Chair

- No. 1. Same style as used at Newport and at all important tournaments. . . . . Each, \$20.00

### Spalding Tether Tennis Game

- No. 1. Tether Tennis Ball and Cord (regular tennis ball with twine knitted cover). . . . . Each, \$1.00  
No. 2. Tether Pole, 14 feet. . . . . " "  
No. TP. Tether Pole, 12 feet above ground. Galvanized steel pole. Made specially for playground use. Ea., \$10.00  
No. 5. Marking Ropes for circle and dividing line, with staples. . . . . Per set, \$1.00

### Spalding "Patent Angle" Steel Measuring Tapes

Especially adapted for laying out tennis courts and all kinds of athletic fields. With this tape one person can easily secure accurate right angles, yet the tape is equal to any other for straight measuring also. Complete directions showing how to obtain accurate right angles furnished with every tape. Enclosed in hard leather case, flush handles, all mountings nickel-plated. Accuracy guaranteed.

- No. A. 50 feet. . . . . Each, \$4.00  
No. B. 100 feet. . . . . " 6.75

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO  
ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1913. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.







LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 005 900 252 1